Our Alma Mater

SAINT IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW

Editor
Leanne Gomez

Design and layout
Danielle Fairhurst

Proofing
Janelle Handley

Printing
Bluestar Group

Photography
With thanks to:-
Gregory Skeed
Melba Studios
SPA Imageds

2017



Contents

INTRODUCTION 4

From the Rector 4
From the Principal 6
Archivist 9

THE JESUIT SPIRIT 10

Cura Personalis 12
Pastoral Care 13
Counsellors 14

The Magis 16
Director of Religious Formation 17

STUDENT LIFE 20

Laureate 22
Laureate Assembly 23

The Kircher Collection 24

Memoriale Assembly 26
Memoriale Assembly address 27

Valete 30
Year in Review 31
Valete Assembly address 32
Year 12 Photo 34
Awards and Honours 36
Photo Gallery 46

Speech Day 56
College Leaders 58

Boarding 60
Director of Boarding 61
Year 12 Division 62
Year 11 Division 62
Year 10 Division 63
Year 9 Division 63
Year 8 Division 64
Year 7 Division 64

Student Engagement 66
Environment Committee 67
Hot Potato Shop 68

SCHOOL LIFE 70

Teaching and Learning 72
Deputy Principal
Teaching and Learning 73

Faculties 74
Drama 75
Economics, Business Studies & Commerce 76
English 77
Geography 78
History 79
Languages 80
Learning Enrichment 81
Mathematics 82
Music 83
PDHPE 84
Religious Education 85
Science 86
SEIP 87
Technology and Applied Studies 88
Visual Arts and Media Studies 89
Photographic and Digital Media 91

Senior School 92
Deputy Principal Students 93
Awards Years 11–7 94
Campion House 102
Cheshire House 104
Chisholm House 106
Claver House 108
Dalton House 110
Fernando House 112
Gonzaga House 1114
MacKillop House 116
More House 118
Owen House 120
Ricci House 122
Romero House 124
Smith House 126
Southwell House 128
Teresa House 130
Xavier House 132

Regis Campus 134
Head of Regis 135
Awards Years 5 and 6 136
Year 5 138
Year 6 140
Regis Staff 142

CO-CURRICULUM 144

Head of Co-Curricular 146

Clubs & Activities 148
Awards and Honours 149
Agriculture 151
Archives 152
Chess 153
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 154
Media and Robotics 155
Photography 156
Regis Art Club 158

Debating & Public Speaking 160
Awards & Honours 161
Debating 161
Public Speaking 168

Performing Arts 170
Awards & Honours 171
Drama 172
Music 182

Sports 192
Awards & Honours 195
Australian Rules Football 206
Baseball 212
Basketball 214
Cricket 228
Cross Country 238
Fencing 239
Football 240
Futsal 252
Golf 254
Martial Arts – Taekwondo 255
Mountain Bike Cycling 256
Rowing 258
Rugby 274
Sailing 288
Snowsports 389
Surf Life Saving 290
Swimming 292
Tennis 296
Table Tennis 304
Touch Football 305
Track and Field 306
Volleyball 308
Water Polo 312

COLLEGE COMMUNITY 316

Student Body 318
College Community & Staff 332

Rector

FR ROSS JONES, SJ

The Assembly as Classroom

If ever I were asked to undertake a school appraisal, I know my strategy. I would simply attend every school assembly for a year. Each time I would note: who was speaking, what they said, what values were put before the students, what qualities were acknowledged and rewarded, what took the community out of the school, and who or what was welcomed in and endorsed from outside.

Over the years, I have attended too many assemblies that dealt with discipline or behaviour on buses, or uniform, or were merely opportunities to crow and beat one's chest about great sporting triumphs. That is not us. Not, as Ignatius would say, "our way of proceeding". Our assemblies are opportunities to shape minds and hearts as well as acknowledge achievement.

What should you see and hear at assemblies here? Prayer and reflection. Boys who speak about Immersions or Ignatian service experiences. Refugee boys who, in sharing their stories, bring the harsh reality of more than 65 million displaced people to our consciousness. Or our indigenous brothers who, on Sorry Day, help us to come to terms with our common past and move towards healing and reconciliation. Guests who speak about real virtues and values which are lived-out. Chairs of ATTAG who mobilise their mates in order to advocate an issue of human rights and human dignity. Past Insignis winners who return and demonstrate by their lives that living "a faith that does justice" is not just a schoolboy interest that concluded with their last HSC paper. Student leaders who, with an annual student motto of their devising, shape and influence the way their fellows can turn a school into a family, a way to shift the focus from self-satisfaction to what might be done for others beyond the corner gates.

This style has emerged because our first Jesuit schools began on the crest of the wave of Renaissance humanism. A humanistic approach to education was to engage in studies that dealt with, quite simply, what



it means to be human. At that time, such a formation in poetry, oratory, drama, literature and history was believed to develop an upright, articulate and socially-committed person. All of this, of course, in a Christian context. Those early Jesuits defended their curriculum, which often included "pagan" authors, because they rightly argued such texts opened up and explored what we might call the big questions of life – questions about meaning, about why there is suffering, about making difficult but principled moral choices, about the nature of a life well-lived, about our duty to others, to our family, to our nation, about asking is there a God (and, if so, how can I know him?), and so on.

Once those values were explored and settled upon, the goal was to produce eloquent and morally effective communicators. People who said what they meant and meant what they said. That is, individuals of integrity who stood by their words. They were to be influential persons for the good, whether that was in the community or the courts, the places where laws were shaped, or in the corridors of power.

One of those pagan authors popularly taught in our schools then, Cicero, had written in a book on civic duty: "we do not exist for ourselves alone". Those Jesuit schools took that as a sort of school motto. It suggested a social responsibility. It almost anticipated what Pedro Arrupe would later express as "being a man or woman for others".

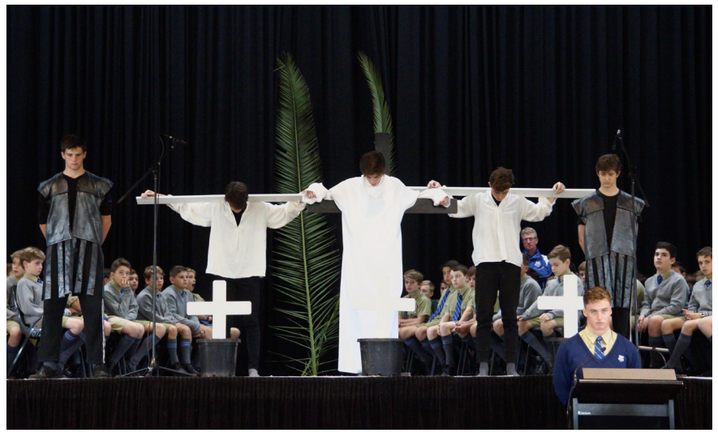
John O'Malley SJ, one of the best historians of the Society today, distinguishes those schools this way. The humanistic schools differed from the universities of the time (which preceded them) because while the universities sought truth, the schools taught values; the universities taught a skill, the schools taught what sort of life to live; the universities encouraged winning debates, the schools sought to find consensus; the universities were interested in the power of the mind, the schools were grounded in a spirituality dealing with the yearnings of the heart. Today we would balance both emphases.

Such an approach recognises, even embraces, ambiguities and polarities. The pairing of dualities is always a characteristic of the Jesuit enterprise, especially in education: grace and nature, spirit and matter, faith and reason, sacred and secular, contemplation and action, religion and science, Church and culture, transcendent and immanent. Jesuits in such a tradition may not always see the world in black and white. They can be comfortable with the grey. The boundaries are porous.

Humanism attempts to make sense of the world using experience, reason and shared human values. It encourages making the best of our lives, using meaning and purpose, having concern for others, feeling for and empathising with them. It is about imagination and reflection, testing and evaluating. It is being persuasive. It desires full human flourishing.

When the twentieth-century German philosopher, Ludwig Wittgenstein, was asked "What is your aim in philosophy?" his response was, "To show the fly the way out of the bottle." O'Malley takes up this interesting metaphor and suggests that our schools are to help students escape the confines of their present experience, to have them push beyond their comfort zones, to challenge assumptions, to have them engage with other cultures and other modes of thought. To have them question. Not to become sceptics, cynics or doubting Thomases, but to have the freedom to test what is given them critically, respectfully and with integrity.

So, if we are to be true to our tradition, then an assembly is something of a religious experience. 'Religious' in the sense of the root meaning of the word, *re-ligio*, "to hold things together". It would celebrate the full-flourishing of the boys – *ad maiorem Dei gloriam*. Because, as St Irenaeus argued centuries ago, "the glory of God is the human person fully alive". Assembling, pointing to, and holding all that is of ultimate value together.









Principal

DR PAUL A. HINE

In October 2017, Jesuits and lay partners gathered in Rio de Janeiro for an international convention to consider and contextualise the works of the Society of Jesus in the contemporary world. The Superior General, Fr Arturo Sosa Abascal SJ, informed the Assembly:

"Education, and schools in particular, are part of the Society's missionary tradition...

This educational objective [is] the so-called 4 Cs... [where] we are looking for human excellence in our students by having them to be men and women of conscience, competence, compassion and commitment. Thus, academic excellence, a fundamental dimension in Jesuit schools, [is] placed within a context of human excellence."

The message is clear, and one that we take inspiration from at Saint Ignatius' College as we pursue an international mission that is synonymous with academic and human excellence.

The following report is based upon the School Goals for 2017, which have been extracted from the Strategic Directions 2015-2020 document.

Religious and Cultural Life

Every five years, the Province undertakes an Ethos and Identity Review of each school to determine the degree to which Ignatian spirituality and religious life are lived out authentically. In 2017, this review was conducted by Fr Tom Renshaw SJ and Mr Peter Coffey, Head of Senior School at Saint Ignatius' College Adelaide, both of whom have served the works of the Society of Jesus for decades. Following interviews with dozens of staff, parents and students, the Review concluded that Riverview is a flagship school in this domain of school life – in prayer and liturgy, in social justice works, in the response to the needs of the marginalised and in supporting other ministries and works of the Society. There are myriad ways in which this is lived out on a daily basis, from Masses and prayer services to the many Immersion experiences that see our boys



undertake service works across Australia and throughout South East Asia.

Among other things, 2017 commemorated the 50th Anniversary of the 1967 Referendum, which included First Nations people in the national census and gave the Commonwealth powers to legislate on behalf of Indigenous Australians. A significant assembly was held in the College to acknowledge this event and to profile the importance of First Nations boys and their culture in the College. William Gordon (OR1997) was one of the first graduates to emerge from the program and he spoke of his experiences as a student at Riverview, his ministry at Kings Cross since leaving school, and his hopes for the future as the father of a very young boy. This was a powerful moment in time and one of the many vignettes of school life across a memorable year.

As it is late in the year at the time of writing this report, I have, among many memories of the year, one that stands out. It was an assembly where a Year 12 boy, Jasper Gotterson, spoke with quiet passion about his Immersion to Nepal. He showed a captivating image of the school that he worked in for days, high up in the Himalayas, which showed the joy of the ministry he, as a Riverview boy, brought to this community. In the aftermath of his address at assembly, Jasper concluded his presentation to the boys on an impassioned note: "You no longer have the innocence of ignorance". He challenged them to respond to disadvantage and poverty in the world. It was the humanity and the service that was part of this moment which continues to haunt me – 'man for and with others' – a young man of integrity who at a tender age embraced the works of the Society at the deepest levels. I marvel at where Jasper and his contemporaries will take their experiences to over the years ahead. It is a privilege to be associated with them.

Teaching and Learning

Teaching and Learning, and a quest for academic excellence in context of human excellence, remains at the forefront of all endeavours. Coming into the year, the College celebrated the finest results that it had ever achieved as measured by the number of Band 6 results across a range of subjects and improved performances of boys who otherwise would find themselves far down on the achievement scale. It is something to be proud of.

Jesuit schools are driven by a deep impulse for adaptation and renewal; one which was fully embraced in 2017. The Student Experience of Learning and Teaching (SELT) initiative was introduced across all subjects to tap into the best ways of engaging students in the learning process. Based upon empirical evidence and research, the program is aimed to provide feedback from students to teachers to stimulate discussions in faculty about how best to deliver the curriculum and respond to student learning needs. This program will be broadened and refined in 2018, in accordance with the Australian Institute for Teaching and School Leadership (AITSL) standards which have been adopted across the nation.

New software systems have been developed to track, analyse and evaluate student learning profiles. Relatively new in schools, the software processes assessment and learning data in real time, and uses programmed tolerances to signal when students' learning and/or pastoral fields become discordant or at risk. Much more lies ahead as this is progressively developed at Riverview over the next three years.

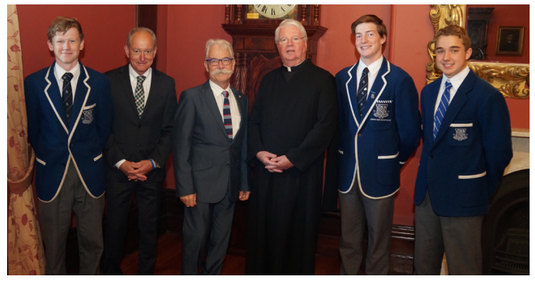
Perhaps most prominent on the teaching and learning front is the Therry Learning Centre, which, like the phoenix rising from the ashes, has seen the old Therry Building redeveloped to occupy a distinctive skyline that overlooks the fields and grounds. 14 rectilinear classrooms will be replaced by 25 interactive and collaborative spaces which will provide the best by way of multimodal learning across integrated platforms from Term 2 in 2018. Agile and porous learning areas will facilitate Project Based Learning (PBL) initiatives in the junior secondary while maintaining the integrity of HSC courses and programs in the senior secondary over the years ahead. Exciting times beckon!

Pastoral Care

The call to *cura personalis* remains as strong today as when it was adopted as the driving impulse behind Jesuit education centuries ago. It is the mandate to respond to the needs of each individual boy, which for those in the business of education can be so manifestly different in context of the personal interests, characteristics and challenges of each individual.

Now in the third full year of operation, the integrated House system for Years 7 to 12 enables each boy to have their own place in the pastoral framework of the College. In any given year, 14 to 15 new boys enter a House in Year 7 and are then tracked all the way through to their graduation. Over the course of those years, their oversight and care resides with their Head of House and their Mentor, both of whom see the boys each and every day. This is about relationship – where each boy is known and cared for by a significant other on an ongoing basis. And as the young ones are cared for by the seniors, so the young ones learn the modelling that will allow them to lead when they become the seniors of their school. In Jesuit parlance, it is forming 'men for others' – not when the boys leave the confines of the College, but as they navigate their senior years and assume the mantle of this call to take responsibility for the younger boys in their House.

Cura personalis also applies to the parent body, and over the course of 2017, four Colloquia have been held to address issues that are pertinent to the home and the school, such as cyber-bullying, mental health, resilience and healthy male identity. These forums are live-streamed to enable boarding parents who live great distances from the College to participate in a virtual audience. Sophisticated technology enables the activities of the College to find their way across the world, which is important with many boys who come from different international destinations including Hong Kong, Singapore, China, Vanuatu and London.







Community

Saint Ignatius' College is blessed with a very supportive and far reaching community of Old Boys, Parents & Friends' Association (P&F) and Past Parents who contribute willingly to the affairs of the College.

Rick D'Amico chaired the P&F throughout 2017 and continued to build the engagement of parents in the life of the College. For the second year in succession, in excess of $100,000 was raised and donated to the Bursary Program to support boys who otherwise could not afford the fee structures and costs of an education at Riverview. This responds to the historical call of the Society of Jesus and its preferential option for the disadvantaged; one that the College is immensely grateful for.

Tim Peisley (OR1997) completed his two - year term as President of the Old Ignatians' Union (OIU). Tim has been a *tour de force*, representing the OIU not only at all domestic functions, but in joining the College Executive on boarding tours to country New South Wales, to Old Boys' reunions interstate, and to Riverview's overseas functions in Hong Kong, Singapore, London and New York.

In addition, Tim signs off his tenure having helped establish the Banksia Project, which currently supports over 50 Old Boys who are currently experiencing significant mental

health issues. This project has even reached across the GPS network to respond to the acute needs of Old Boys who have fallen upon adversity in their personal and professional lives in other schools. Congratulations, Tim, on all you have achieved.

Special thanks are extended to Anne Dalton, who remains a stoic voice of inclusion for Past Parents who wish to maintain contact with the College. Anne's support base has grown dramatically over recent years with morning teas and Card Days, as well as activities to support the needy in the community.

Sincere thanks are extended to all who work industriously to build community – inside and outside of the College.

Resource and Environment

Strong and capable financial stewardship enables the College to not only meet its recurrent challenges associated with fees, government funding, a strident compliance regime and new governance structures, but also to forge ahead in a competitive and changing educational landscape.

The Therry Learning Centre, as outlined earlier in this report, has been the object of sound financial planning. Cash reserves have been built up over previous years that provide the platform for the project, while loans incurred will be rapidly repaid through prudent financial management. Recognising that the Therry Learning Centre is Stage 1 of the Ignis Project, significant building works lie ahead over the next decade.

Behind the scenes, much attention is given to Asset Management and Risk Management systems and processes. While both are hardly the stuff that excites educators, they are necessary in a compliance world that brings with it major responsibilities and consequences associated with the ethical and effective deployment of assets in an environment where new risks present every day.

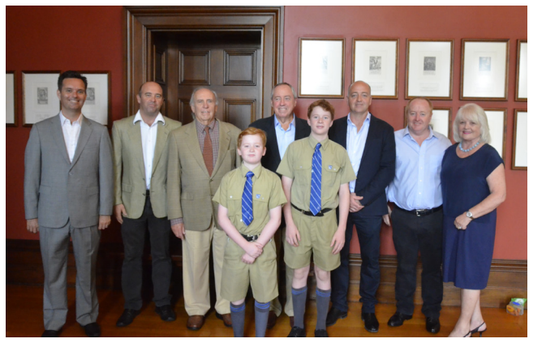
2017 also saw a new direction in governance at the College. After the better part of 138 years, each of the Jesuit schools across Australia became incorporated companies limited by guarantee. The purpose of the move was to provide a more contemporary, transparent and accountable system of governance in accord with Corporation's Law, resulting in a School Board whereby members of the Board become Directors of the Company. Many thanks are extended to John Wilcox as Chair of the new Board, and to the Directors who have responded to the call to modernise the governance structures that will allow Riverview to move into the next phase of its history.

Summary

2017, like every year in this remarkable school, responded to the call for growth and development. From the commemoration of the 1967 Referendum to new corporate governance structures, the year has seen much by way of growth and development. New learning environments through the ambition of the Ignis Project, contemporary software learning analytics, live-streamed colloquia for parents across Australia and throughout the world are all part of a school that seeks to provide the best for its community of students, staff, parents, Old Boys and extended networks.

I extend my sincere thanks to all who respond to the mission of the Society – to educate young men in faith, justice and values; and in the process, to form 'men for others' who have the capacity to take their place in the world and make a meaningful contribution to it. We are truly blessed.







Archivist

MS CATHY HOBBS

Saint Ignatius' College Riverview has a rich proud history, of which the Archives play a major role by preserving the heritage of the College. It is a principal objective of Riverview Archives to collect, preserve and promote the use of the College archives, which form an irreplaceable part of its history.

Class visits to the Riverview Archives Museum this year were, as in previous years, an important role of the archives. Visits to Riverview Archives and Museum were conducted by the SEIP students, Year 6 classes, Year 7 classes as part of their History curriculum and Year 9 History classes as part of their study into World War I.

As part of the Year 7 class visits, the students undertook an historical analysis of an exercise book which had belonged to a student, Roger Maloney, who attended the College from West Kangaloon in the Southern Highlands from 1890 until 1892. The exercise book had been kindly donated to Riverview Archives a few years ago by Kent Fish (OR1982) and his wife Angela after finding it listed on eBay.

Roger Maloney was the son of Roger and Catherine Maloney from County Clare, Ireland. Roger Maloney Senior had arrived in NSW in the 1850s and was befriended by Father Joseph Therry who, on his death in 1864, left the greater part of his property to the Jesuits. It was this bequest which enabled the Jesuits to purchase the Riverview peninsula and establish the College. Presumably, it was due to this early relationship with Father Therry that Mr Maloney decided to send his son Roger to Riverview. After leaving Riverview, Roger returned to work on the family farm at Kangaloon. Sadly, only 18 months after leaving the College, Roger contracted consumption and died at the age of 20 on 27 March, 1894.

His exercise book was used to help re-create the classroom experience of the 1890s when the SEIP students visited the old classroom attached to the archives. The SEIP class visit involved a morning role play, dressing up in character as Riverview boys from the 1890s. Their lessons included handwriting with ink and nibs, French and elocution (as would have been delivered at the time). The teacher was strict, and no laughing or funny business was allowed! The boys also spent some time playing quoits and had an 1890s recess of one slice of bread with jam and a glass of milk.

In the 1890s, being a boarding school surrounded by bush with the main access being by ferry from Lime Street Wharf in the city, the College was very isolated. Communication had been improved slightly with the installation of a telephone, and electric lights at various points around the College grounds had been installed around the same time.

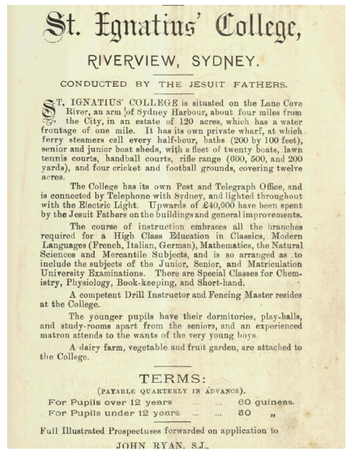
The students' day started at 6am with cold water only, for washing. Before breakfast was served, students proceeded to the Chapel for prayers and Mass, after which there were military drill exercises and finally breakfast at 8.15. Classes started at 9am and finished at 3.15, with breaks for recess and lunch in between, then dinner and sport until 5.15. Students engaged in rowing, rifle shooting, cricket or ball games until 5.15, when they had Rosary followed by study until teatime at 7pm. After tea, there was free time until bed.

Perhaps an interesting feature of life at a boys' boarding school in 1890 was that meals were served in the refectory "in first-class style" by the headwaiter, George, who took pride in decorating each table with an artistic arrangement of flowers.

Roger Maloney's exercise book, along with the College Prospectus and other primary sources held in the College Archives, all help build a picture of the life of a Riverview student in the 1890s.



THE SEIP CLASS AND THEIR TEACHER, MS CARLY CHILTON, IN RIVERVIEW ARCHIVES CLASSROOM



St. Ignatius' College,

RIVERVIEW, SYDNEY.

CONDUCTED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS.

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE is situated on the Lane Cove River, an arm of Sydney Harbour, about four miles from the City, in an estate of 120 acres, which has a water frontage of one mile. It has its own private wharf, at which ferry steamers call every half-hour, baths (200 by 100 feet), senior and junior boat sheds, with a fleet of twenty boats, lawn tennis courts, handball courts, rifle range (600, 500, and 200 yards), and four cricket and football grounds, covering twelve acres.

The College has its own Post and Telegraph Office, and is connected by Telephone with Sydney, and lighted throughout with the Electric Light. Upwards of £40,000 have been spent by the Jesuit Fathers on the buildings and general improvements.

The course of instruction embraces all the branches required for a High Class Education in Classics, Modern Languages (French, Italian, German), Mathematics, the Natural Sciences and Mercantile Subjects, and is so arranged as to include the subjects of the Junior, Senior, and Matriculation University Examinations. There are Special Classes for Chemistry, Physiology, Book-keeping, and Short-hand.

A competent Drill Instructor and Fencing Master resides at the College.

The younger pupils have their dormitories, play-halls, and study-rooms apart from the seniors, and an experienced matron attends to the wants of the very young boys.

A dairy farm, vegetable and fruit garden, are attached to the College.

TERMS:

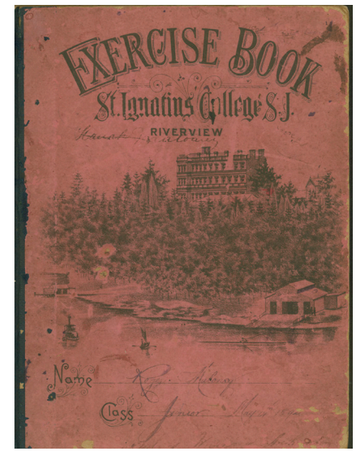
(PAYABLE QUARTERLY IN ADVANCE).

For Pupils over 12 years ... ... 60 guineas.
For Pupils under 12 years ... ... 50 „

Full Illustrated Prospectuses forwarded on application to

JOHN RYAN, S.J.

COLLEGE PROSPECTUS, 1893



ROGER MALONEY'S EXERCISE BOOK

The Jesuit Spirit

Cura Personalis 12
Pastoral Care 13
Counsellors 14

The Magis 16
Director of Religious Formation 17



Cura Personalis



Pastoral Care

DEAN OF PASTORAL CARE: MR MARTIN MCGOLDRICK

With the pastoral care system at the College now firmly established with regard to the various events, processes and expectations of boys and staff, 2017 was a year of looking forward.

I believe it is fair to say that with the energy, enthusiasm and dedication of our Heads of House, Assistant Heads of House and indeed the entire staff of the College, not just the teachers, Riverview provides as high a level of pastoral care as could be found in any other school committed to this facet of education.

However, despite achieving most of the goals set when the system was restructured, we also acknowledge the need for constant review, renewal and upgrading of skills and practices.

To that end, many of our Heads and Assistant Heads of House underwent a review of their practice and attended seminars, lectures and workshops on pastoral care, bringing back to the College new ideas and tools to further improve the quality of care provided to our boys.

Courses attended, such as Youth Suicide Prevention, Mental Health and Wellbeing and Leadership in Christian Ministry, along with visits to other schools to observe their practices, enabled the Pastoral Care team to maintain their high level of skill and professionalism.

Of course, complementing any innovation and forward planning in pastoral care, we maintained those events and programs which we know to be most beneficial to the boys' development.

Year 7 attended camp at the start of the year. As is the intent, it provided possibly one of the more significant opportunities for the development of friendships, relationships with their respective Assistant Heads of House, and physical, mental and spiritual challenges.

2017 saw the continuation of the Peer Mentoring Program for Year 7, along with the reintroduction of the Resourceful Adolescent





Program (RAP). These two programs are designed to allow students to both voice their concerns over personal issues and also develop the skills necessary for meeting life's challenges.

The crew from Brainstorm returned to play to our Year 8 boys. This group addresses the issues of bullying, and in particular cyber bullying, through role play. They are very effective and the boys remained engaged for the entire session, coming away with a far clearer perspective of what constitutes inappropriate and unsafe social media usage.

The Year 8 boys were also entertained and engaged over breakfast with their parents by Justin Jones. Justin, an Australian adventurer and documentarist, addressed the boys and their parents on the concepts of mateship, challenge and resilience, along with the radical idea of lessening one's dependence on technology. This was done through the context of his extreme adventures which had both boys and parents riveted.

Year 9, as has been the case for the last 15 years, spent half a day with Brent Sanders listening to real life stories of poor choices and the significant consequences that followed. This no-holds-barred presentation had the boys captivated for the entire duration and left them with a clear message of how decisions made in a heartbeat can have life-long impacts.

Of course, the Year 9 boys also took part in what almost every senior student and Old Boy of the College would say is one of the most significant events of their entire time at the College: the Year 9 Challenge. One significant addition to this program in 2017 was the Pastoral Day. This was a day shared with Year 9 girls from local girls' schools undertaking a workshop in respectful, appropriate and safe behaviours between the genders.

In addressing concerns on drugs, alcohol and driving, Year 10 students were once again addressed by Paul Dillon and spent a day in various safe driving seminars at RYDA. This subject of safe driving was later reinforced with a brief presentation from the team at Drive to Survive.

These events and programs, along with the constant maintaining and upgrading of skills and knowledge of the primary pastoral care team, allow Saint Ignatius' College to provide the best possible care for each individual student in their own personal context.

Counsellors

COLLEGE COUNSELLOR & WELL-BEING CO-ORDINATOR: MR BENJAMIN MOFFATT

2017 has been an exciting year for the Counselling team with some changes in how we support our community and also within the team itself. We sadly bid farewell to our Senior Counsellor, Mrs Lisa Wood, who served the Riverview community for over 17 years providing meaningful support and comfort to literally thousands of students, families and staff. Her knowledge of our students is unparalleled and the value of this, combined with her skills as a counsellor, will be sorely missed.

Over the course of the year, the Counselling team also saw the departure of Ms Sonja Kram and Ms Sarah Buchanan. Both Sonja and Sarah joined our team in January 2014 and have been highly valued members. A clinical psychologist with extensive experience, Sonja initially shared her time across both campuses before working exclusively at Regis campus, establishing herself as a key support for our Regis boys and their families. Sarah worked part-time in the Senior counselling team providing individual counselling support, and also delivered resilience workshops for our Year 7 students, bringing a real warmth and care to the role. We wish them both the very best.

With change comes opportunity, and the Counselling team is very fortunate to welcome two new psychologists to the team. Ashleigh Bierton is a clinical psychologist with a wealth of experience, having worked in a wide variety of roles including outreach work with Youth Off the Streets, individual counselling in a private practice as well as lecturing for the Psychology Department at Macquarie University. Ashleigh is our new Regis Counsellor. Our other new addition is clinical psychologist Amelia Leason, who also brings a wide range of experience, having supported young people in a variety of roles during her time with Youth Off the Streets, Wesley Delmar, private practice and direct experience in education as a counsellor at Wenona School. The Riverview community has already benefited greatly from her knowledge and skills, as she works full time in the senior school.

The third Friends Listen Assembly was held in 2017 and continues to provide our students with a chance to come together as a group and celebrate the value and importance of friendship. The Friends Listen Assemblies were created to encourage our boys to look after each other and provide real-life examples of how to do this. Student leader and keynote speaker, Andy Du Pont, demonstrated this perfectly by sharing a frank and personal account of his own journey through life and reminded our boys of the importance of forming and maintaining close relationships.

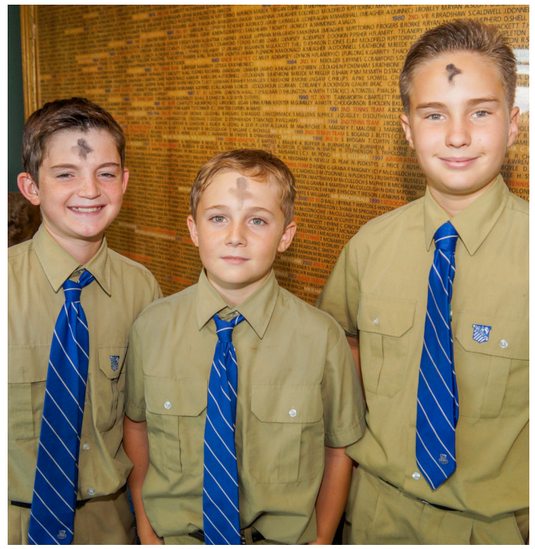
The Counselling team continues to evolve and develop each year to expand our role beyond individual counselling to meet the changing needs of our students and their families, and there are several developments under way. Over the course of 2017, our team delivered the Resourceful Adolescent Program for each Year 7 class, worked alongside the PDHPE department to make R U OK? Day a meaningful event for our boys and also took part in a series of colloquia to provide support and information for our community. In close collaboration with Deputy Principal of Students, Mr Pat Lowe, our shared hope is to continue this trend in 2018, with plans to deliver a range of programs for students, staff and parents.

The opportunity to serve the Riverview community is a privilege and we look forward to all that is in store for the year ahead.



COLLEGE COUNSELLORS: ASHLEIGH BIERTON, BEN MOFFATT, AMELIA LEASON











The Magis



Religious Formation

DIRECTOR OF RELIGIOUS FORMATION: MR JOHN GILLES

Looking back at 2017 from the point of view of Religious Formation, one may be struck by a deep sense of humility and gratitude. The vision of Jesuit Education is a lofty one - an aspirational vision which is glimpsed through many of the programs that are facilitated by the Ignatian Centre. One of the keys to understanding what we hope to facilitate for the students and staff at the College came in the form of comments made by the Superior General of the Society of Jesus, Fr Arturo Sosa SJ, to the Delegates of Education from around the world at the JESEDU conference in October. Many would be acquainted with the 4Cs of Jesuit Education: Competence, Conscience, Compassion and Commitment. Fr Sosa SJ suggested a fifth C - Consistency. In his words, "...we also need consistency so that everyone can see what we carry within us, so that there is nothing hidden, and truth can shine." In further comments, when asked about the implications of a fifth C for Jesuit Education, he responded, "There should be no difference between what we say and what we do... between how we make decisions each day and the processes we use to reach different types of agreements."

The task of the Ignatian Centre is to provide experiences for staff and students that ultimately lead to transformation - of both the individual and the institution, and ultimately the world, consistent with our philosophy which states:

> Ignatian spirituality seeks "to find God in all things". So the Ignatian Centre promotes opportunities for boys, staff, parents and Old Boys to cultivate meaningful relationships with God, with self, with others, and with creation. It leads students beyond the classroom experience of Religious Education to reflection days, retreat programs, the daily Examen, Ignatian service, and even post-school service years. The Ignatian Centre ensures that the College incarnates the Society of Jesus' mission statement to cultivate "a faith that does justice".

As we look back at the year, we might ask how consistent we have been in the expression of work through the Immersion, Country Placement and Ignatian Service programs, through Retreat experiences large and small, and the liturgical life of the College.

We can judge the effectiveness of our work by the extent to which students and staff grow in the task of integrating spirituality into the everyday work and challenge of their lives. Somewhat paradoxically, this invites people to live with the tension between faith in God and what is going on in the gritty reality of the world; to question everything in the context of a faith that seeks ever deepening understanding. The final judgement can be difficult to nail down. As with much of the work of education, it is often quite some time after the seeds have been planted that observable growth takes place. This is why much of our work is undertaken in faith that God is walking alongside us, every step of the way - even when it feels as if this is not the case.

The work of the Ignatian Centre seeks to raise ever deeper questions that lead to a genuinely critical understanding and experience of life that leads to the possibility of human excellence. Another way of saying this, in the words of Fr Adolfo Nicolas SJ, is how we transmit the "Jesuit virus". This is the mark that the Ignatian Centre seeks to leave in the head, on the heart and borne in the hands of every person touched by the community of this College.

Within the various elements of the Ignatian Centre, there is much to be thankful for. The Staff Formation program makes available Days of Formation for those in their first four years of service at the College, focusing on the autobiography of Saint Ignatius, Ignatian Pedagogy, the Characteristics of Jesuit Education and the 4Cs. We are in the fortunate position of having a group of eight people who are willing and able to deliver these important formative experiences to those who are new to the Ignatian Charism and Mission. It is a task that is treated with the utmost importance within the context of falling number of vocations to the Jesuits and a culture that moves belief in a transcendent God to the margins. Throughout the year, Heads of House, Faculty & Division, Years 5 and 6 Homeroom Teachers, Administration & Operations Staff, Maintenance & Facilities Staff, amongst others, are all led in Days of Reflection. All staff are offered the opportunity to participate in an Ignatian Retreat throughout the year. The aim of such a commitment is to ensure that there is a deep synchronicity between the Mission of the College and the working lives of those who serve it. Consistency, as Fr Sosa might put it.

With respect to Student Formation, 2017 offered many and varying challenges and opportunities.

The Retreat Program saw 140 senior students experience a Kairos Retreat throughout the year, which is more than a threefold increase across the last two years. For the second year, the Year 12 students had the opportunity to choose the style of retreat they wished to attend during their retreat period. Each Year 11 student spent time with his Head of House reflecting on the First Principle and Foundation of Saint Ignatius' Spiritual Exercises with his House peers.



MS GOTTARDO ADDRESSES THE REFUGEE WEEK ASSEMBLY

Year 10 students focused on what they had learned from their Service Week, and the Year 9 Day of Reflection involved Year 11 students guiding and facilitating their younger peers in reflection on the Ignatian ideal of companionship.

This year, the Ignatian Service program has allowed the development of a number of new and exciting partnerships within the community. These include:

- Establishing Holiday Service programs at Twilight Nursing Homes in Hunters Hill, Gladesville, Mosman and Gordon.
- Supporting the work of St Mary's House in their support for victims of domestic violence by participating in the Myer gift wrapping fundraising initiative.
- Formal Holiday Service programs with Ashburn House, Willowood Columbia Aged Care and Marian Hostel.

As a collective group, our students have had a presence in over 400 community groups around the country and abroad. The College has continued a close partnership with the Starlight Foundation, the Smith Family Reading program, the Special Olympics, Lane Cove Community Centre, the Loaves and Fishes Café run by the Exodus Foundation and the Northcott Society. All these programs have varied responsibilities which include working with the elderly, children and adults with disabilities, refugees, those living in poverty or without a home, the sick and infirm.

At the conclusion of the Ignatian Service program, the College Assembly focused on what it means To Accompany and Be Accompanied. Mr Adam Smallhorn (OR2009) recounted his experiences of serving others during his time at the school, highlighting to the students four key points:

- You don't need to wait until Year 10 to embrace the program. Start now.
- Start by challenging yourself. Go the extra mile. Strive for more.
- Start small and do it every day. Challenge yourself.
- Say yes to the many experiences offered to you here at the College. Get involved.

Following this address, Mentees gathered with their Mentors for an extended period of time to share the insights and feelings that had arisen for them through their diverse experiences of serving others.



PATRICK FUCCILLI ON THE TIMOR LESTE IMMERSION



STUDENTS BUILDING RELATIONSHIPS ON THE PHILIPPINES IMMERSION

The Immersion Program continues to be blessed by generous, competent and spiritually mature staff who lead students into a deeper understanding of the reality of many people in the developing world by engaging in experiences of poverty through the ministries of the Society of Jesus around the world. In Borroloola, Cambodia, Timor Leste (with Jesuit/Ignatian schools from across Australia), Philippines (with St Aloysius' College), Micronesia, Nepal and India, relationships have been built and memories forged. As importantly, seeds have been planted in the imaginations of students, and we await the flourishing of these in the trajectories of the lives of these students in the years to come.

Another highlight was the annual Refugee Week Assembly at the College. This year's keynote speaker was Ms Carolina Gottardo, Director of Jesuit Refugee Service (JRS), Australia. She very passionately and empathetically related the plight of millions of displaced persons around the world, and described the efforts of JRS to accompany, serve and advocate for refugees and those seeking asylum.

The conclusion of the school year of 2017 also saw the end of the Rectorship of Fr Ross Jones SJ at the College. His influence over the spiritual life of the College has been profound, and those working in the Ignatian Centre will miss him greatly.



EUCHARISTIC MINISTERS AFTER BEING PRESENTED WITH THEIR LAPEL CROSSES AT THE STUDENT MASS











Student Life

Laureate 22
Laureate Assembly 23

The Kircher Collection 24

Memoriale Assembly 26
Memoriale Assembly address 27

Valete 30
Year in Review 31
Valete Assembly address 32
Year 12 Photo 34
Awards and Honours 36
Photo Gallery 46

Speech Day 56
College Leaders 58

Boarding 60
Director of Boarding 61
Year 12 Division 62
Year 11 Division 62
Year 10 Division 63
Year 9 Division 63
Year 8 Division 64
Year 7 Division 64

Student Engagement 66
Environment Committee 67
Hot Potato Shop 68

Laureate



Laureate Assembly

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN

This year's Laureate Report will cover both 2016 and 2017 due to a change in the publication schedule of the Alma Mater. Both years were outstanding and we congratulate the students of both classes for their efforts and achievements. Both graduating classes broke records by achieving the best academic results ever recorded in Riverview history at the time of their graduation.

2016

On 10th February 2017, the College gathered together to honour the academic achievements of the 2016 graduating cohort at the Laureate Assembly. They were recognised for achieving the highest results the College has seen so far, with a record number of students achieving an Australian Tertiary Admissions Rank (ATAR) over 90.

Of the 237 Year 12 students who completed examinations for the Higher School Certificate, 138 achieved a mark of at least 90 in an HSC course, with at least 84% of the cohort achieving a Band 5 or 6 in one or more courses. An impressive 42% of eligible students achieved an ATAR above 90, 4% above the previous year and the highest recorded at Saint Ignatius' College so far.

Three students achieved over 99, including Mark Rothery (99.95, College Dux), Max Mills (99.9, College Proxime) and James Gunning (99.65); while 17 students achieved ATARs above 98, including Jack Winterbottom (98.9), Andrew Sharpe (98.8), Elvis Gleeson (98.7), Luke Mort (98.65), Damien Hayson (98.6), Bennet Walsh (98.5), Jack Carlson (98.5), Thomas MacMahon (98.45), Edward Lindsay (98.45), Alexander Smith (98.35), Thomas Farinelli (98.25), Daniel O'Dea (98.2), Thomas Boyd (98.1) and Varun George (98).

HSC All Rounder Awards (those who scored a Band 6/E4 in 10 or more units studied) were presented to Sam Carroll, Joe Clinton, Conor Fahey, Elvis Gleeson, Max Mills, Luke Mort, Daniel O'Dea and Mark Rothery.

We congratulate College Dux, Mark Rothery, who achieved the highest awarded mark of 99.95 and came first in the state for Classical Greek Extension; and College Proxime, Max Mills, who received a mark of 99.90 and performed admirably across all his subjects. We also congratulate the individual achievements of students including Damien Hayson who achieved 4th in the state in Business Studies, Joe Clinton 4th in Chinese Extension, Max Evans 5th for Modern History and Bennett Walsh 17th for PDHPE.

In 2016 we also saw an increased number of students who overcame learning difficulties and mental health issues who achieved personal success, of whom we are incredibly proud. 2016 also saw an increasingly high number of early entry offers based on leadership, sporting or cultural participation; the first Drama group performance to ever be chosen to perform in an On Stage HSC Showcase; and Louis Stenmark's selection to attend Stanford University in the United States.

2017

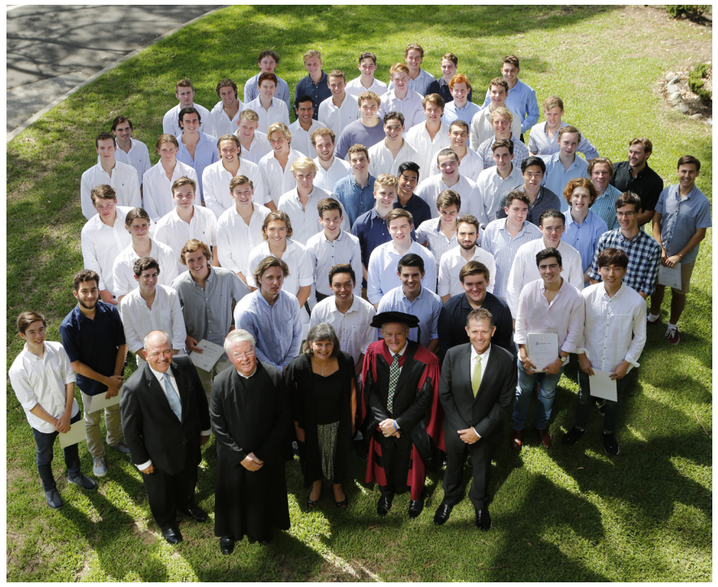
Following in the footsteps of their immediate predecessors, the Class of 2017 also broke multiple records to achieve the highest ever academic results the College has seen so far. The Laureate Assembly, held on 9th February 2018, celebrated the achievements of the entire year, with particular recognition of the 105 students who achieved an ATAR over 90 – an impressive 46.2% of the entire cohort.

In 14 subjects, 100% of students achieved Band 5 or 6; and 28 students received unconditional early entry offers based on leadership, service, sporting or cultural participation. Many more students were offered Direct Entry, Guaranteed Entry and residential places in University Colleges.

13 students received All Rounder Awards, including Jonathan Boyd, Sam Braham, Stuart Crosbie, Blaise Di Mento, Jasper Gotterson, Jesse Gray, Oliver Harris, Charlie Hoffman, Jonas Macken, Xavier Rickard, Sam Rigney, Luke Rossi and Xavier Wilson.

We congratulate College Dux, Charlie Hoffman, who achieved the highest possible mark of 99.95 and placed 1st in Chinese Continuers, 2nd in Chinese Extension and 4th in English Extension 1; and College Proxime, Jesse Gray, who achieved 99.75 and performed well in all his subjects. We also recognise our other students who achieved top five placements in the state, including Xavier Wilson who achieved 4th in Mathematics General, Richard Rutherford 4th in Engineering Studies and Albert Lake 5th in Chinese Continuers. Other notable individual achievements are listed in the Academic Report under the Teaching & Learning section of this *Our Alma Mater*.

To all the students in the graduating classes of 2016 and 2017, we extend our warmest congratulations for their efforts throughout their time at the College.



The Kircher Collection



The Kircher Collection

MRS ANNETTE SWINFIELD

The Deputy Principal of Teaching and Learning, Russell Newman, introduced the evening by acknowledging the high performing students who undertook significant work on their individually devised Major Works in the subjects of English, Drama, History, Music and Visual Arts. These projects are now published in the compendium known as *The Kircher Collection* and reflect creative and critical thinking and deep learning by each student.

Dr Paul Hine endorsed the significance of the achievement of being published authors at 18 years of age, recognising that the works were of university standard and evidence of the boys' striving for the *magis*. He read an extract from James Michener about the importance and need for people trained in humanism and the humanities disciplines, endeavours synonymous with the Jesuits for 500 years. He affirmed the evening as one which was a celebration of the discipline, acumen and scholarship of these young men.

Fr Ross Jones SJ led the assembled guests in a beautiful prayer to the Holy Spirit:

> "Prayer to the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of wisdom and understanding, the Spirit of judgement and insight, we pray in thanks to God's Spirit for the many gifts in these young men who give birth to this night; the gift of wonder, the gift of the desire to know, the gift of passion in all of its manifestations, the gift of commitment to excellence, the many gifts of the artists seeing patterns, conveying meaning, awakening the senses and moving the heart. Spirit of God, just as you have richly blessed these authors, musicians and artists, kindle great desire in those who follow them to cultivate their giftedness to the full, all for your greater glory, together with the Father and the Son. Amen."

Fr Ross spoke about the incredibly talented Athanasius Kircher SJ, the namesake of the Collection - a 17th century German polymath, interested in everything and described as "the last man to know everything." He was described as the master of a thousand arts and one who sought a unity of knowledge and connectedness between every intellectual domain and the interdisciplinary person. Fr Ross explained that he was a man with a sense of the *magis*, possession of an innate curiosity who kept exploring and pushing the boundaries. Fr Ross delivered Kircher's message that "Nothing is more beautiful than to know more."

Mr James Rodgers (OR1971), Alumni Ambassador, introduced the keynote speaker, Mr Alex Seton (OR1994), describing him as having a breadth of outstanding accomplishments within the domains of sport, choir, drama and debating. However, it was in the field of Visual Arts that Alex was most talented, and has continued to excel and attain prizes and awards in sculpture, photography, video and performance around the world since leaving the College. He is acclaimed with bringing the art of marble sculpting into the 21st century and one of Alex's sculptures, *In the Stacks (My functioning obsolescence)*, is displayed in the foyer of the Christopher Brennan Library. Alex spoke about his experiences at the College and the impact of staff from a variety of curriculum areas who encouraged him to continue to develop his passions in Drama and Art; to complete his ideas and follow through on his vision. He referred to Fr Greg O'Kelly SJ, then Headmaster of the College, who encouraged him to question everything. Alex provided words of advice to the young men and suggested that as they move forward they should continue to be curious and defend the full limits of what they want to do. The Master of Ceremonies for the evening was Andy Du Pont, a 2017 student of Extension English who provided an overview of the works contained in the 2016 Kircher Collection. A vignette from each of the disciplines engaged the audience with insights into these incredible works. Brendan Smith discussed his film text *Little Hans* for his English Extension 2 major work; Thomas Farinelli spoke about his musical composition "Crossed Paths" for Music Extension; Thomas Lake presented his History Extension research essay assessing how the 'Socratic Problem' has developed through modern criticism of Plato; Christian Damiano delivered a talk on his Visual Arts work *Il cenacolo dei Damiano*; and Head of Drama, Ms Louise Arnott, reflected on the group drama performance of The Liverpool Plains.

Fr Ross, Dr Hine and Mr Alex Seton presented a copy of *The Kircher Collection* to each student who contributed to the 2016 publication. Dr Hine closed the evening by reflecting on the "extravaganza of works by the students" and thanked Mr Seton for his delivery focusing on curiosity as an impulse and driving force encouraging each boy's passion, the parents and staff who supported the students on their journey, and acknowledged most importantly the students themselves. He closed by once again referring to Michener, reading an extract that effectively reinforced the focus of this evening's celebrations: "In an age of Science, the need for men trained in humanism and humanity will be greater than ever."



THE 2016 KIRCHER COLLECTION PARTICIPANTS

Memoriale



Memoriale Assembly

MR JOHN GRAY (OR1981)

Memoriale Assembly Address

Dr Hine, Fr Ross and members of the Jesuit Community, teachers, relatives and boys, I am grateful for the opportunity to speak to you today.

Boys, my words are mainly for you.

First, congratulations. You have been a fantastic year group. You got along very well, and it looks like you genuinely cared about each other. Secondly, thanks for the good times you gave us over the years. Anne and I loved the football, the debating, the cricket, the performances and all the other activities. It was glorious to see Dom O'Brien shred defenders on the football field, to hear Charlie Hoffman shred unfortunate debaters from other schools in the Theatrette, and to see so many of you shred the dance floor at the football afters.

I did my HSC in 1981, and scraped together just enough marks to get into Medicine at UNSW. After a couple of months, I started to feel unwell. I realised it was serious when, one night training with the Mosman Colts at Balmoral Oval, I couldn't get up off the ground. I had no strength. I was also getting joint pains and, over time, my muscles began wasting away. I developed rashes on my arms, legs and face. I was diagnosed halfway through my first year of Uni with a rare and serious auto-immune disease.

Now, my headmaster at Riverview had been Fr Peter Quinn. He had told us that as Riverview boys, we were supposed to change the world, and not be changed by it. But here I was, less than a year out of school, with no chance of changing the world, and completely changed by circumstances. I was too unwell to do anything but rest at home, and it would be three years before I could get back to Uni, and then, I could only manage part-time study, which meant giving up Medicine.



FORMER COLLEGE CAPTAIN, MR JOHN GRAY (OR1981), WITH HIS SON AND CURRENT COLLEGE CAPTAIN, JESSE GRAY

In the middle of my long recovery, I received a letter from my former Rector at Riverview, Fr Noel Bradford. He was inviting me to join something called 'Christian Life Communities', or 'CLC'. It would involve small groups of people around my age. The name, and the concept, were not promising; I thought only a complete loser would be into this. But I wasn't doing much and I realised I didn't have a single really good reason to say no. Also, Fr Bradford's letter was clever. He finished it with the words, "there will be girls". So I signed on.

CLC turned out to be a movement for lay people to learn about the spirituality of St Ignatius, and to put that spirituality into practice. I found myself in a group of people my age, not much older than you boys, and we met every fortnight for a number of years. We learned how to do the Examen and became familiar with the Spiritual Exercises of Ignatius.

Importantly, while I was very sick, doing the Examen as part of this group helped me to accept my situation, with some hope that God would take care of me.

And after a few years of this "Ignatian spirituality" I had discovered a lot about the priests I had known at school, the Jesuits who taught me when I was here. I learned about what had formed them, as men. I saw how they approached their relationship to God.

I want to mention one of the many great Jesuits who have lived and taught at this school. Fr Charles McDonald taught me debating and English. I'd had older brothers go through the school ahead of me, so my family knew him well. He would exchange books with my parents, and occasionally come to lunch at our place where there would be very interesting, wide-ranging discussions. Fr McDonald loved books and films. On Saturday nights, he'd put on movies in Memorial Hall for the boarders. I used to bring him our old copies of the *Economist* magazine from home.

As a student here, I was impressed that this holy man was not only a supremely gifted teacher, but also thoroughly engaged with contemporary culture - like movies, books, and music - and with current affairs.

Now, Fr McDonald had certain idiosyncrasies. He was always late for class by somewhere between 5 and 10 minutes, and he'd arrive with a pile of books the size of Charlie Hoffman's on Speech Day. From this mini-library under his arms, he would consult one text, at most two. We had no idea why he lugged around the rest all day. Then he'd spend the next 10 minutes of any class flamboyantly throwing open the windows of the classroom. Finally, at the 20 minute mark, we would get down to work.

He was not, therefore, a model of reliability and organisation. And many people couldn't

get past that, especially the boys in the year ahead of mine. However, his English classes made a deep impression on me, and as I discovered years later over many glasses of red wine, on quite a few of my classmates. It's been remarkable to find out how many of us remember a particular class Fr McDonald taught on a poem by Hopkins, or on a story by Graham Greene, or on a film called *Butterflies are Free*.

In short, this particular teacher taught us about the beauty of art and literature and about how it can be a window to a world beyond the everyday.

I was lucky to be a debater and Fr McDonald also taught me about truth. He was a legendary debating coach. In the pre-season, we spent many Fridays practising right here, in this hall, late into the night. It was exhausting, and he believed that the top debating teams had to work as hard as the top rugby teams.

He taught us to think critically about 'accepted wisdom' and to see the truth in positions put by the other side. We were never to be satisfied with overly-simple or obvious arguments. Fr McDonald would not have been a fan of Donald Trump.

I was reminded of Fr McDonald a few years ago when I read a novel by Don De Lillo called *Underworld*. There's a scene set in the 1950s, in a home for troubled youth run by the Jesuits, where the main character, a teenager, has a conversation with a Jesuit priest. The priest says:

"One of the things we want to do here is to produce serious men... who develop a certain depth, a spacious quality, say, that's a form of respect for other ways of thinking and believing. Let's unnarrow the basic human tubing."

I like those ideas of being deep, and spacious, and un-narrow, possibly because in my working life as a lawyer, these are qualities I don't often come across. I have met and worked with so many lawyers for whom law, as a career, has been the vehicle for them to become comfortably "narrow". You can see these people: dogmatic, proud of their achievements, prescriptive, never uncertain in their opinions. The best lawyers I've seen - and the most professionally successful - are very broad thinkers. They are "un-narrow", if there is such a word. I am sure it's the same in all the professions.





I see now, looking back, that Fr McDonald was, in some ways, a battler. He had his oddities and he didn't fit everyone's idea of how a teacher should be, but he was a fascinating guest to sit down with and listen to at lunch as a young boy, and he was passionate about the subjects he taught, and he was a champion of truth and clear-thinking. He was "un-narrow" and had a unique and powerful quality of presence about him.

So, what is the purpose of these reminiscences? Well, I want to give you just three points.

First, when you leave here, do go out and change the world, but be open to being changed by the world. Be curious, and look for what is beautiful and sacred in the world; and when things go wrong and you feel broken, don't forget the Examen. It really does help.

Second, to change the world you can be a Tony Abbott or even Archbishop Fisher, but there is also so much you can achieve simply by meeting other people at their level and seeing their point of view. As I once heard yet another Jesuit say, the greatest work is often done with merely your quality of presence – that is, not what you do, but how you are with others, your interest in them, and your ability to listen to them. This will allow you to form deep relationships and talk to your mates about important things, rather than just having a large group of drinking buddies. There's a trap in thinking your achievements are measured in the number of lines on your blazer, or in the real-world equivalent, which is how much you earn and how high-powered your job is. That's not what you should have learned here and it's not what real life is all about.

Third, the truth is usually not black or white. Be careful of people who think it is, and that the right way is obvious or simple, especially the fundamentalists. Resist the temptation to think you know all the answers because you went to the best school in the country. Instead, have the depth, the spacious quality, that shows in people like Tom Riemer, in the Jesuits like Fr McDonald, and in those Jesuits present today.



BENEDICT HUGH, JAMES DAY, ALBERT LAKE, BENJAMIN SHORT, JAMES YOUNG, MATTHEW BRADY



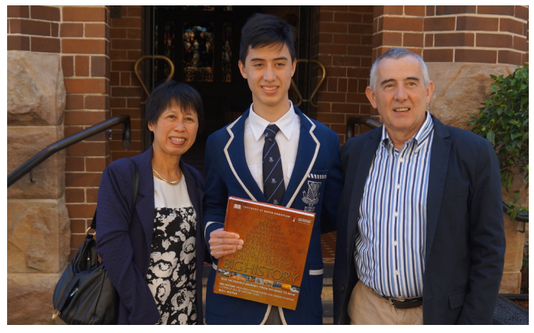
Back Row: RHYS HOPE, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, RORY WILLIAMS **Middle Row:** SAMUEL BRAHAM, ROHAN COSTELLO, IGNACIO BONSEMBIANTE, MACINTYRE BIRD **Front Row:** BLAISE DI MENTO, HARRISON COOK, CAMERON MARKEY, RORY BOLGER



GABE, BEN AND GEOFF SULLIVAN



LORETTA, BLAISE AND JOSEPH DI MENTO



SUWANNA, AIDAN AND DIARMUID O'DRISCOLL



DR PANAYIOTIS DIAMADIS AND NICHOLAS TKACHUK



JESSE GRAY, COLLEGE CAPTAIN

Valete



Year in Review

2018 Motto: My Brother's Keeper

CAPTAIN: JESSE GRAY



The following is an edited version of the speech delivered.

Last week, Father Ross wrote a very nice letter to the Year 12 cohort sharing his own parting reflections on what defined our year group. I think he summed it up best in this line: "Your year cohort has been a rare one."

Rare indeed. You only have to watch us around lunchtime to realise this. As you look across Third Yard you'll see Mainos kicking the AFL ball, Lando putting as many socks as he can around poles, Weber squawking at the birds and others playing piggy in the middle with a bowling ball.

But that's not really what makes us rare. Let's look at three defining qualities that mark our year group as unique.

1. Unity. This is a controversial thing to claim because every year says they were the most unified, but we had something no one else had. In Years 7-8, we got laptops - all of us. It was the first year this ever happened, and it was important because it was new to IT as well. All across the College was the sight of boys glued to their keyboards in multiplayer games and the distinct sound of laptops overheating. It got to a stage where Mr Codsi had to pull out 116 boys during one English period - if that's not an image of unity, I don't know what is.

2. We had a unique sense of humour. There were hints of it in Year 7 with our obsession with the number 42 and paying rent. Years 9-10 stand out for our new obsession with memes, such as the legendary Velcro/velpigeon meme, unveiling a level of wit we'd never seen before. And not just in Facebook pages - this obsession extended to other areas of our lives, getting to the stage where it impacted life choices and our sense of identity. Jon Boyd turned into a Krazi Kony, Max Gaynor began only talking in Rugby 08 quotes, Stillone transformed into Max Plank and his Extension History major work was on memes. All of this made school a genuinely fun place to be and taught us how to laugh at ourselves.

3. We had a unique range of talents. This really came to the forefront in Year 12. The drama boys this year were outstanding, with three of them nominated for On Stage; the music boys were absolute weapons, recording a Big Band album and receiving the College Blues; and in sports we experienced some spectacular team and individual successes. An event that stands out in memory is the Inter-House Chess competition, which epitomised an attitude to support unique gifts and talents and is now etched into the annals of history as the greatest display of school spirit ever. Nick Greene tore through the opposition - and there was no better man to win it, as he was the embodiment of getting involved and giving things a go.

But this is the thing I am most proud of about our year: we are unique in that we are unified by our differences. We cherish individuality and we support each other in whatever we do. Fr Ross outlined what this looked like in his letter: 30 boys going to watch Charlie Hoffman at the Lawrence Campbell Oratory, bus loads trekking it out on a cold Wednesday night to the CIS Cup final. These were the big things.

But it's also the small things I'm talking about. It's the small things that I'll miss most, the things that mark out our cohort as a group of compassion, a group of support. It's the inclusivity of third yard, where you are able to migrate between pockets of flowing conversation. It's the warm hellos and popping handshakes in the morning. It's walking up the main building steps together, two at a time on the way up to the sanctuary. It's all the smiles, the laughs, the embraces, all the small things that signify what we have developed over the last six years: bonds of brotherhood.

That's why I have loved coming to school here everyday, because of these friendships that I am proud to have shared with all of you.

On behalf of our year, I would like to thank all those who made our time at Riverview so enriching.

To all our Homeroom teachers who allowed us to be ourselves and guided us through school life; to our Housemaster who played a key role in our pastoral care, making sure we knew there was a willing ear when you needed it; to all the staff and especially the teachers who guided us through the HSC - all the faculties, sports coaches and mentors; and a special thank you to Mr Riemer for always being there for a chat, you are a man whom all the boys hold in the highest regard.

Finally, and importantly, from all the boys we'd like to thank our parents for the sacrifices they made in order to send us to Riverview - I'm sure you'll find comfort in knowing that it was all worth it, that your sons have become real men for others, and that you all have one less set of school fees to pay. Seriously though, it's so much more than that - thank you for the hours spent driving to school to watch us play sport, to debate, to perform on stage; the hours spent volunteering at things like the Indian Bazaar or at the canteen; the hours spent simply being there for us.

Personally, I'd also like to thank Mr Lowe for all his work, leadership and patience, and to his assistant Ms Marks who does all the hard work. To all the leaders, Ben and Andy especially, for all your help and sharing the stress. It was a great year.

I'd like to conclude with two final thoughts for us Year 12 boys.

First, to recognise the unique position we are now in. We have all been fortunate enough to receive an A-Grade Jesuit education, which comes with an obligation to make a difference in the world. We are called now to be men who see a need and act upon it, called to be men of compassion in any field of work we end up in.

Secondly, let's always remember what we shared here, bonds of brotherhood. No matter what struggles you encounter in later life, remember that every boy sitting around you is there to help you up. That you have 246 boys there to listen to you. 246 boys, who will always be your brother's keeper.

Valete Assembly Address

GUEST OF HONOUR:
MR ALEXANDER SMITH (OR2005)

"Patterns"

When I was asked to come and speak here today, the first thing I did was call my mum. During that phone call, she promptly reminded me that delivering an occasional address is a great responsibility, and therefore, I'd better say something worthwhile.

And she was right, or so I thought, until I cast my mind back to my own graduation speaker. Reflecting on his speech has helped me greatly in writing this speech, because it turns out I can't remember anything that was said. In fact, I don't even remember who it was! While I'm sure it was an excellent speech, for the life of me I really couldn't tell you anything about it.

This liberating discovery has given me confidence to start by telling you something utterly unimportant and entirely forgettable about myself: I hate cats. I think they are precocious, somewhat evil little creatures that really have no place living in people's houses. My parents, however, who I'm pleased to say are here in the audience today, are quite the opposite: they are cat people. In fact they have two of the bloody things.

Now, as it turns out for me, working in Silicon Valley at an internet company, my hatred of cats is something of a problem. Because it turns out that most of humanity, much like my parents, apparently love cats. I mean, people really, really love cats. How do I know this? Well, like most things I know in life, it's because Google told me so. As it turns out, over the last 10 years or so, pictures and videos of cats or relating to cats have consistently been anywhere between 5-15% of all annual internet and email traffic. Honestly, that's astonishingly high. It's one of those statistics that surely makes you think maybe North Korea should just hurry up and put us all out of our cat-infested misery.

The reason I mention this to you is because it's actually pretty incredible that your computer actually knows what a cat looks like without having to be told. That you can just type in a box or upload a photo and it will recognise what it is. Indeed, what's even more remarkable is that when the millions and millions of people out there search for images of cats or videos of cats, your computer can tell the difference between a big cat, small cat, a lion, a leopard, a cat in a hat or a cat on a beach.

In theory, given my job, I should be able to explain to you exactly how and why your computer knows what a picture of a cat looks like without needing to be told. But my secret confession to you, and the funny thing about my job, is that I actually know almost nothing about computers. So, my rather rudimentary explanation is going to have to do for this morning.

We've done a very good job of teaching machines how to recognise patterns. In fact, now, a large part of how the internet works is pattern recognition. By training computers focusing on the recognition of patterns and regularities in data, machines are very good at connecting the dots spotting patterns. Now with machine learning, computers are getting even better at using those patterns to teach themselves about the world, and even to go out and make complicated and complex decisions. Simply put, pattern recognition is what lies at the mysterious heart of machine learning and artificial intelligence. By training machines to look back at huge datasets, we're able to teach them to find hidden insights. They do this, principally, by finding patterns in the data that can be used to make decisions and predictions.

It's an amazing thing that is changing our world. And while it's impressive that we can use this technology to teach a computer how to recognise patterns in order to find pictures of cats, it's another thing entirely that we can now use pattern recognition to teach a computer how to drive a car for millions of kilometres all by itself. Or how to spot patterns in medical scans that diagnose cancer before even a doctor can.

So, why am I telling you all this? And what does it have to do with you?

Well, when I was thinking about what to say to you all here today, and in my desperate search for a meaningful metaphor, I believe that, in a strange and ironic way, machine learning may have lessons that we as humans stand to learn a lot from.

Since leaving Riverview, one of the things I've discovered is just how important it is to be able to spot and understand the patterns in my own life. Like a machine that learns from countless experiences and data points, you are the sum of your experiences and it's up to us to understand the patterns and moments in our own lives, to see what shapes us and to learn from them. And so I want to spend my remaining time talking to you about the importance of looking for the patterns in your life that tell you who you are.

One of the pieces of advice that I recall hearing frequently as I was getting ready to leave Riverview and thinking about what kind of life I would like, was the advice to simply do "whatever makes you happy". Well, looking back, I've decided that was terrible advice, even though it was dispensed to me as a teenager with the best of intentions. At the time, I didn't quite know why it bothered me so much. But as I look back now, and recognise the patterns I've seen in my choices, I have to admit that I had no idea what would make me happy or what would bring satisfaction and fulfilment to my life. And that's kind of a strange thing to admit to yourself: that you might not know what you want or what makes you happy.

Our Ignatian education tells us how important it is to "know thyself." But knowing one's self is not a thing that just happens, you don't just trip over and find your hopes and dreams on some random Tuesday afternoon. Just like we need to train computers to spot patterns that enable them to recognise pictures of evil domesticated animals, you, too, must spend time collecting data on yourself. Your job is to discover the patterns of things that make you the person that you are, or at least the person that you want to be.

But I've also discovered that spotting the patterns in your life is actually a hard thing to do. It requires effort. It requires that you search within yourself, to see your own patterns of behavior and choice, and to confront what lies deep down in whatever there is inside of you. And once you've found them: own who you are; be comfortable, and most importantly, have the courage to go out and share your whole-self (whomever that is) with the world.

And so I challenge you to think critically, not just about others' ideas but about your own. For it is those who understand, and are clear in their beliefs, who are consistent in their actions, who have the ability to inspire those around them.

The people I've met so far in my life who are most successful, whether it is in their jobs, within their communities, or in their family and personal lives; they succeed not because of what they do or how well they do it, but because they are clear on why they do what they do. The better we understand ourselves, as individuals and as an organisation, the better we can communicate, the better we can motivate others, and the better we can give of ourselves and to the people around us.

So, my advice is not to do what makes you happy. My advice is simply: calm down. Don't worry if you don't know what you're doing. In fact, most of us don't.

But you have to make a start. You have to choose, now, to step into life's arena knowing in advance that you are probably going to get many parts of it wrong. Indeed, most people I know who were sure of their careers at 18 years of age are already doing something different.

We live in an evolving world, where the rise of machine learning and artificial intelligence means that "lifelong learning" is no longer a slogan, but a reality of the modern economy. Many of you will go on to university, perhaps multiple times. Others will learn in different ways. For me personally, in the 12 years that have passed since leaving Riverview, I've lived in four different countries, been to three different universities, and tried five different jobs. The pattern I have seen is that life is not a checklist of acquisitions and achievements, even though you're going to meet a bunch of people who will confusingly tell you otherwise.

Rather, I see that life is a pattern of daring to do your best. Because stepping into the world and choosing to really participate is a dare. Believe me, you won't be short of detractors in life: those who tell you that you can't, or that you shouldn't. But we must fight that modern tendency to define ourselves in opposition to things. Instead, the challenge is to find ways to express your passions for the things and people you love and be ready to contribute to and defend them.

So put yourself out there. Show an appetite for adventure. Stand up for an ideal, speak out against injustice, take actions that improve the circumstances of others. In the end, by seeing your pattern of choices and decisions, what you will see is that you're doing this. That you're responsible for the world you live in and it's up to you to go out there and shape it, and to work hard for it.

Given that I've returned today to the first important academic institution in my life, it's only appropriate that I conclude with a healthy dose of plagiarism. While it may be hard to believe right now, historically there have actually been many wise U.S. Presidents, and I want to finish this morning by stealing the words of one of them, Theodore Roosevelt:

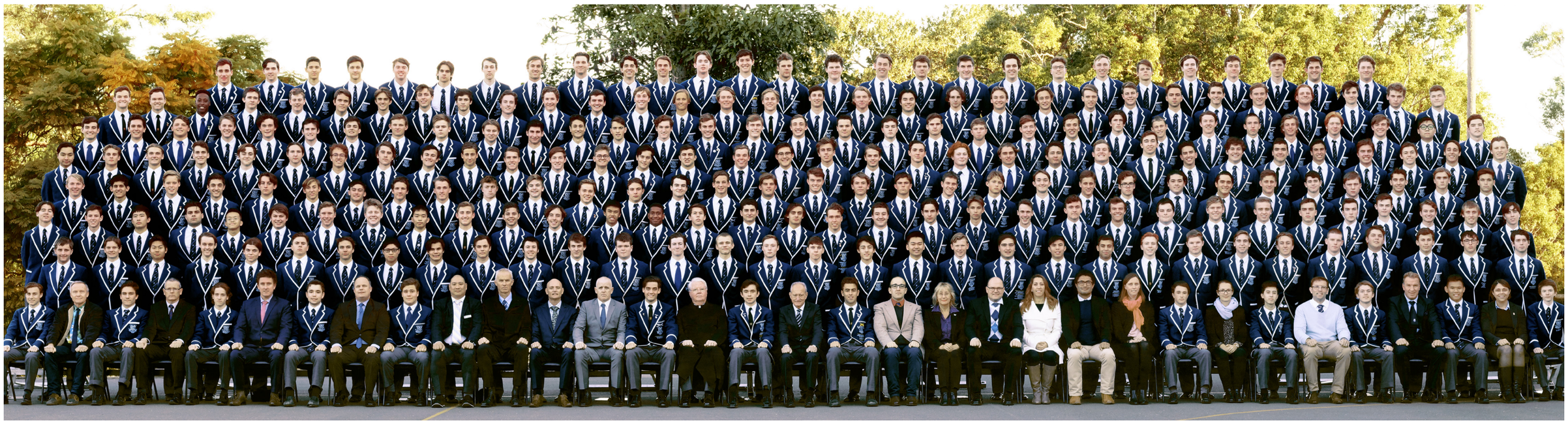
"It is not the critic who counts; not the man who points out how the strong man stumbles, or where the doer of deeds could have done them better. The credit belongs to the man who is actually in the arena, whose face is marred by dust and sweat and blood; who strives valiantly; who errs, who comes short again and again, because there is no effort without error and shortcoming;

Be the man who strives to do the deeds; who knows great enthusiasms; who spends himself in a worthy cause; who at the best knows in the end the triumph of high achievement, and who at the worst, if he fails, at least fails while daring greatly, so that his place shall never be with those cold and timid souls who neither know victory nor defeat."

It's been an honour and a pleasure to share today with you all here at Riverview, particularly with your families and my own.

Congratulations and good luck to those of you who are about to leave. Go: be curious, read, don't be evil, stop looking at pictures of cats, and find your patterns that will empower you to truly dare to do, and be, your very best self.





YEAR 12 2017

Back Row: LAURENCE SHAW, TRAEL LINDQUIST, JACK BRESOLIN, JAMES DAY, JESSE SMITH, MAT-THEW SIMPSON, HUGH JOE VANDERSEE, LUKE ROSSI, THOMAS BEAUMONT, SAMUEL HUNTER, THOMAS WARDLE, LACHLAN ANDERSON, SAMUEL BRAHAM, SAMUEL SALTER, JAMES ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM TAYLOR, ANGUS OHLIN, MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, SEBASTIAN KOBLER, NICHOLAS BOGARD, CONNOR LANGFORD, HARRISON GARD, RORY BOLGER, LUCA CARUSI-LEES, JULIAN MADDEN, ANGUS DALTON, ANGUS MCGRATH

Seventh Row: NICHOLAS STACK, THOMAS GLASCOTT, POLAIN BYIMIRA, LUKE HULME, PATRICK McNULTY, HAROLD HAWTHORNE, LUKE HELMICH, JAMES WHITAKER, STEVEN BAILEY-HAWES, OLIVER SMITH, RORY DONNELLY, ANTONY CORCORAN, FLYNN McGRATH, MAX RODGERS, CHARLES DIMOFF, JOSH GAZZARD, LACHLAN THOMAS, OLIVER JOHNSON, JOSHUA MUZIK, STUART CROSBIE, SAM ISHERWOOD, JACOB TARANTO, TIMOTHY ROSS, CHARLIE MORAHAN, MARCUS PANNOZZO, JACK McKAY, JOSHUA McGUINESS, WILLIAM HAMILTON, CALEB CLIFFORD-JONES, JACK HERSCHEL, BENJAMIN SHORT

Sixth Row: DOMINIC FISHER, THOMAS GARNSEY, ANGUS GARRAWAY, MAX GAYNOR, JASPER THATCHER, MAX TAYLOR, OLIVER McGRATH, TOM HALL, GEORGE SHERWOOD, MAX STEPHENS, JACK CALDERAN, OLIVER TOOHEY, DECLAN BATEMAN, ADAM BIGGS, MONTE PRENDIVILLE, MATTHEW GOODSON, JOSHUA PULVIRENTI, JAKE POLLARD, HUGH BROCK, JACK NEWEY, FERGUS GRADY, HAMISH WILLIAMS, NICHOLAS GREENE, FINN MELVILLE, CONNOR DOUGLAS ,CHARLES DOHERTY, DOUGLASS BOLGER, WILLIAM DRUCE, XAVIER RICKARD, JACK ALLSOPP, WAYNE ZHANG, CONAL MEEHAN

Fifth Row: FLYNN HUANG, HARRY BARNETT, WILL DOUGALL, NICHOLAS O'BRIEN, ALBERT LAKE, RYAN FLEMING, ANTON JOKOVIC, BENEDICT HUGH, SEAN MANCHESTER, MARCEL SCOUGALL, JAMES BENNETTS, RORY WILLIAMS, LIAM HURLEY, JACK de HENNIN, JAMES JEFFERY, CLANCY DONNAN, JASON SHERIDAN, HUGH MURPHY, BENJAMIN PEPPITT, LACHLAN HEYWORTH, SEBASTIAN NICHOLS, JASPER GOTTERSON, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER, CHARLES RORKE, SAMUEL RIGNEY, OSCAR GEE, WILLIAM HANCOCK, DANIEL NOLAN, WILLIAM MULHEARN, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, JACK ANDERSON, ANTHONY SIMMON, IGNACIO BONSEMBIANTE

Fourth Row: HARRISON COOK, BLAISE Di MENTO, DOMINIC EDWARDS, NICHOLAS TKACHUK, OLIVER HARRIS, SEBASTIAN WOOD, LACHLAN RAPER, ALEXANDER KALOGEROU, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, OLIVER LEE-YOUNG, AIDAN FARMER, ANGUS PUGH, THOMAS ROE, PATRICK GUIHOT, DANIEL JOHNSTON, MACINTYRE BIRD, JACK TWOMEY, JACK PEDERSEN, WILLIAM REGAN, RHYS HOPE, JACK DUFFY, JACK FAULDER, JACK BRADY, MAXIMILIAN RUSSELL, MATTHEW NIXON, JOSEPH GHIAZZA, MATTHEW BRADY, TIMOTHY WELSH, ENDA BYRNE, ALEXANDER ISKANDER, LACHLAN CUBIS, TOBIAS COOPER

Third Row: JOHN BRYANT, BENJAMIN SAINES, MICHAEL SONG, JESSE SCOTT, BENJAMIN LEE, JOHN-PAUL MASSON, CHARLES GILL, THOMAS LUNN, CALVIN LEUNG, MAXIMILLIAN BOOTH, MATTEO COMASTRI, AIDEN BYRNE, IZAAK SEETO, MICHAEL SINGIN, ANGUS CLAREBROUGH, THOMAS HAKIM, XAVIER WILSON, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, DANIEL JAMES, NICK GREENWOOD, RYAN SHERIDAN, SACHA SAPSFORD, JEREMY SARKA, TOM TIFFIN, WILLIAM DUGGAN, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, ROHAN COSTELLO, PATRICK DWYER, DECLAN STACK, SAMUEL BYRNE, THOMAS WILLIAMSON, DOMINIC O'BRIEN, LUKE WEBER

Second Row: BENJAMIN YOUNG, SAMUEL MINTON, KELVIN ZHENG, CONOR BRIGGS, HENRY O'SULLIVAN, NICHOLAS STILLONE, XAVIER HORSLEY, YAOCHEN GUO, NED LEWIS, HAMISH STEVENSON, HUGH BRENNAN, JAMES PICCOLI, ALEC WILSON, XAVIER PEGUM, DOUGLAS SHIPLEY, KEAGAN HOLGATE, JASPER GOODRICH, PATRICK CASEY, BRANDON SZETO, XAVIER LEVINS, JAMES PRIEST, RYAN SEETO, BENJAMIN LEOTTA, WILLIAM HAYES, JACK WHELAN, JONATHAN BOYD, CAMERON MARKEY, WILLIAM GRANT, JOHN GOODEN, MAX STOKES, TOM DILLON, CALLUM McMANIS

Front Row: DEAN SCREMIN, ROBERT STUART, JUAN GALLARDO, BILL DOWERS, JACK RINGLER, SEAN BOWMAKER, MATTHEW PITTORINO, DANIEL BRADFORD, CHARLES BEATTY, RUSSELL KAM, JEREMY BENNETT, RUSSELL NEWMAN, PATRICK LOWE, BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, FR ROSS JONES SJ, JESSE GRAY, DR PAUL HINE, ANDY DU PONT, PAUL ACHMAR, DENYSE GIBBS, DAMIEN REIDY, MARIA SKOURAS, TOM BOURNE, ERIN JOHNSON, LOUIS TORMEY, NATALIE BAINES, AIDAN O'DRISCOLL, MARK STORY, JONAS MACKEN, DANE INMAN, COLIN LEUNG, ROSANNA COMASTRI, ARISTOTLE AFIANOS



Awards

The Insignis Medal Winner, 2017

FR ROSS JONES SJ, RECTOR

Andy Du Pont

The Insignis Award recognises influence. Influence to shape another or to secure an outcome. It is the hallmark that one recognises in an Ignatian, rightly so called. The stamp they leave on a place. Our Insignis Medal is the premier award that the College can bestow upon a young man as he brings to a close his days here. It is awarded to a student who is remarkable for breadth of involvement and depth of reflection; one who has earned the esteem of both his peers and his teachers; one for whom a deepening spirituality is, and will be, at the core of his being.

Ignatius called his band of brothers not an order, but Companions. Deliberately so. The root-meaning is 'someone you share bread with', that is, a trusted friend. It implies relationship, affection, interest, support. It is one of the richest of words in the Ignatian heritage. Our Insignis is such a companion, and to so many.

His Head of House describes in this young man "a wisdom beyond his years... [with] a strong moral compass and remarkable self-awareness". In his Mentor Group, he has been an example of stability and care, for the younger boys in particular. A trusted companion to those who need it most.

His Mentor speaks of a "refreshing honesty" because he is known as a discerning listener, and then one who instinctively acts in good conscience and for the common good. Integrity is his watchword. Consistently standing for the highest principles and values, he is careful to maintain a respectful reverence for the other.

Characteristically, he is one who never seeks accolades or credit for himself, but invariably shows how to live that core Ignatian value of gratitude. He is a self-starter, expecting nothing that he has not earned. Yet, he has earned much. And that is what we acknowledge today.

Our awardee's academic reports consistently reflect a strong work ethic and diligence with his studies. He knows what commitment is.

He is gifted with a strong sense of justice twinned with an equally robust faith. Our awardee joined a Kairos retreat and was then invited back as a welcome and valued leader. He has regularly brought Christ to his brothers as a Eucharistic Minister. Sharing bread at a deeper level as companion.

A companion, too, to those on the edge, ever drawing them in. Concerning service, observes his Mentor, "He just gets it". Committed to Life for Koori Kids in Redfern, St Vincent de Paul Night Patrol in the city's byways, the homeless, the elderly, and the seriously ill young in the Starlight Foundation, he is one who knows where his heart is and he listens to it. In Year 11, he completed the Arrupe Academy for



leadership; then he lived it out. Faith, justice and service will continue to be the pattern of his life.

Few students match the breadth of our awardee's levels of engagement in College life. Fewer still wield his level of positive influence over his peers. He has left his mark in Australian Rules, Futsal, Athletics, Table Tennis and Cricket - some at the highest of levels and, along the way, receiving many awards for achievement. Beyond sports, the more creative domains of Debating, Drama and Music programs were not unfamiliar to him. He is truly the all-rounder – ever willing to try and test the boundaries of his gifts and talents. He has walked the Kokoda Trail and was selected to join the Micronesia Immersion. He drank deeply at the wells of those two experiences. Those who joined him in all those activities were the better for his companionship.

His Boarding Master remarks that we are "fortunate to have men of the quality of this young man amongst our residents." He knows every boy's name in boarding. The companion, par excellence. His impact on this community has been invaluable in developing and maintaining a culture of rich and respectful relationships there. Not surprisingly, he was appointed Captain of Boarders in his final year.

Today, the College is pleased to present the highest honour that this school can bestow upon one of its sons. The deserving winner of the Insignis Medal for 2017: Andy Du Pont.



Citation for The Dr. James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service 2017: Jack Calderan

One of the greatest fruits of Ignatian Service is what one learns from those with whom one works. The motto 'Learning to serve, serving to learn' captures this ideal. It is often those living on the street or confined to nursing homes or otherwise living on the margins that have such important lessons to teach. When I asked Jack what it was that he had learned from his experience of Ignatian Service, his response was clear:

Compassion. Gratitude. Respect. Resilience.

On a number of occasions, he has been asked to share his reflections on his own experience of service with students of younger years. He was genuinely outstanding. He was able to articulate a deep feeling of the appreciation of the experience of service, by which he felt gifted. As Saint Ignatius was so fond of saying, "love is shown more in deeds than in words", and this young man has shown love through his deeds.

The great Jesuit Fr Pedro Arrupe said that the ideal student of Jesuit Schools is one who is "balanced, serene and constant, open to whatever is human." This is a close reflection of the recipient of the Dr James L'Estrange Prize for Ignatian Service for 2017, Jack Calderan.



Citation for Outstanding Academic Achievement and The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize for Excellence of Character 2017: Jesse Gray

It is a pleasure to present the The Michael Cunich Memorial Prize and The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement to a student who has truly striven for the *magis* during his time at the College. These awards recognise his strength of character, religious conviction and perseverance, while achieving excellent academic results.

Over the course of this year, Jesse's presence as a leader and an academic among his peers has soared to incredible heights. He led the College with humility, rousing an entire community to be their 'Brother's Keeper' and urging all students to recognise that accepting diversity was the first step in achieving a truly inclusive community. As a student, his results have been outstanding, including first in Economics, first in English Advanced, first in Latin, third in English Extension 1 and third in Latin.

Keeping balance with his leadership and academic achievements, Jesse has also embraced a life of service, giving generously through his presence and efforts at Greenwich Hospital, Redfern Community Centre, Life for Koori Kids, St Vincent's Night Patrol and the Starlight Room, amongst others. Simply put, his time at the College can truly be remembered as a coalescence of unwavering pursuit of academic excellence while living a faith in action.



Citation for The Shore School Centenary Prize for a Senior Day Student 2017: Benjamin Leotta

The Shore School Centenary Prize for a senior day student recognises a student who has simultaneously demonstrated a commitment to academic excellence alongside a sense of fair play and sportsmanship in his co-curricular activities. He is also a young man whose leadership and spirituality combine as a model for his fellow students. Today's recipient characterises each of these things.

Since he began in Year 5, Benjamin was a committed academic student who received awards for Academic Excellence, was Dux of his class from Years 7 to 10 and ranked highly in each of his courses this year. His involvement outside the classroom has also been exemplary, from his outstanding musical talents to his sporting prowess.

This fine young man has truly modelled Ignatian values as a leader in all areas of his school life and, most importantly, in the area of service to others. He has gladly given his time and talents to work for, and on behalf of, the marginalised in a range of community service activities. His Head of House summed up this admirable student when he said:

> "During his time at the College, he has achieved an extraordinary and enviable record of achievement, breadth of involvement, and standard of conduct. He relates with ease across all age groups and levels, having earned the respect of all. He is quietly spoken and his positive attitude, combined with his initiative, creativity and example, have enabled him to have an enormous positive influence on the College."



Citation for The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 12 Division Boarders 2017: Liam Hurley

This prestigious and historic peer-elected prize is awarded to a faith-filled Year 12 boarder who is a model to his peers. Today's recipient, Liam Hurley, is a conscientious student who has applied himself diligently in all subject areas.

In the co-curricular sphere, he has participated widely and extremely competently in a range of sports, as well as winning recognition for excellence in Drama, ranking first in HSC Drama and being selected for the celebrated On Stage Exhibition for his individual performance. He is also somewhat of a specialist at community building, with an unwavering loyalty and affection for the College that has led him to include everyone with his characteristic enthusiasm. He was selected as Iggy the Moocher, performing at the forefront when supporting his schoolmates at large events, and doing so with good-natured comedic effect.

Immersions to Kokoda and India have been life-changing events which opened his mind and heart to the issues faced by the people in these nations who have most need for his gifts and talents. Within the Boarding House, his humour and balanced view of the world have been treasured by his peers. He remains modest and acts with compassion, serving in many different contexts and settings, including the Exodus Foundation and St Vincent de Paul, aged care services and disaster relief. His own spirituality informs and guides his actions and thoughts, making him a natural College Sacristan and deserving recipient of the Gordon Oxenham Prize for Senior Boarders.



Citation For Outstanding Academic Achievement 2017: Charlie Hoffman

The Prize for Academic Achievement is awarded to students who have achieved at the highest levels in their academic pursuits, engaged in the full range of learning experiences and have been a role model for other students in their diligence, contribution to class and involvement.

Today's recipient for The Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement began his academic journey at the College in an admirable fashion, with his Year 7 Homeroom teacher describing him as a student who "strived to work to the best of his abilities [with] a genuine love for learning". Since Year 7, he has placed first in his year across a range of subjects including English, History, the Languages and Visual Arts. He has been cited for Academic Excellence in each of his years at the College and was awarded Proxime on a number of occasions. In speaking to his current and past teachers, it became very clear that his approach to academic life is characterised by hard work and diligence.

In his HSC year, he has moved from strength to strength. Earlier today, Charlie was awarded the Lewis Liu Chinese Study Scholarship Prize for Chinese Continuers, the Patrick Ryan Prize for Chinese Extension, The Brendan Lane-Mullins Prize for English Extension 1 and the Prize for Studies of Religion 2. In addition to this impressive list, he is also ranked third in both English Advanced and Mathematics. However, his talents are not limited to the classroom. Charlie has been an active contributor to a wide range of co-curriculum activities including debating, public speaking, plays, bands, ensembles, cricket and AFL. At yesterday's Co-Curriculum Assembly, he received prizes for Outstanding Commitment to Senior Debating, GPS 1st Debating, the Father Charles McDonald Cup, the RH North Trophy for Public Speaking and the Riverview Co-Curriculum All Rounder Award.

Charlie's dedication in service to the College and the broader community makes him a prime example of someone striving for the *magis* and a very worthy recipient of the Prize for Outstanding Academic Achievement.



THE FR CHARLES MCDONALD SJ MEDAL FOR SENIOR DEBATE, THE RH NORTH PERPETUAL TROPHY FOR PUBLIC SPEAKING, THE CO-CURRICULUM ALL-ROUNDER OF THE YEAR, PRIZE FOR OUTSTANDING ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT: CHARLIE HOFFMAN
THE HAYES FAMILY TROPHY FOR BEST CLUBMAN, THE DAVID ELL PRIZE FOR OUTSTANDING COMMITMENT AND EXCELLENCE IN DRAMA, THE GORDON OXENHAM MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR YEAR 12 DIVISION BOARDERS: LIAM HURLEY **CLASSICAL GREEK:** JACK FAULDER **PRIZE FOR CONSTANT APPLICATION IN STUDIES, PRIZE FOR CATHOLIC STUDIES:** DECLAN STACK
PRIZE FOR BUSINESS STUDIES: ALBERT LAKE



PRIZE FOR ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE: DEREK GUO **STANLEY RICKETTS PRIZE FOR ENGLISH ADVANCED, FATHER NOEL HEHIR, SJ, MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE LATIN, THE ANSON MAK PRIZE FOR EXCELLENT ACHIEVEMENT IN HSC ECONOMICS, PRIZE FOR OUTSTANDING ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT, THE MICHAEL CUNICH MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR EXCELLENCE OF CHARACTER:** JESSE GRAY **PRIZE FOR ENGLISH STANDARD:** JAMES JEFFERY **PRIZE FOR FRENCH EXTENSION:** THOMAS WILLIAMSON



PRIZE FOR MATHEMATICS GENERAL: XAVIER WILSON **PRIZE FOR LEGAL STUDIES, STONYHURST COLLEGE GAP EXCHANGE:** WILLIAM HAYES **PRIZE FOR LEGAL STUDIES, STONYHURST PRIZE FOR ITALIAN CONTINUERS:** MATTEO COMASTRI **PETER WRIGHT MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR EXCELLENCE AND LEADERSHIP IN WOODWORKING:** BENEDICT HUGH **FATHER T J MCLOUGHLIN, SJ, MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE FRENCH:** LOUIS TORMEY



DOCTOR MURRAY CURTIS MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE MATHEMATICS: DOMINIC O'BRIEN **WATER POLO CLUBMAN AWARD 2017, THE ROLAND RIXON MEMORIAL AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE AND LEADERSHIP IN ENSEMBLE MUSIC, COLLEGE BLUE FOR WATER POLO, PRIZE FOR MUSIC COURSE 2:** JACOB TARANTO **THE AWARD FOR ALL ROUND EXCELLENCE IN MUSIC, PRIZE FOR MUSIC EXTENSION:** CALVIN LEUNG **JOHN F HEALY PRIZE FOR EXTENSION 1 MATHEMATICS, THE RICHARD HERLIHY PRIZES FOR STRENGTH OF CHARACTER AND INVOLVEMENT:** BLAISE DI MENTO



OLD IGNATIANS' UNION PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE SCIENCE - PHYSICS: JONAS MACKEN **PRIZE FOR PRIMARY INDUSTRIES:** TOM HALL **SENIOR SCIENCE:** HUGH MURPHY **PRIZE FOR MUSIC COURSE 1, THE RICHARD HERLIHY PRIZES FOR STRENGTH OF CHARACTER AND INVOLVEMENT:** RHYS HOPE **THE BYRNE FAMILY TROPHY (PLAYERS' PLAYER), PRIZE FOR PDHPE:** LACHLAN HEYWORTH



THE DAVID ELL PRIZE FOR OUTSTANDING COMMITMENT AND EXCELLENCE IN DRAMA, KELLY MEMORIAL PRIZE FOR ENGLISH EXTENSION 2, THE COLIN CAMPBELL RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR THE ARTS: CALLUM MCMANIS **THE FR FRANCIS DOUGLAS PRIZE FOR PERSEVERANCE:** MAXIMILLIAN BOOTH **THE VOCATIONAL EDUCATION PRIZE:** NICHOLAS GALLAGHER **PAUL FAMILY PRIZE FOR OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT AND APPLICATION IN VISUAL ARTS:** ANGUS CLAREBROUGH **PRIZE FOR SPORT, LIFESTYLE AND RECREATION STUDIES:** HAMISH STEVENSON



PRIZE STUDIES OF RELIGION 1 UNIT, OLD IGNATIANS' UNION PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE SCIENCE - BIOLOGY, THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR ENGLISH, THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR SCIENCE, THE MARK ROBINSON PRIZES FOR ALL ROUND ENDEAVOUR AND SERVICE: JASPER GOTTERSON **THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR SOCIAL SCIENCES:** SAMUEL SALTER **PRIZE FOR MATHEMATICS EXTENSION 2, OLD IGNATIUS' UNION PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE SCIENCE - CHEMISTRY, PRIZE FOR LATIN EXTENSION, THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR LANGUAGES, THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR MATHEMATICS:** XAVIER RICKARD **GPS OLD BOYS' UNION'S COUNCIL PRIZE FOR MODERN HISTORY, TACITUS PRIZE FOR ANCIENT HISTORY, PAUL MEAGHER PRIZE FOR HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE HISTORY EXTENSION, THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR HISTORY:** BENJAMIN SHORT **THE RIVERVIEW MEDAL FOR TECHNOLOGY:** OLIVER TOON

Year 12 Academic prizes

Application
Daniel Nolan
Declan Stack
Harold Hawthorne

Ethics & Moral Theology
James Day
Cameron Markey

Catholic Studies
Declan Stack
Samuel Hunter
Benjamin Short
James Armstrong
Jack Faulder

Studies of Religion 1 Unit
Jasper Gotterson
Sam Isherwood
Samuel Braham
Thomas Williamson
Connor Langford
Max Rodgers
Jack Calderan
Henry Pidcock (Year 11)
Lachlan Thomas
Joshua Pulvirenti

Studies of Religion 2 Unit
Charlie Hoffman
Stuart Crosbie
Albert Lake
Benjamin Sullivan
Daniel Johnston
Oliver Harris
Aiden Byrne
Andrew Du Pont
Jack de Hennin
Liam Humphrey
William Hayes

English Standard
James Jeffery
Connor Douglass
Flynn McGrath
Luke Hulme
Anthony Simmon
Maxwell Taylor
Jack Calderan
Joshua Bennett
Lachlan Cubis
Edward Lewis

English Advanced
Jesse Gray
Thomas Williamson
Charlie Hoffman
Aidan Farmer
Xavier Rickard
Jasper Gotterson
Oliver Harris
Sam Isherwood
Stuart Crosbie
Dominic Edwards
Liam Hurley
Samuel Salter

English Extension 1
Charlie Hoffman
Jasper Gotterson
Jesse Gray
Aidan Farmer

English Extension 2
Callum McManis
Julian Madden
James Young

English Studies
Benjamin Peppitt

English as a Second Language
Derek Guo
Weiyin Zhang

Mathematics General
Xavier Wilson
Sean Manchester
Cameron Markey
John Bryant
Matthew Pittorino
Jack Ringler
Charlie Morahan
James Whitaker
James Jeffery
Alec Wilson

Mathematics
Dominic O'Brien
Charlie Hoffman
Matthew Brady
Samuel Braham
Samuel Salter
Jonathan Boyd
Jack Faulder
Liam Humphrey
Jesse Gray
Oliver Harris

Mathematics Extension 1
Blaise Di Mento
Xavier Rickard
Jonas Macken
Rhys Hope
Izaak Seeto
Matthew Bickersteth
Samuel Hunter
Michael Song

Mathematics Extension 2
Xavier Rickard
Blaise Di Mento
Jonas Macken
Izaak Seeto

Physics
Jonas Macken
Thomas Roe
Connor Langford
Patrick Guihot
Izaak Seeto
Rhys Hope

Chemistry
Xavier Rickard
Izaak Seeto
Blaise Di Mento
Sam Isherwood
Jasper Gotterson
Samuel Hunter

Biology
Jasper Gotterson
Lachlan Heyworth
James Jeffery
Thomas Traill
William Druce
Sam Isherwood

Senior Science
Hugh Murphy
Colin Leung
Luca Carusi-Lees

Industrial Technology
Benedict Hugh
Patrick Casey
Max Stokes

Engineering Studies
Richard Rutherford (Year 11)
Nicholas Stejer (Year 11)
Connor O'Brien (Year 11)
Aidan Leonard (Year 11)
Robert Worner (Year 11)

Information Processes & Technology
Harry Duczmal (Year 11)
Archie Croston (Year 11)
Philip Law (Year 11)
Alistair Schillert (Year 11)

Agriculture
Thomas Garnsey
William Grant
George Sherwood

Primary Industries
Tom Hall
Jasper Thatcher

Music Course 1
Rhys Hope
Benjamin Leotta
Samuel Rigney

Music Course 2
Jacob Taranto
Calvin Leung

Music Extension
Calvin Leung

Visual Arts
Angus Clarebrough
Jackson Twomey
William Dougall

Drama
Liam Hurley
Callum McManis
Samuel Rigney

PDHPE
Lachlan Heyworth
James Jeffery
Lachlan Thomas
Luke Rossi
Angus Clarebrough
Hugo Hosie
Nicholas O'Sullivan
Luke Helmich

Sport, Lifestyle and Recreation Studies
Hamish Stevenson
Jesse Scott
Nicholas Gallagher
Steven Bailey-Hawes

Chinese Continuers
Charlie Hoffman
Albert Lake
Jonathan Boyd

Chinese Extension
Charlie Hoffman
Jonathan Boyd

French Continuers
Louis Tormey
Thomas Williamson
Cedric Danso-Boame

French Extension
Thomas Williamson
Louis Tormey

Latin Continuers
Jesse Gray
Xavier Rickard
Oliver Harris

Latin Extension
Murray Graham
Mark Rothery

Italian Continuers
Matteo Comastri
Jacob Taranto

Italian Extension
Jacob Taranto
Matteo Comastri

Classical Greek
Jack Faulder
Oliver Harris
Alexander Kalogerou

Greek Extension
Jack Faulder
Oliver Harris

Business Studies
Albert Lake
Lachlan Heyworth
Rohan Costello
Samuel Salter
Luke Rossi
Angus Clarebrough
Rory Donnelly
William Dougall
Oscar Gee
Ryan Seeto

Economics
Jesse Gray
Patrick Guihot
Blaise Di Mento
Jack Anderson
William Druce
Benjamin Leotta
Matthew Bickersteth
Liam Humphrey

Legal Studies
William Hayes
Macintyre Bird
Stuart Crosbie

Geography
Louis Tormey
Aiden Byrne
Monte Prendiville
Benjamin Saines
Sam Isherwood

Modern History
Benjamin Short
Jack Anderson
Samuel Braham
Rory Donnelly
Lachlan Raper
Cameron Markey
Jack Duffy
Oscar Gee
Thomas Hakim
Liam Hurley
Dominic O'Brien

Ancient History
Benjamin Short
Samuel Braham
Stuart Crosbie
Jake Pollard

History Extension
Benjamin Short
Lachlan Raper
Stuart Crosbie
Joseph Ghiazza




ARISTOTLE AFIANOS


JACK ALLSOPP


JACK ANDERSON


LACHLAN ANDERSON


JAMES ARMSTRONG


STEVEN BAILEY-HAWES


HARRY BARNETT


DECLAN BATEMAN


CHARLES BEATTY


THOMAS BEAUMONT


JOSHUA BENNETT


JAMES BENNETTS


MATTHEW BICKERSTETH


ADAM BIGGS


MACINTYRE BIRD


NICHOLAS BOGARD


DOUGLAS BOLGER


RORY BOLGER


IGNACIO BONSEMBIANTE


MAXIMILLIAN BOOTH


JONATHAN BOYD


JACK BRADY


MATTHEW BRADY


SAMUEL BRAHAM


HUGH BRENNAN


JACK BRESOLIN


CONOR BRIGGS


HUGH BROCK


JOHN BRYANT


POLAIN BYIMIRA


AIDEN BYRNE


ENDA BYRNE


SAMUEL BYRNE


JACK CALDERAN

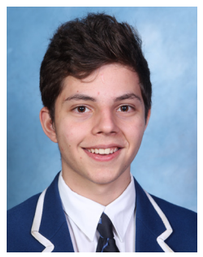

SEBASTIAN CAMERON


LUCA CARUSI-LEES


PATRICK CASEY


ANGUS CLAREBROUGH


CALEB CLIFFORD-JONES


MATTEO COMASTRI

HARRISON COOK

TOBIAS COOPER

ANTONY CORCORAN

ROHAN COSTELLO

HERMANN CROSBIE

LACHLAN CUBIS

ANGUS DALTON

CEDRIC DANSO-BOAME

JAMES DAY

JACK DE HENNIN


BLAISE DI MENTO


THOMAS DILLON


CHARLES DIMOFF


CHARLES DOHERTY


CLANCY DONNAN


RORY DONNELLY


WILLIAM DOUGALL


CONNOR DOUGLASS


WILLIAM DRUCE


ANDREW DU PONT


JACK DUFFY


WILLIAM DUGGAN


PATRICK DWYER


DOMINIC EDWARDS


AIDAN FARMER


JACK FAULDER


AUBREY FAULL


DOMINIC FISHER


RYAN FLEMING


RHYS FLETCHER


NICHOLAS GALLAGHER


JUAN GALLARDO


HARRISON GARD


THOMAS GARNSEY


ANGUS GARRAWAY


MAX GAYNOR


JOSHUA GAZZARD


OSCAR GEE


JOSEPH GHIAZZA


CHARLES GILL


THOMAS GLASCOTT


JOHN GOODEN


JASPER GOODRICH

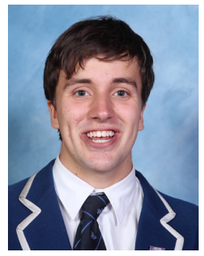

MATTHEW GOODSON


JASPER GOTTERSON


FERGUS GRADY


WILLIAM GRANT


JESSE GRAY


NICHOLAS GREENE


NICHOLAS GREENWOOD

PATRICK GUIHOT

YAOCHEN GUO

THOMAS HAKIM

TOM HALL

WILLIAM HAMILTON

WILLIAM HANCOCK

OLIVER HARRIS

HAROLD HAWTHORNE

WILLIAM HAYES

LUKE HELMICH


JACK HERSCHEL


LACHLAN HEYWORTH


CHARLIE HOFFMAN


KEAGAN HOLGATE


RHYS HOPE


XAVIER HORSLEY


HUGO HOSIE


FLYNN HUANG


BENEDICT HUGH


LUKE HULME


LIAM HUMPHREY


SAMUEL HUNTER


MAXIMILIAN HUNTER-ROGERS


LIAM HURLEY


SAM ISHERWOOD


ALEXANDER ISKANDER


DANIEL JAMES


JAMES JEFFERY


OLIVER JOHNSON


DANIEL JOHNSTON


ANTON JOKOVIC


ALEXANDER KALOGEROU


SEBASTIAN KOBLER


ALBERT LAKE


CONNOR LANGFORD


BENJAMIN LEE


OLIVER LEE-YOUNG


BENJAMIN LEOTTA


CALVIN LEUNG


COLIN LEUNG


XAVIER LEVINS


EDWARD LEWIS


TRAEL LINDQUIST


THOMAS LUNN


JONAS MACKEN


JULIAN MADDEN


HARRY MAINSBRIDGE


SEAN MANCHESTER


CAMERON MARKEY


JOHN-PAUL MASSON

FLYNN MCGRATH

ANGUS MCGRATH

OLIVER MCGRATH

JOSHUA MCGUINESS

JACK MCKAY

CALLUM MCMANIS

PATRICK MCNULTY

CONAL MEEHAN

FINN MELVILLE

SAMUEL MINTON


CHARLIE MORAHAN


WILLIAM MULHEARN


HUGH MURPHY


JOSHUA MUZIK


JACK NEWEY


SEBASTIAN NICHOLS


MATTHEW NIXON


DANIEL NOLAN


NICHOLAS O'BRIEN


DOMINIC O'BRIEN


AIDAN O'DRISCOLL


HENRY O'SULLIVAN


NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN


ANGUS OHLIN


MARCUS PANNOZZO


JACK PEDERSEN


XAVIER PEGUM


BENJAMIN PEPPITT


JAMES PICCOLI


MATTHEW PITTORINO


JAKE POLLARD


MONTE PRENDIVILLE


JAMES PRIEST


ANGUS PUGH


JOSHUA PULVIRENTI


LACHLAN RAPER


WILLIAM REGAN


XAVIER RICKARD


SAMUEL RIGNEY


JACK RINGLER


CHARLES ROBERTSON


MAX RODGERS


THOMAS ROE


CHARLES RORKE


TIMOTHY ROSS


LUKE ROSSI


MAXIMILIAN RUSSELL


BENJAMIN SAINES


SAMUEL SALTER


SACHA SAPSFORD

JEREMY SARKA

JESSE SCOTT

MARCEL SCOUGALL

DEAN SCREMIN

IZAAK SEETO

RYAN SEETO

LAURENCE SHAW

JASON SHERIDAN

RYAN SHERIDAN

GEORGE SHERWOOD


DOUGLAS SHIPLEY


BENJAMIN SHORT


ANTHONY SIMMON


MATTHEW SIMPSON


MICHAEL SINGIN


JESSE SMITH


OLIVER SMITH


MICHAEL SONG


DECLAN STACK


NICHOLAS STACK


MAXIM STEPHENS


HAMISH STEVENSON


NICHOLAS STILLONE


MAX STOKES


BENJAMIN SULLIVAN


BRANDON SZETO


JACOB TARANTO


MAXWELL TAYLOR


WILLIAM TAYLOR


JASPER THATCHER


LACHLAN THOMAS


TOM TIFFIN


NICHOLAS TKACHUK


OLIVER TOOHEY


OLIVER TOON


LOUIS TORMEY


THOMAS TRAILL


JACKSON TWOMEY


HUGH JOE VANDERSEE


THOMAS WARDLE


LUKE WEBER


TIMOTHY WELSH


JACK WHELAN


JAMES WHITAKER


HAMISH WILLIAMS


RORY WILLIAMS


THOMAS WILLIAMSON


ALEC WILSON


XAVIER WILSON


SEBASTIAN WOOD

JAMES YOUNG
(Absent on photo day)

BENJAMIN YOUNG

WEIYIN ZHANG

KELVIN ZHENG

Speech Day



Speech Day

MS GERALDINE DOOGUE

This is a thrill - and honour - to be standing here as a guest, not a mother. Well, once a mother always a mother; but in a slightly different context, on this special Speech Day event. "Do the boys a favour Mum," my son Sam advised me, "keep it short!" So I'll try.

It's to wish you all luck, first of all, for the worlds beyond and just for next year. And to hope that you'll all strive and thrive, drawing on that quinella of your talent and your temperament. Talent's often seen as the only moving part, as it were, the vital magic, whereas years within my media industry absolutely emphasise to me the importance of assessing properly one's temperament. I don't think this is named nearly enough, but there the nuance lies... a marvellous proof of our different personalities; our precious, personal stamp.

Know thyself, Socrates' immortal words... never bettered! But not an easy task.

I'd like to suggest too that a well-rounded, sustainable temperament doesn't routinely give 110%, as people sometimes blurt out, wondering why others around them haven't noticed - indignant in fact at being overlooked. "But who asked you to give 110%?" I sometimes say, when people have said something similar to me. "It's unreasonable. A consistent 90% would be pretty good." The notion of going beyond 100%, as a badge of pride, has always seemed a bit dubious to me. It's quite tricky, this question of resilience and achievement.

One of the most impressive interviewees I've ever met was a man called Delbert Lee Tibbs, way back in 1987 when I worked the afternoon shift on 2UE, taking over from Ita Buttrose. He came into my studio for an interview; a tall, elegant, self-contained African-American man, who was on a speaking tour of Australia having become something of a cause célèbre in the US.

He'd been wrongly convicted of murder and rape in the Deep South and was sentenced to the electric chair. A big campaign was organised on his behalf and after some years on Death Row, even the District Attorney said that he knew the case was suspect and that he'd testify for the defence if it were opened up again. Delbert was eventually freed in 1977, so I met him ten years later.

There really was something special about him: hard to put words to. So I asked him: "How did you manage to survive in those cells, when you knew you were innocent?" And his considered answer, looking me straight in the eye, has never left me: "A combination of fatalism and optimism," he said. "Both of them."

What wisdom lay there! I looked him up on Wikipedia last night. He died four years ago, it turns out, at the age of 74, and the obit said his personality was "likened to an old soul song: smooth, mellow but with an underlying rhythm." "I should have lost hope," he was quoted as saying, "but I didn't."

To me, that speaks of that incomparable mix that's sometimes hard to convey to your kids: do extend yourself but have something in reserve. That is my motto.

And I look for evidence of it, I acknowledge. I like it in people. I tend to follow people, in a way, if I can see they're not totally extended, that there's more there. It gives me confidence, they're not right on-the-edge. It might do that for you too. There's a humility there - oh, that virtue that seemed so 'average' to me, like the word 'meek' - but which I've come to respect hugely.

There's one (of the many) stories about Churchill recounted by the historian John Lukacs, about the conversation between Winston and his bodyguard, W.H. Thompson, as they're driven back to Admiralty House from Buckingham Palace where he's just been made PM by the King. France is about to fall, and the British army about to be surrounded at Calais and Dunkirk - what Churchill had warned against throughout the 1930s but had been ignored, even ridiculed because he was bellicose, is now coming to pass. And Britain is unprepared. Thompson congratulates Churchill on his appointment but laments the magnitude of the task ahead. Churchill, with tears in his eyes, says: "God alone knows how great it is. I hope it is not too late. I am very much afraid it is. We can only do our best." (*Five Days In London*, May 1940, John Lukacs). And his best was sufficient, alongside a lot of other people's bests, not alone. Generally it's only teams that do endure. Individuals can be consumed, which isn't a good look and isn't asked of us, I don't believe.

There was that same humble hope though, and a readiness to exercise whatever talents lay within, plus a fatalism, all contributing to a stunning brew. I used to think fatalism was a sort of surrender, a bit second-rate. Look around though, and see it in people who've tackled tasks that seemed daunting, in whatever way you wish to define that. Generally these achievements are not the result of just linear energy, if I can put it like that. They're produced by an ingenious pacing-of-self, of respecting the twists and turns in striving against the odds, like meeting daily deadlines (of a news bulletin or a bus!), of applying talent and temperament.

Almost certainly, it is not the result of constant brilliance, of reaching for the stars. I assure you of that. It doesn't happen in real life.

JK Rowling, typically, had a lovely way of describing the yield of her education at a Harvard graduation in 2008: "One of the main things I learned at the end of the Classics corridor down which I ventured at the age of 18, in search of something I could not define, was this, written by the Greek author, Plutarch: 'What we achieve inwardly will change outer reality'. That is an astonishing statement and yet proved a thousand times every day of our lives. It expresses, in part, our inescapable connection with the outside world, the fact that we touch other people's lives simply by existing."

Quite a bit of humility there. It reminds me of a terrific book title that came across my desk and which I try (but fail) to apply to my life: *Do Less, Be More*.

Finally, I don't think you can do much better than these sentiments of the late Jesuit bishop Oscar Romero:

> "We cannot do everything
> And there is a sense of liberation in realising that.
> This enables us to do something,
> And to do it very well.
> It may be incomplete but it is a beginning, a step along the way.
> An opportunity for God's grace to enter and do the rest.
> We may never see the end results
> But that is the difference between
> The Master-Builder and the worker."

...a fatalism and optimism that really has to be part of your repertoire for life.

College Leaders

College Captain	**Jesse Gray**
College Vice-Captain (Captain of Dayboys)	**Benjamin Sullivan**
College Vice-Captain (Captain of Boarders)	**Andrew Du Pont**

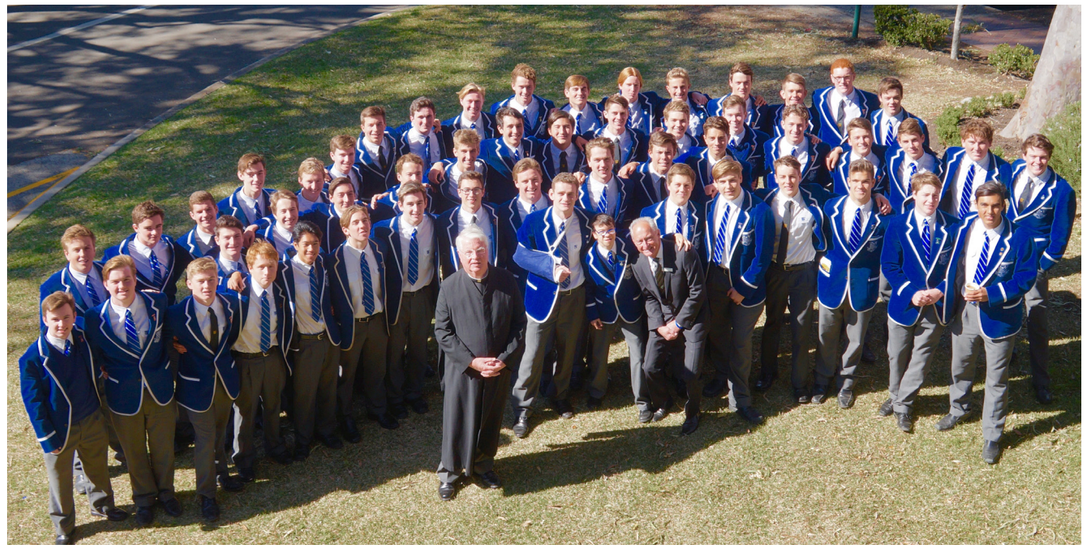
Boarding Positions

Beadle	**Thomas Garnsey**
Sacristan	**Liam Hurley**
Assistant Sacristans	**Charles Beatty**
Assistant Sacristan	**Liam Hurley**
Proctor	**Charles Morahan**
Proctor	**Charles Beatty**
Proctor	**Rory Bolger**
Proctor	**Ignacio Bonsembiante**
Proctor	**Jack Brady**
Proctor	**Matthew Brady**
Proctor	**Polain Byimira**
Proctor	**Charles Dimoff**
Proctor	**Will Dougall**
Proctor	**Will Druce**
Proctor	**Dominic Fisher**
Proctor	**Angus Garraway**
Proctor	**Max Gaynor**
Proctor	**Fergus Grady**
Proctor	**Sam Lee-Steere**
Proctor	**Cameron Markey**
Proctor	**Conal Meehan**
Proctor	**Charlie Morahan**
Proctor	**Luke Rossi**
Proctor	**Nicholas Stack**
Proctor	**Lachlan Thomas**

Regis Leaders

Regis Captain	**Sebastian Wong**
Class Captain 5.1	**Daniel Saunders**
Class Captain 5.2	**Luke Bannerman**
Class Captain 5.3	**Marcus Lane**
Class Captain 5.4	**Max Macedone**
Class Captain 6.1	**Joe Thompson**
Class Captain 6.2	**Xavier Tripolone**
Class Captain 6.3	**James O'Meara**
Class Captain 6.4	**Sebastian Wong**
Regis Environmental Leader	**Will Lander**
Regis Technology Leader	**Jasper Lee**
Regis Creative Arts Leader	**Solomon Dunn**
Regis Liturgy and Service Leader	**Jonathan Allfrey**

Campion House Captain	**Thomas Glascott**
Campion House Vice-Captain	**Douglas Bolger**
Campion House Vice-Captain	**Charlie Hoffman**
Cheshire House Captain	**Rohan Costello**
Cheshire House Vice-Captain	**Macintyre Bird**
Cheshire House Vice-Captain	**Samuel Hunter**
Chisholm House Captain	**Hugo Hosie**
Chisholm House Vice-Captain	**Max Gaynor**
Chisholm House Vice-Captain	**Nicholas Greene**
Claver House Captain	**Jack De Henin**
Claver House Vice-Captain	**Jack Duffy**
Claver House Vice-Captain	**Lachlan Raper**
Dalton House Captain	**William Hayes**
Dalton House Vice-Captain	**Jack Allsopp**
Dalton House Vice-Captain	**Jake Pollard**
Fernando House Captain	**Nicholas Stack**
Fernando House Vice-Captain	**Alexander Kalogerou**
Fernando House Vice-Captain	**Angus Pugh**
Gonzaga House Captain	**Joshua Gazzard**
Gonzaga House Vice-Captain	**Alexander Iskander**
Gonzaga House Vice-Captain	**Hamish Williams**
MacKillop House Captain	**Jack Calderan**
MacKillop House Vice-Captain	**William Hancock**
MacKillop House Vice-Captain	**Thomas Lunn**
More House Captain	**Samuel Rigney**
More House Vice-Captain	**Rhys Hope**
More House Vice-Captain	**Charlie Morahan**
Owen House Captain	**Daniel Nolan**
Owen House Vice-Captain	**Polain Byimira**
Owen House Vice-Captain	**Luke Rossi**
Ricci House Captain	**Rory Bolger**
Ricci House Vice-Captain	**Dominic Edwards**
Ricci House Vice-Captain	**Connor Langford**
Romero House Captain	**William Dougall**
Romero House Vice-Captain	**Charles Dimoff**
Romero House Vice Captain	**Lachlan Thomas**
Smith House Captain	**Timothy Ross**
Smith House Vice-Captain	**Thomas Beaumont**
Smith House Vice Captain	**Anthony Simmon**
Southwell House Captain	**Maximillan Booth**
Southwell House Vice-Captain	**Harrison Cook**
Southwell House Vice-Captain	**Daniel Johnston**
Teresa House Captain	**James Bennetts**
Teresa House Vice-Captain	**Sam Lee-Steere**
Teresa House Vice-Captain	**Cameron Markey**
Xavier House Captain	**Nicholas O'Sullivan**
Xavier House Vice-Captain	**Benjamin Leotta**
Xavier House Vice-Captain	**Xavier Pegum**



YEAR 12 COLLEGE LEADERS



REGIS STUDENT LEADERS WITH MR MATT SMITH, DR PAUL HINE AND MS KATE MOORE

Boarding



Boarding

DIRECTOR OF BOARDING: MR GUY MASTERS

As I write my last Alma report, I am reminded just how grateful I am to have led this extraordinary community for the last eight years. It is extraordinary because of the diversity within and the possibilities that it opens up for so many boys who may otherwise have not enjoyed the benefits of a Jesuit education. Boarding is a grand part of the Riverview narrative. From the very first day in 1880, it has been vital to Riverview life. It manages to overcome the tyranny of distance, it assists in Reconciliation, it empowers students and it establishes the bedrock of a Faith community. Many boarders have used their opportunities to push on to distinguished careers and, more importantly, lives of service to families, parishes, communities, states and nations. Boarding will remain an essential aspect of Riverview for the ages ahead. Rural boys will still make the trek from their farms and towns, the Australian ex-pat diaspora in the region will seek to have their boys educated within a familiar, yet still challenging system. Increasingly, students from greater Sydney will be attracted as property prices drive families further from the centre and traffic entangles travel time. But it is the Bush that moulds and maintains the unique character of the community and defines that special spirit.

It has been an enormous privilege to share in the stories and adventures of the many families who have entrusted their boys to us over the years. There is a thread of kinship built between the families and the Boarding staff that is a joyful and sacred bond.

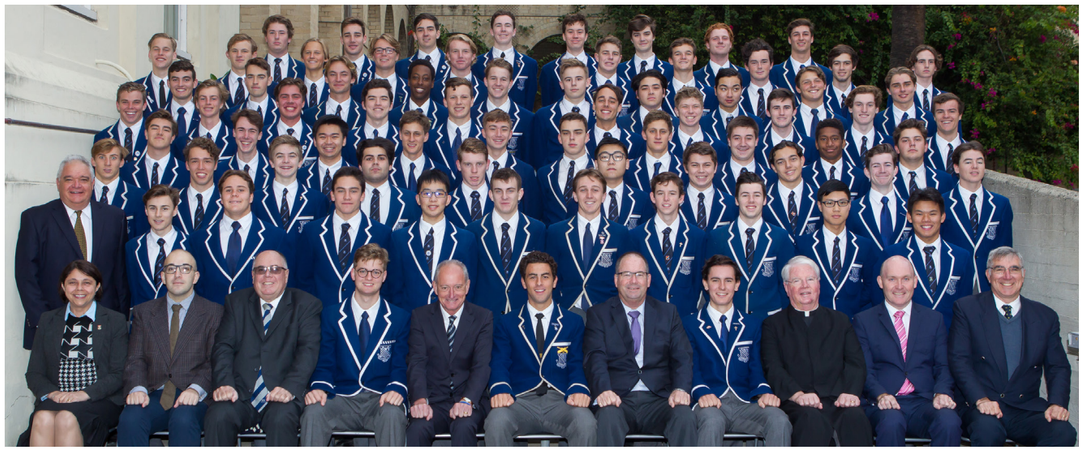
In terms of staff, Neil Mushan moves on after decades of energetic service to senior boarders. Everybody certainly thanks him and wishes him well in his new lifestyle. Gerard Carson will move from Year 11 to 12 and be replaced in the former by Brett Benkenstein, a very experienced educator who is currently in a Boarding leadership position at the famed Assumption College in Victoria. Josh Morris has been confirmed in the Year 9 Head of Division role. For these people taking up these new challenges, I wish them all the best and can assure them that they will enjoy affirming support and the comfort of a truly special community around them. I would also like to personally thank all those others who have supported me so closely and strongly over the years. This list comprises chiefly, but not exclusively, Michael Webb, John Newey, Christina Mikan, Chris Farnsworth, Damien Thompson, Brett Donohoe, Alex Damo, Glenn Abrahams, Leanne Neal, Kim Clarke, Rebecca Novacek, Julie Dutaillis, Bronwyn O'Brien and Harvey Gaynor.

Adrian Byrne will assume the Director's role with his thorough and perspicacious manner as his best asset. Alongside his energy, he possesses extensive national residential experience that will ensure innovation and best practice across each of the Divisions into the next phase of Riverview Boarding.

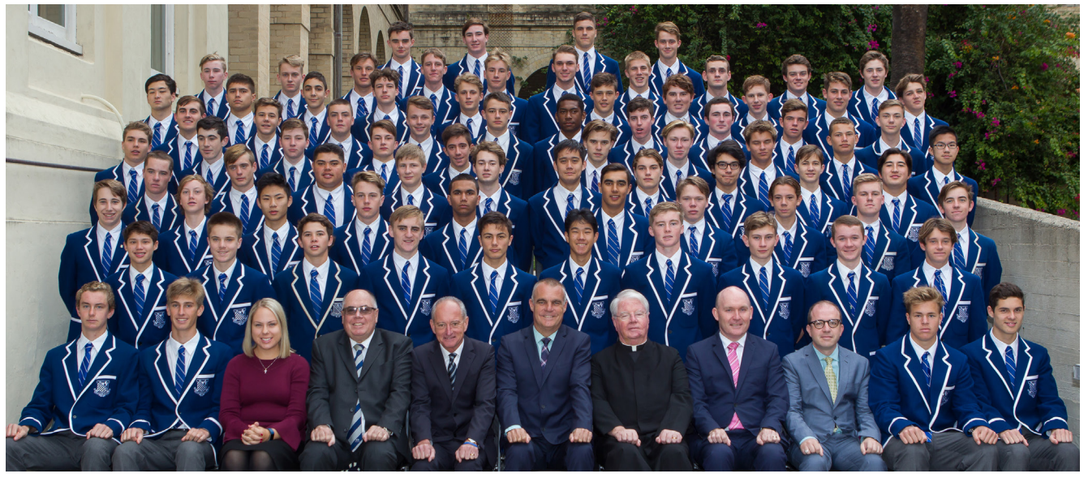




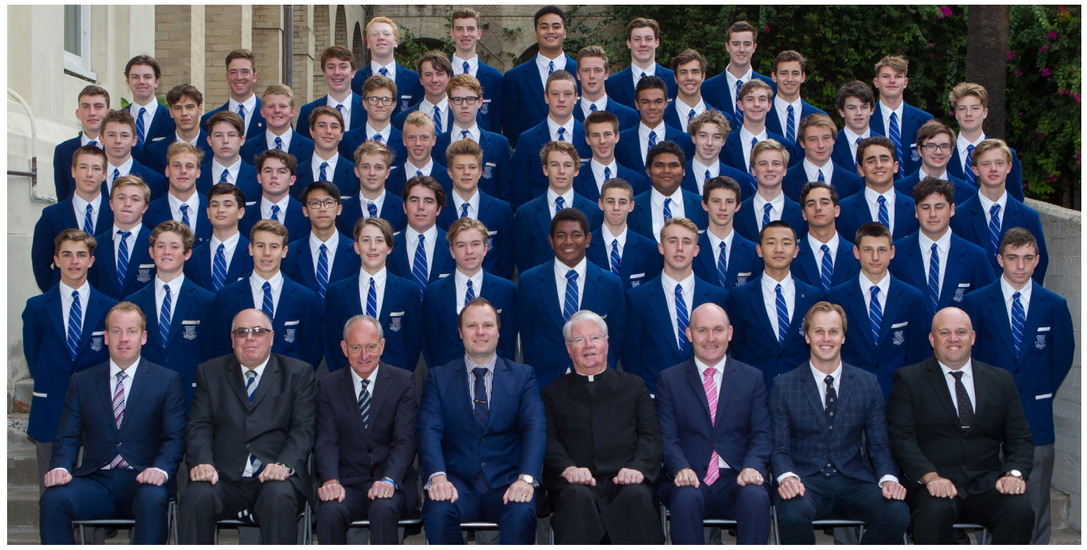




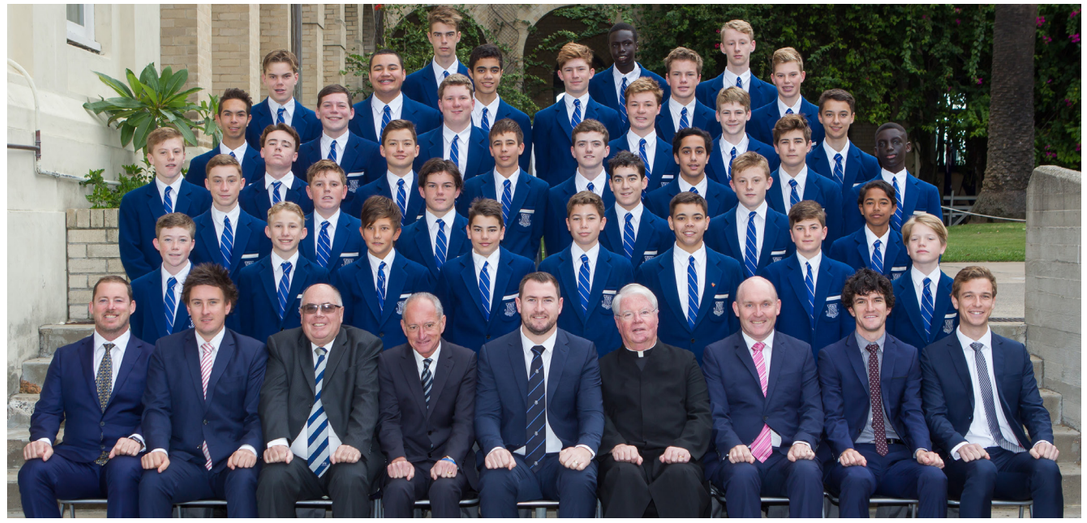
YEAR 12 DIVISION Back Row: ANGUS MCGRATH, LAURENCE SHAW, TRAEL LINDQUIST, RORY BOLGER, LUCA CARUSI LEES, CALEB CLIFFORD JONES, WILLIAM HAMILTON, LACHLAN THOMAS **Sixth Row**: JOSHUA GAZZARD, THOMAS HALL, MAX RODGERS, CHARLES DIMOFF, OLIVER JOHNSON, CHARLES MORAHAN, NICHOLAS STACK, JASPER THATCHER, STEVEN BAILEY HAWES, STUART CROSBIE **Fifth Row**: DOM FISHER, DANIEL BATEMAN, SAMUEL ISHERWOOD, POLAIN BYIMIRA, MAX GAYNOR, GEORGE SHERWOOD, MATTHEW NIXON, FLYNN HUANG, ANGUS GARRAWAY, JASPER GOTTERSON **Fourth Row**: CLANCY DONNAN, WILLIAM DRUCE, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, CONAL MEEHAN, IGNACIO BONSEMBIANTE, ANTHONY SIMMON, FERGUS GRADY, MAX TAYLOR, ADAM BIGGS, THOMAS TIFFIN **Third Row**: AUBREY FAULL, SACHA SAPSFORD, BRANDON SZETO, JACK BRADY, OLIVER LEE YOUNG, PATRICK DWYER, MATTHEW BRADY, DANIEL JAMES, MICHAEL SINGIN, JOHN GOODEN **Second Row**: LACHLAN RAPER, CHARLES HOFFMAN, AIDAN FARMER, JESSE SCOTT, WILLIAM GRANT, WAYNE ZHANG, JOHN PAUL MASSON, MAX HUNTER ROGERS, XAVIER PEGUM, BENJAMIN SAINES **First Row**: MR PAUL COLLINS, DEAN SCREMIN, CHARLES BEATTY, JUAN GALLARDO, CALVIN LEUNG, JAMES PICCOLI, CAMERON MARKEY, JOHN BRYANT, HUGH BRENNAN, DEREK GUO, COLIN LEUNG **Seated**: MRS ROSIE COMASTRI, MR PAUL ACHMAR, MR GUY MASTERS, LIAM HURLEY, DR PAUL HINE, ANDREW DU PONT, MR NEIL MUSHAN, THOMAS GARNSEY, FR ROSS JONES, MR ADRIAN BYRNE, MR PETER STEFFAN



YEAR 11 DIVISION Back Row: RICHARD O'BRIEN, GEORGE COVER, TOBY TIFFIN, WILLIAM BURNS **Seventh Row**: CONOR MINOGUE, HARRY DILLON, JACK HOGAN, SAMUEL EVANS, HAMISH MACDONALD, TAIGHE WILSON, ANGUS BELL, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, RORY KENNEDY, LACHLAN BRUCE **Sixth Row**: ERIC GALLAGHER, VIKO AUFAGA, JOEL GIOVINAZZO, BRAYDEN KENNEDY, JAMES GILBERT, DANIEL SYKES, THOMAS BROOKS, DANIEL MACEY, WILLIAM MCBEAN, SAMUEL WALSH **Fifth Row**: SAMUEL PHILLIPS, HAMISH HAWLEY, MATHEW PETERSON, EDWARD RENNIE, PETER NADIN, DUNCAN SINGIN, CALLUM CASPERS, ANDREW GUY, CHARLES STACK, JOSHUA KEENAN **Fourth Row**: BENJAMIN DE BERG, CHARLES NOONAN, OLIVER MURPHY, MATTHEW GROHMANN, DALLAS TORRESAN, PATRICK DONOHOE, AIDAN LEONARD, JACOB ADAMS, BENJAMIN PECHANTHEODORE YIM **Third Row**: CHARLE THORNE, JACK MCLAUGHLIN, VAOTANGI MAFI, NICHOLAS GRADY, OLIVER SCOTT, NICHOLAS DANIEL, MATTHEW HICKEY, PATRICK QUINN, JIM RODDY, PHILIP LAW **Second Row**: TOMAS BROWN, NED BULL, SEAN GONG, BENJAMIN WALLIS, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, OLIVER WHITELEY, MURDOCH GEDDES, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, PATRICK FLANNERY, WILLIAM STOCKWELL **First Row**: TIMOTHY LEE, CONNOR BROWN, CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM, JACK SLOANE, JAEDEN ANDREAZZA, NICHOLAS YEE-JOY, DUNCAN WEBB, ANTHONY DOBSON, OLIVER THORNE, CAMPBELL, FAHEY **Seated**: GERARD CASSEGRAIN, ROBERT WORNER, MS EMMA KENT, MR GUY MASTERS, DR PAUL HINE, MR GERARD CARSON, FR ROSS JONES, MR ADRIAN BYRNE, MR TOM RIEMER, HARRISON LANGLEY, ANDREW BASTIANON **Absent**: MR RUEIRIDH WILSON, MR DAMIEN REIDY, MS REBECCA HOAD, MR DANIEL BRADFORD, MR CHRISTOPHER WRIGHT, MR MATTHEW MORRISON, RYAN BROWN, THOMAS GORDON, REUBEN LAWS, LUC MCDONALD, JOSEPH WALSH



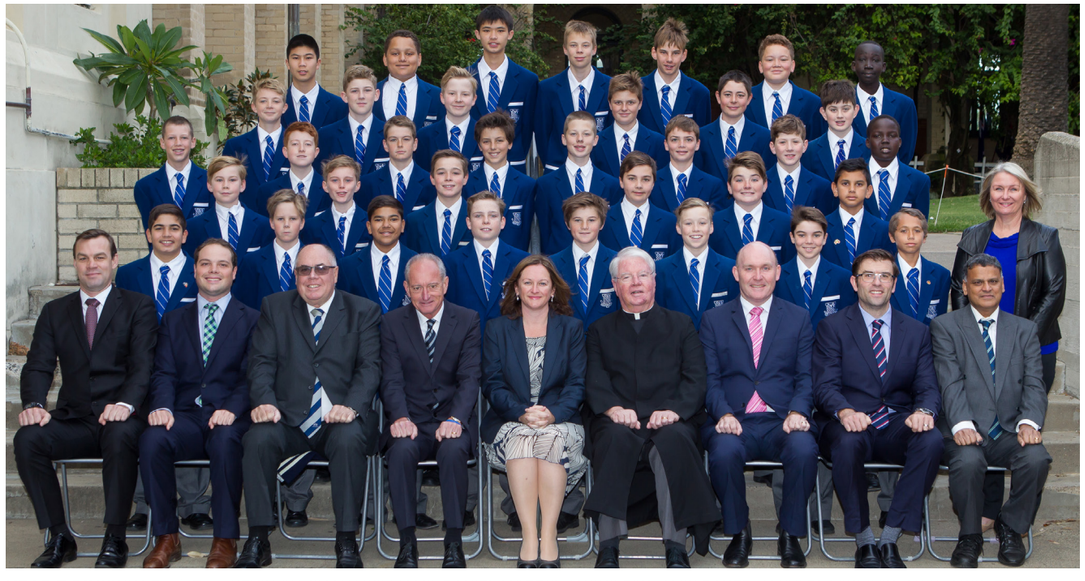
YEAR 10 DIVISION Back Row: HARRISON TATE, JOSEPH WOTHERSPOON, JUNIOR SCHMIDT, XAVIER KING, LACHLAN STOCKS **Sixth Row**: PATRICK O'CONNOR, ALEXANDER JOHNSON, ARCHIBALD COLLINS, WILLIAM METCALFE, HARRISON O'MALLY, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, JACK ROONEY, PATRICK TUCKER **Fifth Row**: WILLIAM JONES, JOSEPH MCDONALD, BRAIDEN WILLIAMSON, JUDE MCDERMOTT, SAMUEL GARNER, HENRY HOBSON, KHY ORD, ANGUS SKIPPER, GEORGE CLARKE, HENRY RYAN **Fourth Row**: SANDY FLAGG, FIONN MAHONEY, SEAN O'BRIEN, SAMUEL MOLONEY, NATHAN WESTON, HARRISON GEALE, JACK PRINGLE, JOSEPH GALVI **Third Row**: WILL SIMPSON-DOCKER, CASSIUS CLINTON, JACK BOWREY, BENJAMIN LOCKE, THOMAS ACTION, JAMES GARNSEY, EZEKIEL BILLY, WILLIAM DIMOFF, JACK STONE, SAMUEL JOHNSON **Second Row**: BENJO MAKEHAM, RONAN WATSON-WOOD, LINUS YANG, ALEX GOODEN, ALEXANDER WEINRESS, HAMISH MURPHY, MATTHEW SIMMON, MATTHEW RILEY **First Row**: JAMES DEBUS, SAM LENEHAN, JON TAYLOR, DOUGLAS MCGRATH, WILEY ANDERSON, CLAUDE KALFABUN, HUGH MCCORMACK, LEON QUIN, JACKSON AUSTIN, SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN **Seated**: MR JEFF MYLES, MR GUY MASTERS, DR PAUL HINE, MR MICHAEL WEBB, FR ROSS JONES SJ, MR ADRIAN BYRNES, MR HENRY WHITE, MR ADRIAN HICKS



YEAR 9 DIVISION Back Row: SAMUEL KELLY, CHAN DENG, LACHLAN HAMMOND **Fifth Row**: TOBIAS MCDONALD, JARVIS LAKE, CONNOR BOWER, MATTHEW MACEY, CHARLIE DUFF, OLIVER MCGILVRAY **Fourth Row**: JALU DONOVAN, ARCHIBALD ORROCK, ARCHIE COLLIS, FERGUS BACK, NOAH MANSBRIDGE, JOSEPH RADFORD **Third Row**: HENRY TAYLOR, CONNOR MCCANN, NIALL MEEHAN, JAMES WESTON, MAXWELL FISHER, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, ANGUS ROSE, EDWIN AKOL **Second Row**: NICHOLAS LEONARD, NICHOLAS BROOKS, THOMAS MERCER, XAVIER BRYANT, OLIVER TAYLOR, BEN CEISSMAN-DARGIN **First Row**: EDWARD GRAHAM, ALEXANDER ULIANA, CHARLES SMITH, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER, WILLIAM MAKIM, NOAH ALLAN, JACK DRUCE, GEORGE GEDDES **Seated**: MR ANGUS ARNELL, MR SEAN BOWMAKER, MR GUY MASTERS, DR PAUL HINE, MR JOSHUAH MORRIS, FR ROSS JONES, MR ADRIAN BYRNE, MR DALE CLARKE, MR HARRY GUEST



YEAR 8 DIVISION Back Row: WILLIAM SLADE, HUGH ROSS, NICHOLAS LE LIEVRE, YUVRAJ GAR **Fourth Row:** JACK MATTHEWS, SAM WATT, HARRISON MONIE, LIAM DEMPSEY, JOSEPH RODDY, MONTGOMERY PAPENDIECK **Third Row:** FELIX CONNORS, HANS WONG, ASHTON HORGAN, CHARLIE BROOKS, JACK CARROLL, CHRISTOPHER JONES, REX COLLINS, HARRY SPORA **Second Row:** KAIDYN INGREY, MAX SCHLIEMANN, ASHTON HOOPER, DENZEL CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, SAM HAYSON, TYSON REICHELT **First Row:** HUGO MATTHEWS, HUGH SAMSA, TOBY SMITH, JASON CHAU, LUCAS BRUNTON, DOMINIC RYAN, WILLIAM BURRASTON, AUGUSTIN MCCOLL, MS EMMA SALMON **Seated:** MR BEN MORRIS, MISS BROOKLYN NEWEY, MR GUY MASTERS, DR PAUL HINE, MR JOHN NEWEY, FR ROSS JONES SJ, MR ADRIAN BYRNE, MRS ANGELA NEWEY, MR RORY PIPER



YEAR 7 DIVISION Back Row: KEVIN OU, ISAIAH WILLIAMS, DANIEL MORRIS, ANGUS FOX, JACK BAKER, AMOS BLACKLOCK, AKOL AKOL **Fourth Row:** ACK GRATTAN, JAMES DILLON, DARBY CARROLL, HARRISON HARTNELL, JAGO LAMBERT, PATRICK CONDON **Third Row:** ANGUS HOLMES, JAMES CASPERS, OLIVER GRAHAM, THOMAS BULL, HARRISON O'KANE, LACHLAN O'BRIEN, ZACHARY WOODBURN, JUACH JUACH **Second Row:** HENRY MADIGAN, RYAN DOBSON, OTTO MAKEHAM, OSCAR STEVENSON, HARRISON HADLEY, DYLAN BAKER **First Row:** GEORGE PENCHEFF, CHARLES MASON, KELVIN HOWARD, BENJAMIN HALLAM, SAM CLARK, XAVIER GRAHAM, TOBIAS DREW, GRAHAM DUCKETT, MISS EMMA SALMON **Seated:** MR BEN MORRIS, MR JOSHUA ALLEN, MR GUS MASTERS, DR PAUL HINE, MS CHRISTINA MIKAN, FR ROSS JONES SJ, MR ADRIAN BYRNE, MR MARK STORY, MR MATHEW FURTADO **Absent:** RICHARD KELLY











Student Engagement



Environment Committee

SUSTAINABILITY CENTRE COORDINATOR: MRS SUE MARTIN

Our 2017 Environment Leader Thomas Beaumont, who received the Kamel Environment Award, did an amazing job inspiring student environmental leadership this year. The team hosted our annual Earth Hour Breakfast on March 21st with great success, seeing 16 schools and over 100 people in attendance. Highlights included guest speaker Lynne McLoughlin, UNSW SunRacer solar car team and the Total Environment Centre's Ocean Action Pod, which gave us an insight into single use plastic.

Another major event in 2017 was hosting the 33rd NSW Environmental Education conference in the September school holidays, where over 300 educators came from NSW, interstate and overseas, including New Zealand and South Africa. Riverview showcased our sustainability journey and opened our doors to share leading practice environmental education theory. We linked, learned and shared together. Part of the conference included Jesuit schools from Australia learning from Pedro Walpole on the Healing Earth teacher resources.

In this, The International Year of Sustainable Tourism, we were fortunate to receive a grant from Local Land Services enabling the team from Bushlink to visit and work with our SEIP boys caring for the foreshore bush just below the Rose Garden. Bushlink, which is a group of bush regenerators who have various disabilities, also worked with Claver House on St Ignatius' Day. The Landcare Grant has also engaged National Trust bush regenerators who are looking after special areas including the salt marsh on the foreshore. Enjoying our Cardoner Environment walk just got easier and is now online: **vimeo.com/channels/environmentwalk**

The Regis Environment Leader for 2017 was William Lander, who did a great job assisting Mrs Cloudsdale with the Regis garden. The Regis boys also enjoyed the Ocean Action Pod presentation from the Total Environment Centre in Science Week, and our nature play space in Regis has grown with the addition of plants donated by council for National Tree Day. The Mirrabrook children love the space.



Above 2017 ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION CONFERENCE



The Year 7 Garden Club has been looking after the Therry garden with Mr Bourne throughout the year. The boys, Sam Kearney, Joshua Morahan, Thomas Knox, Marcus Criola, Mac Stannard and Michael Opoyan, did a wonderful job each week watering the garden, collecting the food scraps from the canteen and feeding the College's chickens. The boys also participated in the World Environment Day Lane Cove Council biodiversity event and spoke about Kenya.

Other Environment student achievements include Thomas Kennedy's paper recycling program in the classrooms as part of the GoMAD (Make a Different) Challenge, the creation of the Six Seasons Garden on St Ignatius' Day with First Nations' Program Mentor Kaleb and his boys, and the Year 9 boarders' Bushcare program. We also participated in the AYCC Switched on Schools program and the Year 10 boarders enjoyed a presentation by Anthony Hill from Plastic Pollution Solutions who showed the film *Plastic Paradise*, an award-winning documentary with filmmaker Angela Sun.

We also continued our relationship with the Lane Cove FoodFaith Garden supporting the work of Judy Friedlander, and Tim Allen (OR2014) came and spoke at the School Environment Assembly about his charity work with Project Everest, undertaking recycling research in Cambodia with the local communities. Riverview participated in the US Jesuit Ignatian Solidarity Network's Ignatian Carbon Challenge, and in Flights for Forests by offsetting our air travel by contributing to the tree planting programs in Cambodia and the Philippines. Our assistance with the EcoJesuit meetings in the Jesuit school in Bonn saw our sustainability officer participate in COP23 and advocate for the work the Jesuits are doing in Micronesia.

2017 was truly a year that Riverview Environment students 'created a better View'.

Hot Potato Shop

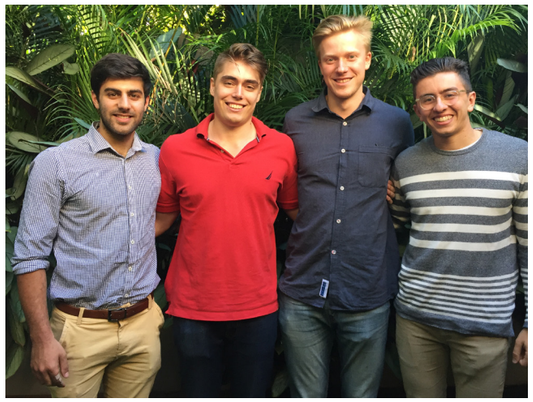
CO-ORDINATOR: MR ADRIAN BYRNE

The Hot Potato Shop is an opportunity for Riverview students to hear speakers who are informative, controversial and passionate. This year, the group was ably led by Cedric Danso-Boame and Xavier Pegum.

Our first speaker for the year was Rich Walsh (OR2006), an Old Boy who recently competed in the UFC. Rich spoke about his journey from school to professional sport, as he travelled the world pursuing his passion, and the lessons he learnt along the way.

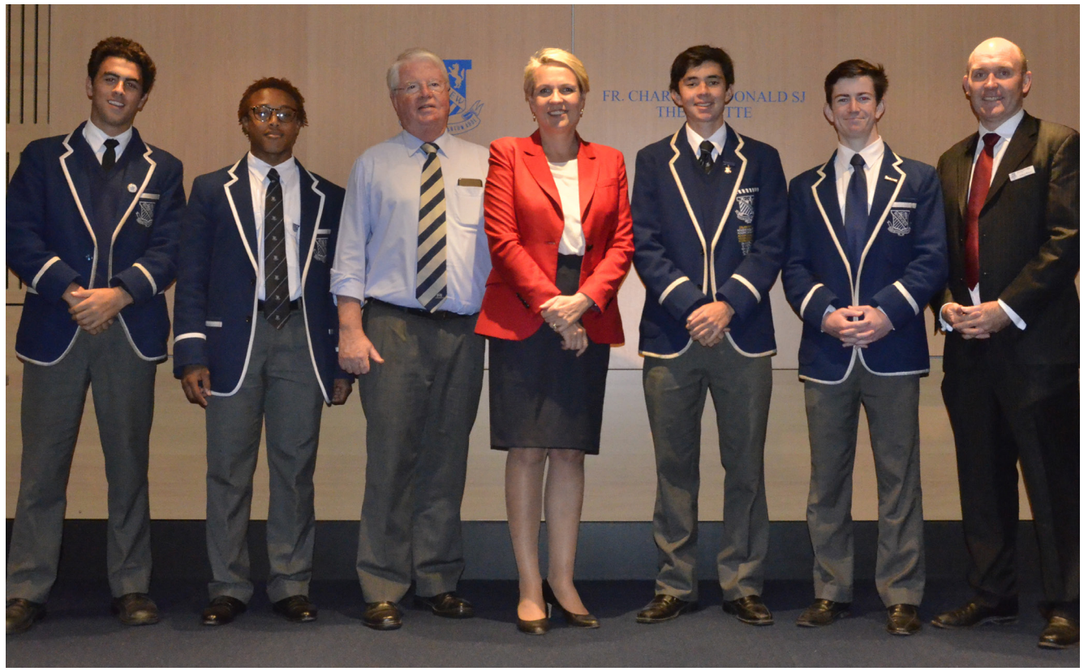
In Term 2, we welcomed the Hon. Tanya Plibersek, member for Sydney and the Deputy Opposition Leader. Ms Plibersek spoke about the role of trade unions and how the union movement started. She then related how the union movement could relate to the current workplace. There was a lively debate afterwards and the students certainly appreciated her candid responses.

Term 3 saw the return of another Old Boy, Joseph Wehbe (OR2012), who came to talk to us about his inspiring service work in Nepal. He, along with other Old Boys, started a not-for-profit organisation called From the Ground Up, which is helping the people of Nepal rebuild from the devastating earthquakes of 2015. Joseph inspired all those who heard him, and this saw the Riverview Immersion team to Nepal in January 2018 spend a few days working with his organisation.



NICK ABRAHAM, A CARPENTER FROM DARWIN, ALONG WITH PADDY HAYES (OR2012), SCOTT MCKEON (OR2012) AND JOE WEHBE (OR2012)





MS TANYA PILBERSEK WITH STUDENT LEADERS, FR ROSS JONES SJ AND MR ADRIAN BYRNE



RIVERVIEW STAFF SUPPORTING R U OK? DAY



INTER-HOUSE HANDBALL TOURNAMENT



INTER-HOUSE TABLE TENNIS TOURNAMENT



STAFF SERVE YEAR 12 THEIR FINAL LUNCH AT RIVERVIEW



School Life

Teaching and Learning 72
Deputy Principal
Teaching and Learning 73

Faculties 74
Drama 75
Economics, Business Studies & Commerce 76
English 77
Geography 78
History 79
Languages 80
Learning Enrichment 81
Mathematics 82
Music 83
PDHPE 84
Religious Education 85
Science 86
SEIP 87
Technology and Applied Studies 88
Visual Arts and Media Studies 89
Photographic and Digital Media 91

Senior School 92
Deputy Principal Students 93
Awards Years 11–7 94
Campion House 102
Cheshire House 104
Chisholm House 106
Claver House 108
Dalton House 110
Fernando House 112
Gonzaga House 114
MacKillop House 116
More House 118
Owen House 120
Ricci House 122
Romero House 124
Smith House 126
Southwell House 128
Teresa House 130
Xavier House 132

Regis Campus 134
Head of Regis 135
Awards Years 5 and 6 136
Year 5 138
Year 6 140
Regis Staff 142

Teaching and Learning



Teaching and Learning Report

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL TEACHING AND LEARNING: MR RUSSELL NEWMAN

2016 Academic Report

In 2016, 307 students completed examinations for the Higher School Certificate, including 237 Year 12 students and 70 accelerated Year 11 students. An impressive 138 students achieved a mark of at least 90 in an HSC course, with at least 84% of the cohort achieving a Band 5 or 6 in one or more courses. 8 students received an 'All Rounder' award, scoring a Band 6/E4 in 10 or more units studied, 17 students achieved ATARs above 98 and a further 93 (42% of eligible students) achieved an ATAR of 90 or above.

We congratulate College Dux, Mark Rothery, on achieving the highest awarded mark of 99.95, and College Proxime, Max Mills, who achieved an incredibly impressive 99.90. We also wish to acknowledge the efforts of all students in Year 12 who contributed to each other's success, making this the highest academically achieving class in the College's history to date.

2017 Academic Report

239 Year 12 students completed the HSC this year, along with 72 accelerated Year 11 students. Seven students achieved ATARs over 99, 105 students achieved over 90 and 170 students scored at least one Band 6/E4 result. 13 students received All Rounder Awards for achieving Band 6/E4 in 10 or more units, and Riverview students received six top five placements in NSW for various subjects.

We congratulate College Dux, Charlie Hoffman, who achieved the highest possible mark of 99.95, and College Proxime, Jesse Gray, who achieved 99.75. Other notable individual achievements include Calvin Leung's acceptance into the Conservatorium of Music in Melbourne, Laurence Shaw's Visual Arts major work selection in Art Express, Nick Tkachuk's Sydney Scholars Scholarship award and 'OnStage' nominations for Drama students Callum McManus, Liam Hurley and Nicholas Bogard. The efforts of each individual contributed to the achievements of the entire cohort, and we congratulate the class of 2017 for officially achieving the highest graduating results in Riverview's history.

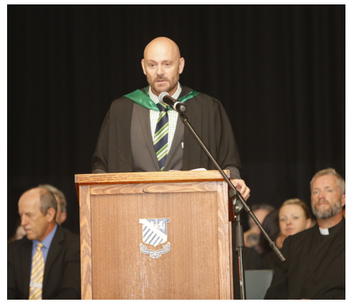
2017 Curriculum Developments

The ReView after school tutorial program has gone from strength to strength, now including Regis students in the program and totalling 400 enrolments every week. The feedback from families and the results in the classroom are testament to the effectiveness of this innovative program. Also popular again this year was Macquarie University's Advanced Pathways Program, in which one student achieved a Credit in Human Biology.

2017 saw the Elevate Study Skills workshop implemented for the first time across the entire Senior School, from Year 7 through to Year 12. These workshops have seen student satisfaction results of up to 98% and the assessment data also shows increasing performance profiles. Another highly successful move has been the extension of The Magis Integrated Learning Program into Year 8, with plans to develop this further in 2019 to include Year 9.

Data analysis has been high on the agenda this year, as we aim to use it more effectively to improve our practice. The first SELT Survey – the results of which have been overwhelmingly positive – has provided a key opportunity for this, as Heads of Faculty and teachers allow data results to impact teacher developments.

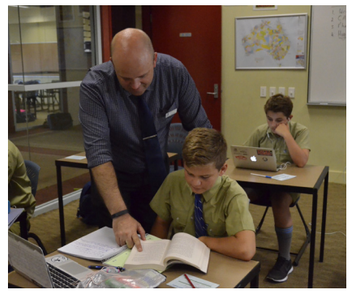
The focus for the coming year is on inclusion, as we use every opportunity to promote equal student access to the curriculum. Practically, this means differentiating delivery methods, adjusting tasks and modifying assessments to ensure all students are able to achieve their individual best.



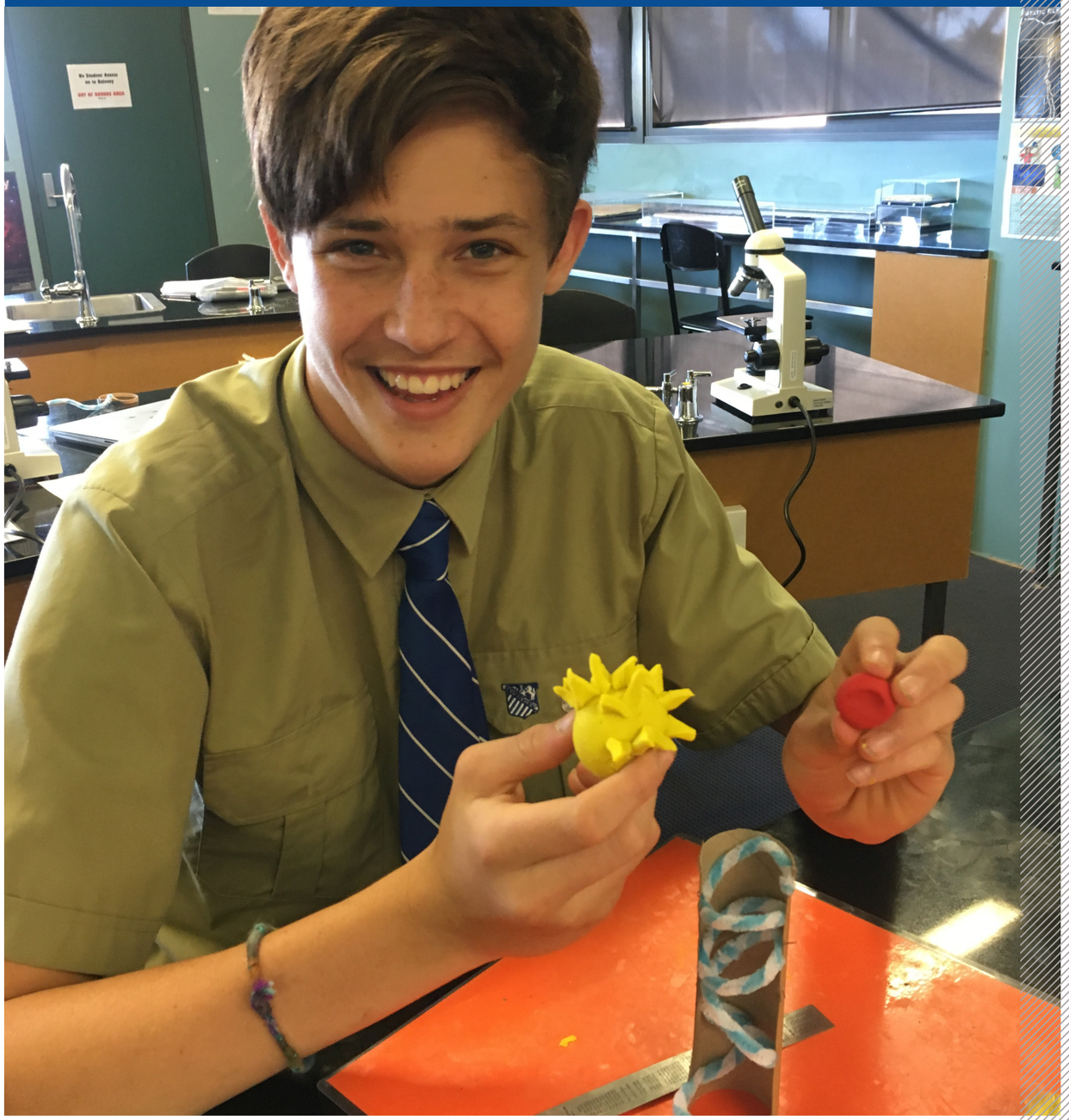








Faculties



Drama

CO-ORDINATOR:
MS LOUISE ARNOTT

This year has been remarkable for Drama at Riverview, with exemplary performance work, opportunities to view vibrant new theatre productions and visiting professional theatre directors to the College who provided workshops in specialised skills for all Elective Drama boys.

One of the highlights of the year so far was seeing our very own Riverview Drama graduates from 2016 performing on stage. One of our Year 12 HSC Group Performances from the 2016 Drama cohort was selected to participate in the prestigious Onstage Showcase presented by BOSTES. Chosen from over 5000 drama students across NSW, this honour is an incredible reflection of the outstanding results of all the Drama boys. The piece, entitled 'Farmers in Action', was performed by Zac Roddy, Edward Lindsay, Logan Wilson, Benjamin Legrand and Matthew McElroy. The boys' performance piece resonated passionately with our Riverview audience through the narrative of the defilement of Australia's agricultural fertility through Coal Seam Gas projects.

To end the year, we were thrilled to receive news that three 2017 Year 12 HSC Drama students were nominated for the NESA Drama showcase, OnStage. Callum McManis, Liam Hurley and Nicholas Bogard all received OnStage nominations for excellence in their HSC 2017 Drama performance exam. Nominations are an indication of an exceptional level of performance, and if selected, nominees will have the chance to perform their pieces before a live audience at the Onstage Student Showcase at the Seymour Centre early next year. This is a wonderful reflection of the outstanding performance work from the Year 12 Drama cohort seen in their HSC Drama showcase in August at the College.

Viewing live theatre productions is an important part of the Curriculum Drama syllabus and is always reflected in the high standard of performance work currently at the College. One such visit this year was the Year 11 Elective Drama visit to Riverside Theatre, where they enjoyed the gothic horror interpretation of *Dracula* by Shake and Stir Theatre Company. The boys were thoroughly entertained and inspired by this remarkable adaptation and brilliantly executed play. Earlier this semester, the Year 9 Elective Drama cohort travelled to the Roslyn Packer Theatre to watch the Sydney Theatre Company's production of *1984*, an adaptation of George Orwell's 1949 novel. The performance was a highly compelling and theatrical show, thrilling our Year 9 Drama boys with outstanding stagecraft and giving them valuable insight into theatrical decisions and staging to inform their own work.

The Elective Drama Showcase finally closed our very busy year in Drama with a display of some of the diverse range of performances from the various theatrical styles and performance conventions we teach in the Elective Drama classes in Years 9-11. The show was a brilliant display of the extraordinary work we see everyday in our Drama classrooms.

There is much to celebrate and acknowledge in Drama this year. We are truly blessed with a richness of talent and enthusiasm for performing on stage at Riverview. The Drama Department is looking forward to another exciting year ahead in 2018.



DRAMA: CONRAD PAGE, LOUISE ARNOTT, LARA STERN

Economics, Business Studies, Legal Studies and Commerce

ACTING HEAD OF FACULTY:
MS GILLIAN CARPENTER

2017 has been a year of adopting new practices that continue to support our students to achieve their best. The faculty transitioned onto the College Learning Management System (LMS) Canvas, as the primary tool to support learning across all faculty courses both in and outside the classroom, and implemented point persons across the courses to facilitate collaboration and coordination within teaching teams, providing a new avenue of leadership opportunities for the faculty teaching staff. These new initiatives were spearheaded by our Head of Faculty, Ms Natasha Terry-Armstrong, and have helped the faculty continue to deliver dynamic courses that support the students to achieve outstanding results.

In 2017 we also welcomed Mr Joshua Allen to our faculty.

Economics

Economics remains a well-subscribed elective for the students of Riverview, with 165 young men studying across Preliminary and HSC courses. The 2017 Economics HSC results continued to be exceptional for the College, with a course average of 85.99%. Over 41% of our students achieved a Band 6 result (a mark of 90 or better) and 43% achieved a Band 5. Overall, 84.8% of our students achieved a mark of 80 or better. Additionally, we were 9.42% ahead of the State average.

Business Studies

The faculty continues to work with a large and diverse cohort of Stage 6 students, with 235 students undertaking this popular elective in 2017. The HSC Business Studies students achieved excellent results in 2017 with a course average of 84.99%, which was 11.62% above the State average. 37.86% of our students achieved a Band 6 result whilst a further 42.71% achieved a Band 5. This meant that over 80% of our students achieved a mark of 80 or better.

Legal Studies

2017 saw the first group of Riverview students undertake the HSC Legal Studies course.



ECONOMICS, BUSINESS STUDIES AND COMMERCE Back Row: MATTHEW PARSONS , BEN MORRIS, JAMES BUSTEED **Seated:** JOSHUA ALLEN, GILLIAN CARPENTER, STEPHEN CROKER

Our inaugural Year 12 class achieved brilliant results with a course average of 86.41%, which was 10.54% above the State average. 42.85% of our students achieved a Band 6 result and a further 42.85% achieved a Band 5. This meant that about 85.7% of students achieved a mark of 80 or better.

Commerce

Many of the achievements outlined above stem from a love of learning established in Stage 5 (Year 9 and 10) Commerce. As a popular elective in the College, the Stage 5 course attracted 256 students in 2017.

The Year 10 students develop a base knowledge of the law that includes a visit to the Downing Centre Law Courts. They also examine the economy, global business and employment issues. Their assessment requires elements of collaboration and creativity and many students produced excellent reports into legal issues confronting Australians in a contemporary environment, and presented in-depth presentations analysing global businesses.

The Commerce course in Year 9 requires students to understand issues of consumer safety and choice, personal finances, elements of business and product design and investment. The assessment focus is on developing skills in collaboration, ICT, and creativity. Once again, our faculty was impressed with the entrepreneurial ideas generated from the Shark Tank Assessment. The students' creativity and ability to see avenues of business development commendable.

Concluding Remarks

The faculty is extremely proud of the achievements of all our students. It is a privilege to be able to work alongside such a broad group of learners who elect to study with us. The work ethic and commitment they have shown throughout 2017 is admirable. We hope that throughout 2017, students have developed skills that will serve them well on their educational journey.

Finally, Mr Stephen Croker and Ms Natasha Terry-Armstrong will be moving on from the College. Their service to our students and commitment to foster excellence in education will be missed. We thank them for their years of service, faculty contributions and friendship. We wish them all the best for the future.

English

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MRS DEBRA WILLIAMS

"What's past is prologue."

Shakespeare's pithy statement seems an apt summary of 2017, as the coming year signifies the beginning of a brave and very full new world for the English Faculty. Much time was devoted to managing the introduction of a new Stage 6 syllabus to be implemented in 2018, which has precipitated an overhaul of our current programs. Following months of rigorous debate, we have carefully selected texts and electives and now have an exciting line up of dynamic units of work.

Keeping one eye on the horizon and the other on the present, we wrote stage-specific goals for 7-12 to develop our two writing focus areas: sentence structure and cohesion. Control of compound and complex sentences, subordinating conjunctions, lexical chains and adverbial phrases, are just some of the language features developed this year. We also introduced a literacy workshop, which focused on elements of writing such as spelling, punctuation and text structure.

Following the success of the 2016 HSC results, which are the best on record for our Advanced cohort with 83% of students achieving one of the top two bands, we set new targets to meet in 2017. The year concluded with the pleasing news that we met our two goals: the creative writing section of Paper One had the highest percentage difference between school and state means, and our Standard cohort achieved the highest results on record. Furthermore, our Extension One students set a new performance benchmark with 60% achieving an E4, and one exemplary student – Charlie Hoffman – was awarded a State rank.

Our privilege as English teachers is to develop a curriculum which is both educative and formative. An example of this is our Year 10 'Dignity for Dollars' project, which in 2017 aimed to develop speaking and writing skills along with compassion for the Timorese. The PBL, co-designed with Jesuit Mission, required students to create an original fundraising event and website, promoting awareness of the many educational programs run in Timor-Leste by Jesuit Mission. The result was a Guinness World Record attempt: the largest group of people forming the shape of a country. Congratulations to the students and staff involved in this excellent initiative.

Other learning opportunities throughout the year included enrichment programs, incursions and excursions. Our self-nominated enrichment students in Year 9 were asked to create a film in response to the question, "How are dystopian texts mirrors into our society?"; and Year 10 students completed an independent project requiring the integration of three items – a circle, water and a shell - into an original piece. The results showcased the enormity of talent here at Riverview. Year 7 attended a poetry incursion *The Paper Tiger*, Year 8 a provocative performance titled *The Citizenship Test*, Year 9 *Macbeth: The Rehearsal* and our Year 12 Extension One students listened to Professor Julian Murphet and Dr Croome explore ways of thinking during the Cold War period.

The year also heralded some exciting news for several faculty members, with five beautiful new babies introduced to the world. Congratulations to Claire and Kieran Luddy on the birth of Jack, Bron and Steve Lobsey on Ezekiel, Justine and Andrew Murray on Isla, and David and Ragini Norris on Oliver. My husband and I also welcomed a baby boy, Vincent, in December.

Our very fertile year resulted in some necessary staffing changes. We welcomed Ms Amy Lester, Mr Nick Heydon and Ms Victoria Thwaites into the faculty; Mr Dale Clarke returned to Riverview from teaching in America, and Ms Erin Johnson joined the team. We are blessed to have these wonderful teachers on board. We also bid a fond farewell to Mr David Johnson, who accepted the English Head of Faculty position at Roseville College. As a longstanding member of the Riverview community, he will be missed.

It has been a bountiful year full of rich learning opportunities, careful planning, and new life. The success of this remarkable year is solely dependent upon the professionalism and passion of the teachers in the English Faculty; I am indebted to them, as are the students at Riverview.

To return to the bard, as we English teachers often do; if 2017 is only the prologue, then the future is looking exceptionally bright.



ENGLISH Back Row: PATRICK LOWE, NICHOLAS HEYDON, DAVID NORRIS, RUSSELL NEWMAN, LUKE DORAN, DENYSE GIBBS **Seated:** ALICE OSSOWSKI, NATALIE BAINES, DANIEL KENT, MARILYN FITZGERALD, ROSIE MCKAY, MARYANNE HUMPHREY, AMY LESTER

Geography

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MR REX COOKE

New Curriculum

In 2017, the Geography faculty introduced the new National Geography curriculum developed by the NSW Education Standard Authority (NESA). We spent around 18 months designing a new and modern way of delivering the national curriculum to our students by developing units of work in an individualised way through our learning management system, Canvas. The students thoroughly enjoyed the new pedagogical approach which allows students to work at their own pace and allows teachers to provide more feedback to their students.

The new Geography curriculum is set out in the following topics:

- Stage 4 Geography (Year 8)
- Water in the World
- Landforms and Landscapes
- Place and Liveability
- Interconnections
- Stage 5 Geography (Year 10)
- Human Wellbeing
- Sustainable Biomes
- Changing Places
- Environmental Change and Management

Fieldwork

A key aspect of the Geography curriculum is getting students out of the classroom and into the areas that they are studying. Throughout the year, we took our students on a range of excursions to give them greater first-hand experience of what they were learning.

Our Year 8 students were taken to the Blue Mountains, west of Sydney. Students completed a four-hour traverse down the Blue Mountains from Echo Point to the Scenic railway, during which they had to look at the changes in the environment and the human impacts that have occurred. Students also heard from an Aboriginal ranger about the traditional ways of the indigenous tribes that lived in the mountains.

Our Year 9 Global Studies students went to Balmoral Beach in Sydney and went snorkelling and completed a sea urchin survey of the area as part of their Oceanography topic. Additionally, as part of the school-developed option for the unit on the Geography of Sport, guest speakers were invited to speak to the students about the different training techniques used in sport, including a Winter Paralympian who spoke to the students about her challenges in training and competing at such a high level.

For Year 10, we designed a new excursion that was integrated into our Changing Places topic. The aim of this excursion was to expose the students to different approaches to urban settlement patterns within Sydney. The students were taken to two different sites, Green Square and Oran Park, and within these sites students had to look at the differences in urban design and building types and explain how they are developed to cater for different needs of people from individuals to families.

Our Year 11 students were taken to Narrabeen Beach to look at how coastal areas are transformed by the biophysical interactions of the four spheres, while our Year 12 students had three excursions which catered for each of the three HSC topics that they study: Viticulture (Tamburlaine Winery), Urban Places (Sydney Case Study) and Ecosystems at Risk (Intertidal Wetlands at Homebush).

Staff

I would like to thank all the hardworking staff for such a great year, they have worked so hard throughout the year to get the new curriculum up and running. I would also like to welcome Ms Cassie Crompton, who joined our faculty this year after a few years of teaching in England.



GEOGRAPHY: CHRISTINA KEIGHRAN, PETER STEFFAN, REX COOKE, ERIN JOHNSON, CASSIE CROMPTON

History

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MRS ANNETTE SWINFIELD

Students of History in 2017 have been actively engaged in their learning through many opportunities. Year 7 students have enjoyed the many sites of Saint Ignatius' College, Riverview, visiting the original stone river pool along the foreshore, visiting the Archives and learning to write using stylus and ink. They also visited Macquarie University Museum of Ancient Cultures to learn more about archaeological practice, and Ancient Greek and Egyptian cultures.

Year 8 History Elective students had an opportunity to re-examine and deepen their understanding of the Ancient and Medieval Worlds. They really enjoyed dressing up in clothes of each era and were curious about the weaponry used.

The Year 9 Challenge focused on Commemoration, and students visited Hyde Park War Memorial, the Pool of Reflection and YININMADYEMI Thou Didst Let Fall installation. They also enjoyed a visit to Hyde Park Barracks and Parliament House to improve their knowledge and understanding of the development of the Australian colony.

As Year 10 was studying the Vietnam War, it was rewarding to hear Mr Vin Cosgrove OAM from the Vietnam Veterans' Education Program and his wife provide insights into the impacts of the war on veterans and their families. The stories were powerfully delivered and a fascinating slide show was supported with music from the era that captivated the attention of all students.

Students in Year 10 Elective History studied a unit about the Holocaust using historical fiction. To support this unit, the students visited the Sydney Jewish Museum, where they undertook an interactive session designed to help them understand the significance of the Holocaust and hear a first-hand testimony from a survivor.

Both Year 11 Ancient and Extension History students visited the University of Sydney, Nicholson Museum and had an opportunity to explore the roles and methods of archaeologists and historians in reconstructing the past. Students enjoyed handling artefacts from Egypt, Greece and Rome. Further, the HSC History Extension students developed their understanding of public history by examining a number of buildings and memorials around the University, including the Clocktower War Memorial.

Another successful History Extension Symposium was held this year, with 10 schools in attendance. There was a live-streamed presentation delivered by Dr David Stephens, the Secretary of Honest History. The audience was particularly captivated by 97 year old Mr Eddie Jaku describing his time at Auschwitz during the Holocaust, and his message of tolerance, understanding and friendship was powerful. Mr Carlo Tuttocuore from the NSW Association of Independent Schools offered advice about how students should approach the HSC History Extension examination.

Year 12 Modern History students engaged in a university style lecture from Mr Christopher Condon on the HSC topic 'Conflict in Europe', providing a deeper understanding of the key syllabus content for the HSC examination.

In April, 19 students, led by Mr Posker-Hill, Ms Tsimnadis and I, learned much on the Ancient History Tour, visiting many HSC historical sites. We visited Pompeii, Oplontis and Herculaneum in Southern Italy. Whilst in Rome we visited the Colosseum and Forum. We viewed Modern, Renaissance and Roman monuments including the Trevi Fountain, Spanish Steps, Piazza Navona and the ancient Pantheon.

We were privileged to be in Rome during Holy Week and blessed to attend the Chrism Mass at St Peter's Basilica, led by Pope Francis. We experienced the Stations of the Cross also led by Pope Francis at the Colosseum on Good Friday evening and celebrated Easter Sunday Mass at Chiesa del Gesu. We also enjoyed our visit to the Vatican Museum and the Sistine Chapel. Next, we visited the Island of Crete, enjoying the magnificent Archaeological Museum of Heraklion and the Palace of Knossos, the center of Minoan Civilisation. We took time to reflect at the Stavromenos ANZAC memorial and laid a wreath for the fallen Australian soldiers. We visited the Venetian Harbour and Egyptian Lighthouse of Rethymno and enjoyed a day trip to Spinalonga to learn about the Venetian history of Greece before arriving in Athens. We enjoyed the magnificence of the Acropolis, descended to the Agora and relished the artefacts in the National Archeological Museum of Athens. We witnessed the changing of the guards at Syntagma Square and laid a wreath at the Athens Memorial where approximately 3,000 Commonwealth soldiers are buried. It was a magnificent tour, filled with rich learning and significant spiritual experiences.

I would like to thank all of the dedicated staff in the History Faculty for their tireless work and their passion for this subject. I would also like to acknowledge the excellent support of the Assistant Head of Faculty, Mr David Posker-Hill, who also acted as Head of Faculty whilst I was on long service leave, and Ms Tessa Nelmes as Acting Assistant Head of Faculty. I would particularly like to thank Mr Richard Hart for his work with the History Faculty over the past 30 years. He taught many students and worked with many members of staff, and his generosity of spirit and kindness will be greatly missed. I wish him all the very best for a wonderful future beyond Saint Ignatius' College.



HISTORY Back Row: PANAYIOTIS DIAMADIS, TRENT MCALLAN, DAVID WALES, GUY MASTERS, ANDREW CHENEY, RICHARD HART **Seated**: BIANCA TSIMNADIS, PETER MCNAMARA, ANNETTE SWINFIELD, TESSA NELMES, PIERA GOH

Languages

HEAD OF FACULTY: MRS LOUELLA PERRETT

Throughout 2017 the Languages Faculty continued to deliver authentic learning experiences through everyday classroom activities, Project Based Learning, special events and immersions. The Year 10 French and Italian students produced TV shows in the target language while Madame Moysey's Year 8 Italian class reproduced an Italian café in their classroom, acting as waiters and baristas serving a select group of invited guests from the College community. Conversations were held around French breakfasts and Italian lunches, and the SEIP class learnt to make pizza. Language and Culture Activity Days were held for Years 8 and 9, in which students engaged with Italian music and French cinema, honed their speaking skills through games and a 'speed dating' activity, and played bocce, petanque and soccer. The Italian students created their own pizza masterpieces and sampled chinotto, Nutella and biscotti, while the French students feasted on croissants, quiche, crepes and pain au chocolat. During the September and December holidays the French and Italian Exchange Programs once again provided a full immersion opportunity. Living with a French or Italian family and attending school proved to be invaluable experiences for those who took part.



LANGUAGES Back Row: CHRISTINE MORIARTY, MAYA SAKER, MICOL PAGANI, JIEWIN LUI **Seated:** MARIA SKOURAS, LOUELLA PERRETT, MYRIAM MOYSEY **Absent:** LEWIS LIU, JAMES RODGERS, STEPANIE MCCABE,

During their activity day the Year 8 Chinese students had a calligraphy workshop, in which they learnt the history of this ancient craft, practised their brush strokes and made bookmarks. In a second workshop on traditional Chinese music each student had an opportunity to play at least one of the instruments. The Chinese students also sat for the HSK examination, and in May were again highly successful in the National Chinese Eisteddfod, winning one Gold medal (Alexander Peters of Year 9), three Silver (Christopher Peters of Year 9, Hans Wong of Year 8 and George Connolly of Year 7), and three Bronze (Hugh Ross and Zach Wong of Year 8, and Darby Carroll of Year 7). In October our Year 9 and 10 students performed at the Chinese Language Spectacular. A special honour was accorded to the College as Hugh Ross was selected as Master of Ceremonies for the evening.

The Year 8 Latin students performed plays, held a banquet, and experienced what it was like to wear an authentic twelve foot long toga. The highlight of their activity day was a session on Pompeii and Mount Vesuvius delivered by Mr Russell Kam from the Science Faculty; the demonstration of a volcanic eruption using a fully working model of a volcano was spectacular. In September our students joined students of Latin and Classical Greek from all over NSW at the annual CLTA Year 8 Classics Camp. They explored the ancient Underworld, donned ancient armour, trained and fought as gladiators, sang Roman epigram lyrics to modern day rap tunes, painted T-shirts and made badges with Latin and Greek mottos, put on mythology plays, won Academia awards and competed in the Ludi Campestres (a scaled-down version of the ancient Olympic Games). In August the College hosted an afternoon of HSC seminars for students of Classical Greek from NSW and Victorian schools. Lectures were delivered by Dr Robert Cowan and Dr Ben Brown from The University of Sydney, while Mr Michael Salter, an ex-Riverview staff member now at Baulkham Hills High School, recited extracts from Homer in the original Greek.

The 2017 HSC results were most encouraging, with our students gaining several state rankings. Charlie Hoffman was first in Chinese Continuers and second in Extension; Albert Lake came fifth in Chinese Continuers; Oliver Harris and Jack Faulder came eighth and ninth respectively in Classical Greek Continuers. Oliver and Jack were both acknowledged at the Annual Hellenic Studies Awards.

Learning Enrichment

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR DOMINIC WILKINSON

This has been a year of growth across the Faculty as the team continues to innovate and develop an inclusive teaching and learning culture across the College. By developing string collaborative partnerships, the team has continued to make a significant contribution to the students' academic and personal growth, providing specialist support to both students and staff, aimed at supporting the inclusive philosophy that lies at the heart of the faculty and College. With an overarching aim of celebrating difference and diversity, the team has worked hard to create an environment that promotes the development of personal bests with an ever-present commitment to high expectations for all learners. Supporting best practice within the classroom has also been pleasing and this is an area that will develop further as we move into 2018 and beyond.

2017 has been marked by the committed and professional work that takes place in the faculty. Of particular note has been the Learning Enrichment review and the Association of Independent Schools of NSW (AISNSW) transition project aimed at supporting the outcomes of the Indigenous cohort at the College. The findings of the review were most pleasing, indicating that the team has been key drivers of inclusive practice across the College. The Indigenous Transition Project has been well coordinated by Ms Kate Hilyard and ably supported by Ms Natalie Gordon, who worked as the specialist literacy teacher for the project. Also of note are Mr Kaleb Taylor and Mr Josh Conlon, who have been integral to the success of the project. The collaborative nature of this project and the multi-disciplinary frameworks of support which have been developed from it have set a benchmark for individualised support for students with additional learning and social emotional needs. More broadly, Ms Kate Hilyard, Ms Natalie Gordon and Mr Stefan Pulpitel have also provided dedicated specialised curriculum support across Years 7 to 12. They have approached their work with great vigour in attempting to best support the pastoral, cultural and academic needs of the students.

Mention must also go to the support provided at the Regis campus which is dedicated to the learning growth of all students within Regis. The dedicated personalised support provided by Ms Jane Crouch, Mrs Kerry Dean and Miss Elin Mortimer has made a real difference to the academic growth of the students. In particular, the development of the targeted literacy programs MultiLit and MacLit have been instrumental in raising the reading and broader literacy skills of the students. In addition, the support offered across the College by Mr George Cassar, Ms Susan Potter, Ms Rhian Lovell, Miss Elin Mortimer and Mr Paul Bevis has also continued to impact positively on the learning and self-esteem of the students requiring support with their learning. Their highly skilled and professional support for the students and teachers makes an enormous difference to the confidence, maturity and academic skills required as the students meet the demands of their respective stage curricula.

The Faculty for Learning Enrichment also continues to dedicate time to providing support for students requiring Special Provisions for the Higher School Certificate. This has been well organised by Mr Paul Bevis and Ms Kim Prodinger, whose organisational diligence must be highly commended. Kim and Paul's commitment and continued efforts to improve and refine the process for the students is of great worth, and the process simply wouldn't exist without them.

Overall, it has been a really positive year of wonderful professional growth and refined practice within the Faculty for Learning Enrichment. We have continued to innovate and grow professionally by expanding our professional expertise and theoretical knowledge into all areas of the College. On a personal note, I have enjoyed the year, particularly seeing some of the changes in the way we support students and also the professional growth of staff. I would like to thank each member of the team for their support of the vision of the Faculty. I am sure we will continue to make a significant contribution to student learning outcomes and the broader inclusive culture across the College in the years to come.



LEARNING ENRICHMENT: ELIN MORTIMER, JANE CROUCH, PAUL BEVIS, KATE HILYARD, DANIELLE AFFLECK, NATALIE GORDON, SUSAN POTTER, DOMINIC WILKINSON **Absent:** KERRY DEAN, GEORGE CASSAR, STEFAN PULPITEL

Mathematics

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR GLENN ABRAHAMS

The Mathematics Department welcomed the new academic year with impressive examination results from the 2016 Higher School Certificate (HSC). The results continued the excellent standard of Mathematics results achieved by students at the College.

The main development within the Mathematics Faculty for 2017 has been staff embracing CANVAS to complete all of their preparation and planning. It is the key resource for students to review lesson content, prepare for assessments and review maths concepts on video or worksheets.

As part of each teacher's professional development, I have been fortunate to observe lessons from Maths faculty members keen to embrace modern teaching methods. Examples included a 'flipped classroom' where the teacher videoed their lesson for students to view prior to the actual lesson. Class time was then devoted to higher order questioning and students engaged in deeper level thinking. Another was a discovery lesson of transformations where students engaged in a powerful learning tool www.geogebra.org to explore reflections, rotations and translations.

The Mathematics staff continues to engage students with new learning technologies. One such system that we have embraced is www.mathspace.com.au, which allows teachers to analyse students' understanding of a topic in a very detailed way. Students are required to input their lines of working and the teachers can analyse the strengths and weaknesses of each student's responses. Interventions and feedback can be provided immediately.

The program for gifted and talented students continues to operate under the administration of Mr Daniel Hyde. Students engage in formal competitions such as the Australian Mathematics Competition and the Australian Primary Maths Olympiad. The College has developed structures where selected students in Regis, Years 7 and 8 are part of enrichment groups. Dr Mathew Furtado and I have provided an interesting and challenging curriculum for the Regis students, while Father Gerald Brennan, Dr Furtado and I have led the Years 7 and 8 Mathematics enrichment groups through problem solving activities.

Throughout the year, the Mathematics teaching staff has updated their skills through inservices and ongoing professional development. Most of the Mathematics faculty attended the annual conference in Newcastle for three days over the October school holidays to enhance their professional development. Staff worked on projects to make student learning more visible, and many of these projects are evident in the resources available to students on CANVAS.

Other staff worked on their delivery techniques with programs such as Microsoft OneNote and video editing.

An exciting initiative is Maths involvement as a key learning area as part of STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics) MAGIS Integrated Learning. Students engaged in project based learning with assignments and practical work on Spheros (small programmable robots), 'To Zoo or Not to Zoo?' and 'Igstallation' (digital story of their Year 7 experiences). Students explored mathematical concepts of perimeter, area and data analysis to support their learning. Mrs Jacinta Barlow, Mr Paul Collins and Mr Chris Wright have been the main drivers of this initiative from the Maths perspective.

Mr Expo Mejia fulfilled a number of Mathematics roles in the last couple of years at the College, combining his Maths classroom teaching with significant roles at the College as Master in Charge of both Tennis and Rugby. He has now taken on a significant role at Redfield College and we wish him all the best.

I would like to commend the efforts of the entire Mathematics staff for their commitment to preparation, pedagogy, assessment and reporting in 2017. They are a dedicated, inspiring group of teachers who are not just committed to classroom teaching but to the Ignatian ethos of the College through their extra involvement in boarding, the House system and co-curricular pursuits.



MATHEMATICS Back Row: CHRIS WRIGHT, NEIL MUSHAN, PETER COLLEDGE,PAUL COLLINS, DAMIEN REIDY, JEFF MYLES **Middle Row**: ROBERT MAXWELL, JOHN NEWEY, MATTHEW FURTADO, HELEN HAXBY, ANGELA NEWEY, SUSAN POTTER **Seated**: KATHLEEN MULLAN, FIONA YATES, DANIEL HYDE, GLENN ABRAHAMS, ADRIAN CHAN, REBECCA HOAD, JACINTA BARLOW

Music

HEAD OF FACULTY: MR DEV GOPALASAMY

Congratulations to the Music Class of 2016 on their outstanding HSC results. All three music courses had class averages above 90 and all Music students achieved a Band 5 or a Band 6. Thomas Farinelli scored a perfect 100% in the Music Extension course and was also nominated for an Encore performance at the Opera House, which showcases the very best HSC Music students from the State. Congratulations also to Rhys Hope, Hugh Joe Vandersee and James Priest from the Class of 2017 on being nominated for the 2018 Encore Concert at the Opera House.

The Senior School musical *The Wiz* in Term 1 was, in a word, stunning. Over 100 students were involved in the cast, orchestra, pit-choir and back-stage; a more detailed report on *The Wiz* is contained in the Performing Arts section of this *Our Alma Mater*.

A standard of excellence was displayed by the Senior School Music ensembles at *Riverview in Concert* in Term 2 this year. As always, the production was flawless with seamless continuity in the presentation of the various ensembles. The Drumline, Symphonic Wind Ensemble, Ignatian Choir and Big Band performed at a level higher than ever before; other groups that were equally impressive were the Chamber Strings, Saxophone Quartet, Senior Percussion, The Blue Notes vocal group and the Orchestra.

The *Chapel Concert* in Term 3 was a showcase for the Riverview Orchestra, the three Choirs, the Riverview Big Band, Saxophone Quartet, Chamber Strings and some Year 12 students. Other events that showcased student work included the HSC Concert, the Solo Recital Night, the Years 9 and 10 Elective Music Night, Regis Music Activities Open Day, the Indian Bazaar and the Regis Music Activities Concert.

Over 200 students performed at the Solo Recital Night, when seven concerts were run simultaneously at seven different venues around the College. Congratulations to all staff and students involved for a very enjoyable night of music.

The Riverview Big Band performed admirably at the Manly Jazz Festival over the Term 3 break, performing to a large and enthusiastic audience. Another highlight of the year for this ensemble was a workshop with Denis DiBlasio, the Musical Director of the Maynard Ferguson Big Band. Early in Term 3, the Riverview Big Band recorded their inaugural CD at A# Recording Studios, receiving high acclaim by the Riverview community. In all, the Music Department released four CDs and two DVDs this year. A CD of note from this year is *Reflections*, which is a double-CD of Orchestral and Choir works from 2006 to 2017.

All students in Year 7 participated in a workshop by members of the Sydney Symphony Orchestra at the Seymour Centre. This is now an annual highlight for students in Year 7.

Congratulations to all ensembles who won at eisteddfods this year. Of note are the following:

- Riverview Big Band - First Place
- Intermediate Strings – Second Place
- Chamber Strings – Second Place
- Regis Percussion – Second Place
- Senior Percussion Ensemble – Highly Commended
- Saxophone Quartet – Highly Commended
- Intermediate Concert Band – Silver Award
- Intermediate Stage Band – Silver Award

We aim for 100% music literacy at Riverview. All students in Year 3 learn a string instrument (violin, viola, cello or double bass); students in Year 6 have an option to learn woodwind and brass if they do not wish to continue with strings; students in Year 7 learn drums and piano; and students in Year 8 have the option to learn the guitar. In all, our students perform at around 80 events each year. There are around 600 students involved in the co-curricular Music programs learning an instrument privately with a tutor and performing in ensembles.

Our Music Department is at the forefront of Music Education and Riverview students are immersed in cutting-edge music technology, particularly in the areas of composition and performance. The results of our enterprise are evident in the outstanding HSC results, with all three Music courses having class averages above 90 since 2005, and in the standard of excellence displayed by ensemble and individual performances.

Sadly, this will be my last year at the College. We have the finest music team at Riverview, a team of 44 highly talented individuals who work zealously to achieve the highest standards possible. I would like to thank this wonderful music team for their goodwill, good humour and friendship over the last 13 years. I leave with very fond memories of the concerts, productions, students and staff.



MUSIC Standing: ELIZABETH WOJTCZAK, KIRK HUME, TRISH SCHWAGER **Seated:** MICHAEL BELLEMORE, SUSAN THOMAS, DEV GOPALASAMY, KIMBERLEY JONCESKI, DACIA THOMPSON

PDHPE

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MR PETER KOVACS

2017 began with the very impressive HSC results from the PDHPE cohort. Following on from the best ever results of the previous year, the 2017 students excelled to surpass even these. A smaller cohort changed the total numbers, but on a percentage basis, this year group showed a stronger performance with 28.12% gaining Band 6 (State 8.8%) and 37.5% gaining Band 5 (State 21.7%). Comparisons to the State average further demonstrates the strength of these results. The overall total of 65.62% of a truly comprehensive cohort represents an outstanding result. Many of these boys benefitted from the PDHPE tutorials and this should serve to encourage future cohorts to see that the extra effort pays dividends.

Further analysis of these results highlights the significant contribution PDHPE makes to each student's ATAR result. Congratulations to Lachlan Heyworth who topped the cohort, very closely ahead of James Jeffery and followed by Angus Clarebrough and Nick O'Sullivan.

Congratulations to the 2017 PDHPE candidates for these outstanding results achieved through diligent effort and good study methods in a subject that is relevant to all aspects of life.

2017 saw us welcome a new member to the PDHPE faculty as Mrs Sally Munro joined us from Santa Sabina College, where she had taught for 14 years. Sally brought a wealth of experience and expertise and made an immediate impact with significant contributions to the direction of teaching and learning in the faculty and the development of programs. Sally has been a great acquisition for our faculty and the College.

The PDHPE faculty instituted the Magis Award, which is a merit ticket system that rewards students for attitudes, behaviours, performances or any other worthy instances that warrant recognition. This occurs in both practical and theoretical PDHPE lessons. Merit tickets go into a fortnightly draw for a Rebel Sport voucher and the student is also written up in Viewpoint. There was a great response to this initiative and demonstrates that students are exhibiting many positive behaviours in class.

PDHPE at Riverview plays a significant role in the development of the boys' physical, cognitive, social, emotional and spiritual health encapsulated in Jesuit pedagogy. It provides students with the opportunity to explore a wide range of issues that affect the health of young people while also providing a wide range of movement experiences. Theoretical classes provide many opportunities for developing students' skills in critical and creative thinking with the aim of deepening their knowledge and understanding of many key concepts.

A significant focus this year was promoting mental health and well-being. A number of events supported the work done in the classroom, including a Stay Kind initiative between Riverview and The King's School that occurred across sporting fixtures and generated great awareness and support of the messages of the Thomas Kelly Foundation; the Year 10 students welcomed Paul Whatuira and Shaun Spence from the Wests Tigers NRL club to the College to speak at a PDHPE incursion about their mental health issues; and our R U OK? Day extended the College theme of 'My Brother's Keeper' by asking the boys to look after each other just by starting conversations that could change a life, wearing something yellow in support and participating in a number of activities. In promoting a bullying-free environment at Riverview, we highlighted The National Day of Action Against Bullying and Violence around the College. Every boy received a wristband signifying their unity in the stand against bullying and the House Captains prepared a short video promoting this day along with a display of hands in various places of high visibility to continue the message.

My thanks go to the PDHPE faculty for another great year.



PDHPE Back Row: TONY MORRIS, DANE INMAN, DANIEL BRADFORD, ANTHONY COOK **Seated**: CHRIS BAXTER, SALLY MUNRO, PETER KOVACS, ASHLEIGH MORRISON, AARON HOOPER

Religious Education

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MS ANTOINETTE YARAK

What is special about Religious Education?

In every subject, teaching and learning aims to move students forward in understanding their subject matter. So, in Religious Education, students must be helped to a deeper understanding of their own faith. In fact, this is for students the beginning of 'doing' theology. In this process, it is natural for teachers to develop a deeper understanding of their own faith, year by year.

Reflecting on how this developed in 2017, here are just a few examples:

In Stage 4, the boys entered into faith-filled questioning about their sense of belonging and their role as members of a universal legacy. Accordingly, they wondered about who God is, what it means to be called to discipleship and how to apply their thinking about a Christ-centred moral decision-making process to various real-life scenarios.

In Stage 5, Project Based Learning provided the opportunity for a search into the deeper questions of faith. Year 9 enthusiastically tried to prove that Jesus is the son of God in front of guest lawyers who kindly listened to them. Also, the students were required to produce work that demonstrated genuine enquiry into their masculine identity based on an exploration of Christ's identity. The next step was Year 10 moving into ethical frameworks about hypothetical scenarios that saw our young men developing policies and presenting these before politicians in our community.

In Stage 6, three courses were on offer. The Studies of Religion course prompted much questioning about the role and importance of authentic religion in our world and its ability to assist believers in finding meaning and purpose in life. By assessing the lives of significant people, explaining the influence of ethical teachings and analysing the significance of practice, the HSC cohort searched for their own response to faith. And commendable results followed. In Studies of Religion II, 62% of the group achieved a Band 5 or 6. In Studies of Religion I, 55% of the group achieved Band 5 or 6.

The Year 12 Catholic Studies course catered for those who opted out of Studies of Religion after Year 11. They were exposed to various 'Expressions of Catholicism' and perspectives of 'Ethical Thinking'. These young men were encouraged to find a deeper understanding of truth.

For those who completed the Accelerated Studies of Religion course in Year 11, their inquisitive conversations relating to Ethics, Moral Theology and Ignatian Spirituality provided the opportunity of discovering a new awareness, understanding and sense of discernment. We express our profound thanks to Fr Ross Jones who, over the years, brought much wisdom, interest and inspiration to this learning environment. We wish him many blessings as Rector of St Aloysius' College.

Our thanks are also extended to Ms Emma Kent and Ms Nett Knox for all their efforts during their time at Riverview. We wish them all the best for the future.

I feel privileged and grateful to work with teachers who understand why Religious Education is special and are so generous in their commitment to sharing their faith and encouraging the students to develop and deepen their own understanding. That's what makes Religious Education special!



RELIGIOUS EDUCATION Back Row: MARTIN COLLINS, MARK STORY, MARK DIGGINS, ANTHONY REILLY, GREGG BRYANT, THERESE HERBORNE, BILL DOWERS **Middle Row**: NATALIE GORDON, CASSIE CROMPTON, NETT KNOX, REBECCA MARREN, CONN O'DONOVAN, EMMA KENT
Seated: FR ROSS JONES SJ, MARYANNE HUMPRHEY, FR JACK MCLAIN SJ, ANTOINETTE YARAK, ADRIAN HICKS, PAUL HINE, JOHN GILLES

Science

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MR TIMOTHY LEE

In 2017, the faculty goals centred around Visible Thinking and the new HSC courses. These areas were worked on tirelessly through our timetabled and non-term professional development sessions. The work of Harvard University in Visible Thinking aligns itself closely with the scientific method and the inquiry foundation of our subject. The Thinking routines supported both student engagement and teacher reflections throughout the year. We are also excited by the opportunities of the new Year 11 courses we have developed and believe the students will agree.

In the classroom itself, there was a need to revamp the Year 7 and 8 topics to mirror the great work of the Regis Campus and ensure students continued to be extended. The collaboration of Ms Vanessa Petersen and Mrs Kate Anderson has been instrumental in providing rich programs at Regis.

We identified a group of Year 9 students who desired to be extended in their learning and this has evolved into the Year 10 Honours class for 2018. We also decided to offer this in Years 8 and 9. These classes are not necessarily the top students, but those who show a passion for the subject and require extension outside of the normal program. Students self-nominated and places were allocated based on teacher feedback. These classes will involve a lot of condensing of the usual academic requirements to provide the time for extension.

The Year 10 course continued the rotation system that was so successful in 2016. Science is separated into the three main disciplines of Biology, Chemistry and Physics, and students spend five weeks with a specialist teacher in this field each semester. This enables the best possible transition into the senior courses in Years 11 and 12. This program was expertly co-ordinated by Mrs Nancy Flynn, who ensured that the program delivered what was intended.

There were many students who showed tremendous growth, determination and inquiry throughout the year. Each year group experienced a wide range of tasks which looked to develop their scientific skills and knowledge. The goal of these tasks is to produce independent thinkers who can apply their understanding to new scenarios such as the HSC examination.

The 2017 academic results and student exit surveys continue to demonstrate the importance of good student teacher relationships and hard work. This was established early in the course and the students reaped the benefits with substantial learning gains for the majority of the cohort. In total, 22 students achieved a Band 6: 11 in Biology (26% of our cohort, which is more than double the state average), five in Chemistry, five in Physics and one in Senior Science. Despite these great results, in my opinion, the proudest achievement was in the Senior Science course. The value of this course was demonstrated by seven out of the 14 students ranking this subject as their top two most important ATAR subjects.

In 2017 we farewelled some dedicated staff: Mr Alex Conolly started out as a graduate teacher with us and showed great growth; Mrs Kate Schurch was on maternity leave over 2017 but had given Riverview over a decade of service; and Mrs Kate Anderson was a significant loss after three short years with us wherein she led the change to the Science program at Regis and created some diverse and creative resources. We wish them all the best in their teaching journeys.

To the Science staff that remain, I am privileged to continue to work within a supportive, motivated and highly skilled group.



SCIENCE Back Row: JEFF MYLES, RUSSELL KAM, MARTIN MCGOLDRICK, TOM BOURNE, JO WALKER **Middle Row**: LYNDA CHALLENGER, ALEX CONOLLY, URSULA SEQUEIRA, SAMANTHA OLIVER, BRIAN PIPER, VANESSA PETERSON **Seated**: ANGELA POLLICINO, JENNIFER RICHARDSON, MATTHEW BENTLEY, TIMOTHY LEE, NANCY FLYNN, CASSANDRA WINFIELD, TOBY L'ESTRANGE

Special Education Inclusion Program (SEIP)

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MR TOBY MARTIN

Too often, we forget that while change may be easy for some, it can pose a far more challenging prospect for others. Such has been the case this year for the boys in our Special Education Inclusion Program (SEIP), who have embraced the challenge of change on their way to another fantastic year of accomplishments. Camp, Danebank Dance, excursions and Sports Days have added to an already busy school calendar.

No group of students or faculty at Saint Ignatius' College better encompasses the motto of *cura personalis*, or care for the individual. With such a diverse range of abilities and individuals within SEIP, the staff work incredibly hard to provide our students with the fundamental skills they will rely on later in life while providing equal opportunities in academic and social times.

It has been an extremely successful year for all students in SEIP, which makes it incredibly hard to do justice to their achievements in such a small space. To name a few:

- Jack O'Donnell not only represented the school in the GPS Swimming Carnival, but was also selected for the AAGPS representative team.
- Luke Nicholson, Jack Farhat, Liam Muir, Ethan Lanigan and Andrew Smith represented the College at the CIS Athletics Carnival; and Jack and Ethan went further to compete at the All Schools Competition.
- A team of eight basketballers competed in the Special Olympics Northern Region competition in September, where they won three from three fixtures in an impressive display.
- SEIP students were responsible for cooking over 430 meals for the Koori community through their Faith Through Service cooking.
- $479.20 was raised for the India immersion through the running of the Blue & White Café, providing service with a smile and serving the best coffee and cake this side of the Blue Mountains.
- Once again, the SEIP students' Mass was met with raucous applause by all students.
- Tom Huttary, Kit Wennerbom, Liam Peake and Jack Farhat involved themselves in Theatre performances for the year.

It has been an amazing year for our senior students who have set themselves apart in their willingness and commitment to put themselves out of their comfort zones and learn life skills through work experience. Their leadership has been recognised throughout the school with Kit Wennerbom being voted by his peers as a College Prefect, and both Kit Wennerbom and Thomas Huttary becoming Eucharistic ministers.

As the boys hosted Dr Hine, the teachers and their families for the SEIP Christmas lunch at the end of the year, we recognised Angus Holmes as the worthy recipient of the SEIP Student of the Year Award. Angus overcame the challenges of moving to board at a school with the same population as the small country town he is from, and displayed the four virtues that all SEIP students pride themselves on: Honesty, Respect, Compassion and Effort.

2018 will bring further change for the students of SEIP, who are ready to embrace it with open arms. Our program will continue to look for the opportunities and also challenge some of the issues that inclusive education presents, such as how to wholeheartedly embrace inclusiveness and provide the same opportunities for the SEIP students without making exceptions for them. Over the next year, there will be a strong focus on the development of Life Skills through the inclusion of subjects such as Community Access and Social Skills.

2017 was another fantastic year of achievements from a group of students who have done their school, their families and, most importantly, themselves incredibly proud.



SEIP: GREG JONES, JACKIE MEAD, JEANNINE DAL MASO, KIM PRODINGER, LISA MING, KATHLEEN HUNT, TOBY MARTIN

Technology and Applied Studies

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MR PETER MCMILLAN

There were many changes for TAS in 2017, the major one being the physical learning spaces. Floorplans, workshops, tools and machinery were all updated, creating spaces and technology areas for the future of Riverview students. Each and every workshop has received an overall update, each directly influenced by the teaching pedagogies and delivery of the Project Based Learning style that link very strongly to the TAS Faculty.

One project update was the introduction of a Solar Car Unit: students created a foam mould from scratch, then vacuum formed this to create a shell, followed by constructing a chassis and wiring in a small solar panel to power the vehicle. Another example saw students design a USB with the FUSION360 CAD program, then 3D print their designs and bring them to life for a fully functioning and operational USB drive. Year 9 and 10 engineers had their hands full programming robots to find solutions for senior members of society, as well as designing lightweight planes to further their understanding of the principles of flight.

The designs and creations of our students continue to reinforce the quality of input which our dedicated staff give, flowing right through to our HSC Industrial Technology students who created high quality timber furniture and never-before-seen digital media products, all of the highest quality. The dedication of our senior students throughout their already intense HSC year never ceases to amaze. TAS also had an integral role this year with the launch of the MAGIS Integrated Learning Program for all Year 7 students. These students undertook STEM based activities throughout the year through a Project Based Learning (PBL) model - something our TAS staff are knowledgeable in and comfortable delivering. The projects all contained elements of Science, Technology, Engineering and Maths pulled together to create an 'out of the norm' learning experience. Congratulations to all staff across the faculties who were involved.

We are always re-evaluating our PBLs to find the most adaptable and educationally interesting projects for our students (and staff), and next year will see students from Years 9 and 10 design and build fully operation drones, studying the principles of opposing rotational blades and the importance of lightweight materials for flight, amongst other things.

In Agriculture, the students study a wide range of topics from Year 9-12. The Year 9 cohort completed studies in vegetable production, beef cattle and poultry production. Year 10 students covered a range of topics including horticulture production, urban agriculture, prime lamb production and apiculture. In the senior school, students have the option of choosing two electives: Agriculture and Primary Industries. In the Primary Industries course, students gain a dual qualification (Certificate II in Agriculture from TAFE and the HSC), while in the Primary Industries course, students complete competencies in a wide range of topics including WHS, animal production, working in the industry, weather and climate, and tractor and machine operation, amongst others. In the HSC Agriculture course, our students regularly receive Band 6 in the HSC and the content covers farm products and case studies, plant and animal production and an elective unit, Farming in the 21st Century.



TECHNOLOGY AND APPLIED STUDIES: EMANUEL COMINO, DAVID ACKLOM, MICHAEL ROFFEY, PETER MCMILLAN, JOEL BUDD, ANTHONY HORTH, SELINA GILES

Visual Arts and Media Studies

HEAD OF FACULTY:
MS JULIE STEVENS

Visual Arts in the Curriculum

In 2017, students experimented with drawing, painting, printmaking, digital forms, sculpture, ceramics, assemblage and installations. They investigated spiritual, political, societal, personal and conceptual focuses through research in artmaking and art writing. By engaging in opportunities offered throughout the faculty, students invented increasingly interpretive and complex artworks and writings. Throughout the Visual Arts courses, students' creative engagement enabled them to present their understandings about different worlds and realities.

Students applied their understandings formed by organisational, expressive, cultural, and postmodern perspectives to gain insights into the artworks and written works of traditional, contemporary and First Nation artists. They made artworks in the workshops of practising artists and studied the visual and physical qualities of works that they encountered at galleries and exhibitions. As part of the annual Year 9 Challenge, the entire Year 9 cohort investigated contemporary and First Nation artworks at the Art Gallery of New South Wales. Year 10 explored Brett Whiteley's artworks within his personal studio space at Surry Hills. Years 11 and 12 studied the sophisticated 2016 ARTEXPRESS HSC Bodies of Work and also participated in workshops run by well-known artists. Years 10, 11 and 12 considered the intellectual motives and technical expertise that various artists used to create contemporary, modernist and pre-20th century artworks. They carried out their studies in class and at the Art Gallery of New South Wales.

Visual Arts Exhibitions

In 2017, students from each year group frequently exhibited their artworks throughout the Visual Arts Department. Exhibitions showed the irrepressible creativity of our exuberant students.

In July, the 2017 HSC Bodies of Work Exhibition was held in Memorial Hall. Our Year 12 students wowed audiences at this show with their outstanding, innovative HSC artworks.

This year, Laurence Shaw's HSC body of work was selected for inclusion in the 2017 ARTEXPRESS Exhibition. This is a tremendous achievement. 9,097 students submitted bodies of work for the 2017 HSC Visual Arts Examination, of which 450 submissions were nominated for ARTEXPRESS. From these nominations, 175 bodies of work were selected to create 10 exhibitions representing schools from across NSW. Throughout 2018, Laurence's work will be shown at three galleries - The Armory, Sydney Olympic Park and Orange Regional Art Gallery. The Visual Arts and Media Studies Faculty wholeheartedly congratulate Laurence for this outstanding success.

Year 11 exhibited their artworks representing 'Site' in the second part of Term 2. In each of their four artworks they emphasised an aesthetic genre that showed highly organised, very exaggerated, culturally significant or challenging and confrontational qualities. In Term 3, Year 11 exhibited their imaginative surrealist artworks.

Additionally, at the end of Term 2, Year 10 presented postmodern drawings that resembled traditional etchings. In Term 3, their bodies of work displayed their unique understandings of Impressionist and Post Impressionist theories and ways of artmaking. Their Term 4 exhibition displayed exaggerated and expressive works that resulted from their study of Brett Whiteley's practice, artworks and studio.

In the Year 9 course, students worked inside and outside the classroom as they made three bodies of work using a range of different materials and technologies. They made portraits and artworks connected to the human form and the environment, whilst learning how to investigate and comment on crucial aspects of the Visual Arts. In Term 4, Year 9 exhibited their multimedia realistic and symbolic portraits, their human form figure sculptures and their three-dimensional books related to studies of the environment.

In the same term, Year 8's hand coloured vinyl relief tile prints were shown. These were based on the artworks of Margaret Preston and contemporary First Nation artists. An installation of Year 8's dramatic and exaggerated clay masks referencing the ceremonial masks of various cultures accompanied the lino print show.

During Semesters 1 and 2, Year 7 displayed refined, intricate, felt pen line drawings of Senior Campus locations. An exhibition of their expressive landscape paintings was displayed at the same time.

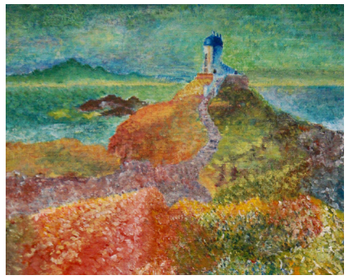
Furthermore, in mid-November the phenomenal artworks of the Years 5 and 6 boys were displayed at the Regis STEAM Exhibition. Our very enthusiastic Regis Campus boys presented splendid paintings, drawings, sculptures, clay works, film and digital works, which evidenced their abilities to develop complex interpretations through their inventive engagement in the Visual Arts.



VISUAL ARTS AND MEDIA STUDIES: Back Row: JUSTINE BARTELME, MARY DORAHY
Seated: KATIA DURST, JULIE STEVENS, MARK ANDERSON



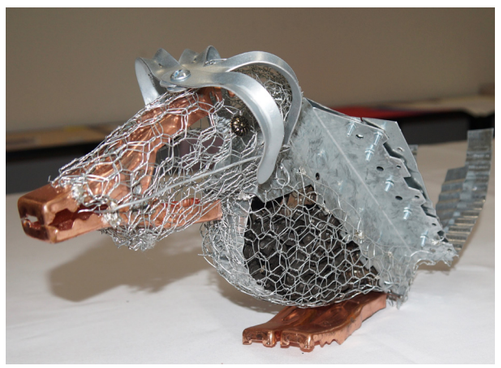














Photographic and Digital Media

CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS JUSTINE BARTELME

We have all been captivated by the power of the picture to tell a story. The development of a student's photographic and multimedia skills enables them to produce stories specifically for digital platforms. The storytelling role in this subject involves finding meaning through research, interviews, taking and editing photos and videos, right through to actually producing the story in a selected media form. One of the most exciting things is that the photography, video and digital media landscape is constantly changing and evolving, and there are so many different ways you can tell a story using multi-media. Keeping on top of those changes is also one of its huge challenges.

In 2017, Year 9 Media students were busy creating silent films, visual effects projects and a live broadcast in a virtual news studio. They were introduced to film history by studying and referencing many of the filmmaking greats in their work. Their learning was reinforced with industry visits to AFTRS and ABC Studios. Year 10 students investigated industry professionals through a research case study and applied their newfound knowledge of professional practice to the creation of a feature film trailer and poster. A full day filming on location gave students the opportunity to experience a day in the life of a filmmaker as part of their production challenge. In Semester 2 Photojournalism was the focus for their series of photographic works. Students completed the year by creating showreels which reflectively showcased the work they had produced in the Stage 5 course. The Year 11 Photography, Video and Digital Imaging course was reintroduced and students produced their own title sequence and photography series. An excursion with the Canon Collective to Vivid Sydney engaged students with a variety of technical and creative challenges to extend their creativity and passion in this field of study.

We were very fortunate to be able to work with Canon and Sun Studios to host our first ever off-campus Media Show in a professional exhibition space this year. It was a very exciting event for all the students involved, who were exceptional in all aspects of their practice in photographic and digital media. The exhibition was a testament of hard work, hours of labour and, most importantly, a unique insight into their vision of their world. To exhibit work of this calibre takes remarkable courage and great strength of character.

For the 2017 Media Competition, we continued working with the Canon theme 'No One Sees it Like You'. The College received over 700 entries which were shortlisted by a panel of industry photographers and Riverview Old Boys who are studying and working in the field of media and photography. 51 photos and 7 videos made it to the finalists list. It was wonderful to see such a wide variety of subject matter, viewpoints and perspectives. Congratulations to all students who entered - the judges were very impressed by the high standard of work submitted by all. The finalists were judged by Canon Australia and Sun Studios and the winners were announced at the Media Show exhibition opening. We acknowledged the impressive photography, video and digital media work created by over 120 Riverview students from Year 5 to Year 12 on display. Congratulations go to all exhibiting students.

2017 Award winners:

- Canon Award - Photo: James Cusick (Year 6)
- Canon Award - Video: David Wilson (Year 11)
- Sun Studios Award: Seamus Byrne (Year 10)

People's Choice Award:

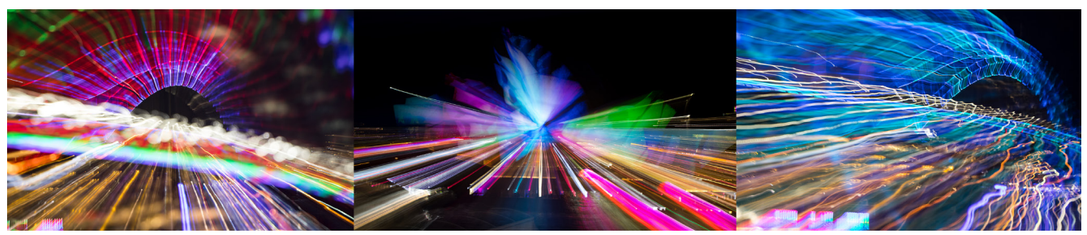
- William Gunns (Year 8)

Honourable Mentions:

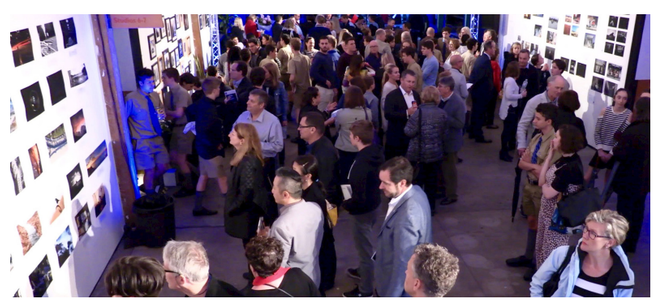
- Timothy Dalton (Year 9)
- Charles Rae (Year 7)
- Flynn Twomey (Year 10)
- Harry Blair-Rath (Year 8)
- Lachlan Anderson (Year 12)
- Harrison Upfold (Year 10)

Joe Machart award for Most Promising Photography, Video & Digital Media student:

- Timothy Dalton (Year 9)







Senior School



Senior School

DEPUTY PRINCIPAL STUDENTS: MR PATRICK LOWE

'Accepting diversity is the first step in achieving a truly inclusive community.'

It was this challenging concept, articulated by School Captain Jesse Gray, that set the path for the pastoral program in all its forms in 2017. The Student Leadership Group's motto for 2017 was 'My Brother's Keeper', and Jesse, along with Vice Captains Andy Du Pont and Ben Sullivan, led a student leadership team that sought to ensure each student felt warmly embraced for the individual they were. An array of student-led activities at lunchtime and in House Assemblies gave students the opportunity to participate and share experiences that provided a strong sense of connection to the College, embedding the notion of unconditional acceptance of one's peers and learning to appreciate the unique, God given gifts and talents of each student. Student-led lunchtime activities that brought the entire student community together included Chess, Table Tennis, Spelling Bee, Cricket, Football and the memorable King of the Yarn. The diverse range of activities embodied the student leaders' aim of creating an environment that allowed each student at least one moment where there would be a context in which they could express their skills. The student leaders embodied the notion of service leadership by arranging year group activities, guiding the students around the vast campus and serving barbeque lunches, while the staff conducted the Year 5 and Year 7 Camps to facilitate an effective and holistic induction process.

2017 saw the student body continue to thrive as the holistic, vertically streamed Pastoral Care Program entered its second year. The model of connectedness was bedded down as all 16 Houses engaged with the meaningful relationships established through the variety of House activities, conversations, shared experience of service, House Mass, camps, retreats and Valete ceremonies.

The Colloquium Series borne from the Jesuit tradition of meaningful conversation entered its second year with the College identifying Digital Citizenship, Adolescent Sleep Habits, Healthy Male Identity and Adolescent Engagement with Drugs and Alcohol as the four key pastoral focuses. It was the aim of the College to address each issue implicitly by providing students and their families with information so that they were then best placed to make good decisions and feel empowered by up-to-date, well researched, relevant information. To ensure a holistic approach was adopted, each term of the school year was linked to one of the issues identified. Many of the issues were addressed at College Assemblies with a powerful moment occurring at the Friends Listen Assembly when Vice Captain Andy Du Pont shared his personal story as a way of highlighting the selflessness of the Riverview community.

The pastoral model embraced by the College seeks to ensure each student feels connected and appreciated as a unique individual so they can flourish as a learner and embrace healthy choices as they encounter the challenging adolescent years. The pastoral care team consisting of the House leaders, the counsellors and student office administrative team, work tirelessly under a shared concern mode of care to support the students where they can. Their work is appreciated by the students who feel a great association with their House and seek to represent it in an outstanding fashion.

Looking to 2018, the student leaders are working under the motto, 'Many Wolves One Pack' and will seek to continue to foster the culture of community and acceptance the College aims to permeate throughout the student body.





Year 11 Prizes

The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 11: **Sean Walton**
The Fr Charles Fraser SJ Award for Study of Classics: **Jesse Gray**
The Jack Smyth Prize for Year 11 Division Boarders: **Richard O'Brien**
The Michael Bryant Prize for a Year 11 Country Boarder: **Andrew Guy**
The Bryan Hughes Memorial Prize for Persistent Application in Year 11: **Charles Noonan**
The Proxime of Year 11: **Richard Rutherford**
The Dux of Year 11: **Mitchell Hope**

Business Studies
Benjamin de Berg
Xavier Harrison
Luke Thackray
Michael Byrne
Hugh Fitzgerald
Matthew McAlpine
Archie Croston
Samuel Holmes
Thomas Altomonte
Samuel Johnston
Hamish Sullivan

Economics
Benjamin de Berg
Hamish Sullivan
Xiao Gong
Mitchell Hope
Hugh O'Brien
Michael Byrne
Luke Thackray
Sean Walton
Henry Chapman
James Curll
Samuel Holmes

PDHPE
James Curll
Matthew Dutaillis
Jaeden Andreazza
Saxon Gillies
Augustus Stone-Heesh
Edward Thompson
Nicholas van Beek
Andrew Bastianon
Sean O'Brien

Sport, Lifestyle and Recreational Studies
Dominic Easy
Anthony Dobson
Campbell Fahey
Benjamin Pechan
Mathew Peterson

Drama
Hugh Rocks
Patrick Conaghan
John Larkins
Patrick Tynan

Music Course 1
Mitchel Lumsden
Patrick Tynan
Thomas Altomonte
Andrew Guy

Music Course 2
James Osborne
Nicholas Jones
Ethan Chew
Hugh O'Brien

Visual Arts
Patrick Tynan
David Wilson
Dominic Ephraums
Dean Fisher
Matthew Hutchinson

Photography, Video And Digital Imaging
David Wilson
Finn Stannard
Lachlan Phillips

Physics
Augustin Adamo
Hamish Sullivan
William McBean
Timothy Lee
Robert Worner
Daniel Jackson
Harry Duczmal

Biology
William Burns
Patrick Brady
Sean O'Brien
Rory Barkley
Dean Fisher
Nicholas Daniel

Chemistry
Richard Rutherford
Benjamin de Berg
Xiao Gong
Mitchell Hope
Timothy Lee
Connor O'Brien
Patrick Brady

Senior Science
Zac Harvey
Miles Prosser
Declan Woodward

Legal Studies
Sean Walton
Henry Chapman
Ralph Housego
Matthew Dutaillis
Dallas Torresan

Studies of Religion 2 Unit
Connor O'Brien
Xavier Harrison
Richard Rutherford
Sean Walton
Hamish Sullivan
Luke Thackray
Maksimilijan Zdrilic
Robert Worner
Henry Chapman
Augustus Stone-Heesh
Patrick Tynan

Studies of Religion 1 Unit
Mitchell Hope
Xiao Gong
Dallas Torresan
Benjamin de Berg
Hugh Henry
Hugh O'Brien
Patrick Fuccilli
Archie Croston
Hugo Perrignon
Nicholas Jones

English Standard
Mathew Peterson
Charles Noonan
Alistar Siokos
Thomas Mansour
Oliver Whiteley

English Extension 1
Benjamin de Berg
Mitchell Hope
Patrick Fuccilli
Xiao Gong
Sean Walton

English Advanced
Mitchell Hope
Archie Croston
Benjamin de Berg
Patrick Fuccilli
Xavier Harrison
Connor O'Brien
Sean Walton
Timothy Lee
Tom de Hennin
Xiao Gong
Richard Rutherford

Modern History
Xavier Harrison
Hugo Perrignon
Benjamin de Berg
Sebastian Costa
Aidan Marley
Andrew Bastianon
Cameron Fraser
Liam Menzies

Ancient History
Findlay Vilo
Michael Chan
Louis Anderson
Oliver Thorne

HSC Acceleration Mathematics
Mitchell Hope
Timothy Lee
Richard Rutherford

Mathematics Extension 1
Xiao Gong
Richard Rutherford
Timothy Lee
Mitchell Hope
Connor O'Brien
Augustus Stone-Heesh
Maksimilijan Zdrilic
Harry Duczmal
Benjamin Rae
Ethan Chew
William McBean
Hugh O'Brien
James Osborne

Mathematics
Taighe Wilson
Henry Kirk
Daniel Bushell
Thomas Kennedy
Mitchel Lumsden
Hamish MacDonald
Ryan McElduff
Saxon Gilles
Zachary Marshall
Max Moore

Mathematics General
Henry Pidcock
Dean Fisher
Harrison Barkl
Mitchell Frawley
Samuel Johnston
Harrison Langley
Zac Brennan
Marc Calderan
Dallas Torresan
Harrison Brogan

Preliminary Information Processes and Technology
Myles McLaughlin
Callum Smith
Xiao Gong

HSC Information Processes and Technology
Archie Croston
Harry Duczmal
Philip Law
Alistair Schillert

Engineering Studies
Thomas Neaverson
Alexander Morton
Christopher Spanner
Harry Duffy
Hugo Heanly

HSC Engineering Studies
Richard Rutherfordd
Nicholas Stejer
Connor O'Brien
Aiden Leonard
Robert Worner

Industrial Technology
Louis Anderson
Miles Prosser
Dominic Hannan
Benjamin Pechan

Geography
Maksimilijan Zdrilic
Zachary Marshall
John Larkins
Findlay Vilo
Edward Thompson
George Goodman

Agriculture
Conor Minogue
Thomas Altomonte
Duncan Webb
Harry Dillon
Peter Nadin

Primary Industries
Jasper Thatcher
William Grant

Chinese
James Osborne
Matthew Liu
Matthew Dutaillis

French
Zachary Marshall
Evan Peake
Joshua Bunbury

Italian
Patrick Fuccilli
Samul Holmes
Patrick Brady
Declan Woodward
Jaron D'Amico

Classical Greek
Harry Duczmal

Latin
Richard Rutherford
Patrick Fuccilli
Joshua Bunbury



THOMAS HUTTARY, TAIGHE WILSON, HARRY DUCZMAL, ARCHIE CROSTON, LOUIS ANDERSON, MAKSIMILIJAN ZDRILIC



MITCHELL HOPE, RICHARD RUTHERFORD, ANDREW GUY, RICHARD O'BRIEN, SEAN WALTON

Year 10 Prizes

The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 10: **Thomas Tucker**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 10: **Oscar Drew and Thomas Pittman**
The Gordon Oxenham Memorial Prize for Year 10 Division Boarders: **James Garnsey**
The Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prize for Persistent Application Year 10: **Jameson Smith**
The Proxime of Year 10: **Thomas Neaverson**
The Dux of Year 10: **Benjamin Curtin**

Religious Education
Thomas Neaverson
Benjamin Curtin
Jack Pittman
Jonathan Dennis
Edward Goodman
Thomas Pittman
Samuel Craig
Callum Smith
Oscar Wehbe
Sebastian Braham
Harry Duffy
Michael Milan

English
Oscar Drew
Julian Edwards
Benjamin Curtin
Sebastian Braham
Thomas Neaverson
Thomas Pittman
Harry Duffy
Jamie Dennis
Timothy Hurford
Nicholas Williamson

Writing Mastery
Alexander De Luca
Matthew Pinn
Alexander Johnson

Science
Declan Rickard
Benjamin Curtin
Alexander Morton
Nicholas Freeborn
Thomas Neaverson
Christian O'Donnell
Henry Ryan
Linus Yang
Matthew Croker
Jonathan Dennis
Harry Duffy
Benjamin Locke
Callum Smith

Mathematics Advanced
Declan Rickard
Alexander Morton
Timothy Hurford
Benjamin Curtin
William Magarey
Michael Middleton
Edward Goodman
Clayton Lie
Thoams Neaverson
Linus Yang
Sandy Flagg

Mathematics Intermediate
James Garnsey
Douglas McGrath
Alexander Boniciollo
James New
William Garling
Thomas Jamieson
Henry Hobson
Alexander De Luca
Jordan Ivancic
AJ Weinress

Mathematics Standard
Jameson Smith
Daniel Freidman
Khy Ord

Commerce
Jonathan Dennis
James Greenslade
Thomas Pittman
Brendan Robinson
Henry Ryan
Matthew Croker
Harry Duffy
Jack Pittman
Lachlan Albert
Jamie Dennis

Geography
Jordan Abrahams
Benjamin Curtin
Oscar Drew
Hugo Heanly
Luke Johnson
Declan Rickard
Harry Macleod
Sebastian Braham
Michael Milan
Thomas Pittman

PDHPE
Pierce Roseby
Xavier Lee
Brendan Robinson
Jackson Barling
Thomas Roche
Jack Pittman
Lachlan Albert
Benjamin Curtin
Benjamin Tuckfield
Sebastian Braham

Physical Activities and Sports Studies
Pierce Roseby
Thomas Roche
Lachlan Albert
Flynn Twomey
Josef Finsterer
Jackson Austin
Jon Taylor

Visual Arts
Louis Callanan
Luke Johnson
Thomas Neaverson
Zi Qin
Harry Culican
Matthew Seeto

Photographic and Digital Media Studies
Harrison Upfold
Hugh Holm
Isaac Silva
Jonathon Feilen

History
Benjamin Curtin
Sebastian Braham
Oscar Wehbe
Jonathan Dennis
Harry Culican
Thomas Neaverson
Thomas Pittman
Declan Rickard
Thomas Roche

History Elective
Benjamin Curtin
Daniel Freidman
Jack Cameron
Luke Johnson

Global Studies and Environments
Ryan Graham
Ky Williamson
Daniel Allsopp
James Sammour
Benjamin Lo

Information and Software Technology
Max Dahlgren
Christian O'Donnell
Matthew Tonkli

Agricultural Technology
James Garnsey
Nathan Weston
Thomas Acton
Rory Burke
Lachlan Doust

Industrial Technology Timber
Henry Hobson
Cassius Clinton
James Garnsey
Xavier King
Simon Kenderes

Industrial Technology Engineering
Henry Ryan
Joseph Wotherspoon
Harry Sleiman
James New

Drama
Conor McCoy
Nicholas O'Keeffe
Max Pollard
Xavier O'Grady

Music
Finn McDonald
Cameron Thompson
Joseph Galvin

Greek
Declan Rickard
Sebastian Braham
Edward Goodman

Chinese
Zi Qin
Julian Edwards
Nicholas Freeborn

Latin
Declan Rickard
Brendan Robinson
Sebastian Braham

French
Timothy Hurford
Louis Maciejowski
Julian Edwards

Italian
Oscar Drew
Luca Bambagiotti
Hugo Heanly



CONOR MCCOY, JONATHAN DENNIS, LEON QIN, JORDAN ABRAHAMS



ALEXANDER DE LUCA, LOUIS CALLANAN, HARRISON UPFOLD, PIERCE ROSEBY



JAMESON SMITH, MAX DAHLGREN, THOMAS PITTMAN, OSCAR DREW, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, JULIAN EDWARDS



BENJAMIN CURTIN, THOMAS NEAVERSON, JAMES GARNSEY, THOMAS TUCKER

Year 9 Prizes

The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 9: **Thomas Sheridan**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 9: **James Greenup**
The O'Connor Prize for Year 9 Division Boarders: **James Weston**
The Bill McCrossin Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 9: **Fergus Back**
The Proxime of Year 9: **Alexander Hoffman**
The Dux of Year 9: **Nicholas Leonard**

Religious Education
Charles Ward
James Greenup
Alexander Hoffman
Matthew O'Dea
Louie O'Neil
Thomas Sheridan
Cameron Mayhew
Patrick O'Brien
Zac Sheffield
Thomas Aalders
Benjamin Doyle
Thomas Gaha
Nicholas Leonard

English
Thomas Sheridan
Finlay Harris
Timothy Dalton
Alexander Hoffman
Joseph Ruddick
Charlie Rossi
Patrick O'Brien
Matthew O'Dea
Lucas Perrignon
Oscar Smith

Writing Mastery
Harrison Stannard
Ricky Crawshaw-Tomlins
Edward Lenehan
Marc Playoust
Angus Rose

Science
John-Edward O'Rourke
Fergus Collins
Nicholas Leonard
Cameron Mayhew
Matthew O'Dea
Thomas Gaha
Charles Ward
Jude Egerton-Warburton
James Greenup
Oliver Lenzner
Patrick O'Brien

Mathematics Advanced
Nicholas Leonard
Charles Henry (Year 7)
Louie O'Neil Finlay Harris
Alexander Hoffman
Cameron Mayhew Adam
Galizia
Maxwell McAinsh William
Nuthall
Thomas Sheridan Oscar
Smith Andrew Spring

Mathematics Intermediate
Timothy Dalton
Oliver Sheahan
JonathanMarshall Conor
John Christopher Peters Niall
Meehan
Alexander Uliana Archie
Collis
Joseph O'Brien

Mathematics Standard
Alexander Cooper
Nicholas Brooks
Liam Hardy

PDHPE
Thomas Gaha
Samuel Phillip
Adrian Schembri
Joseph Giffin
Thomas Sheridan
Finlay Harris
Henry Anderson
Oscar Davis
Thomas Wilson
Dally Bird
Lachlan Dalton
Charlie Hunter
Oliver Lenzner
William Makim
John-Edward O'Rourke

Drama
Oliver Murrie
Jude Paddon-Row
Nicholas Leonard
Jonathan Toon
Tom Cubis
Lachlan Healey
Patrick Lucas

Photographic and Digital Media Studies
Timothy Dalton
Matthew Dardis
Oscar Smith
Joseph Radford
Sam Ayrouth
Jonathan Marshall
Remy Driessen

Visual Arts
Matthew Dardis
James Tannock
Patrick O'Brien
Finlay Harris

Music
Alexander Peters
Lachlan Healey
Charlie Hunter

Italian
William Nuthall
Patrick Lucas
Daniel Gedeon

Latin
Alexander Peters
Cameron Mayhew
Oscar Smith
William Nuthall

French
Will Bunbury
Thomas Sheridan
James Fitzgibbon
Louie O'Neil

Chinese
Nicholas Leonard
Alexander Hoffman
Matthew O'Dea
James Fitzgibbon

Industrial Technology Engineering
Thomas Gaha
Jonathan Toon
Remy Driessen

Industrial Technology Timber
William Makim
Edward Graham
Edward Power
Rory Egan
Henry Taylor
Timothy Thackray

Agricultural Technology
Patrick O'Brien
Edward Graham
Maxwell Fisher

Information and Software Technology
John-Edward O'Rourke
Samuel Phillip
Thomas Gaha
Nicholas Leonard
Matthew O'Dea
Andrew Spring
Lachlan Dalton

Physical Activities and Sports Studies
Ethan Rheinberger
Oscar Davis
Thomas Hatzidis
Oliver Lenzner
Austin Martin-Weber
Thomas Aalders
Adam Galizia
William Lamming
Tom Moore
Gabriel Wood

History
Finlay Harris
Nicholas Leonard
Timothy Dalton
Adam Green
Oliver Lenzner
Andrew Spring
Matthew O'Dea
Louie O'Neil
Jack Corrigan
Charlie Hunter
John-Edward O'Rourke
Zac Sheffield

Commerce
Matthew O'Dea
Charles Ward
James Greenup
Louie O'Neil
Oscar Smith
Thomas Gaha
William Nuthall
Oscar Biddle
Cameron Mayhew
Angus McBean
Thomas Sheridan
Andrew Spring

Global Studies and Environments
Zac Sheffield
Charles Alvarez
Charles Ward
Alexander Hoffman
Benjamin Doyle



LACHLAN BRUCE, ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, JAMES WESTON, THOMAS SHERIDAN, FERGUS BACK, JAMES GREENUP



HARRISON STANNARD, MATTHEW DARDIS, CHARLES WARD, ETHAN RHEINBERGER, TIMOTHY DALTON, ALEXANDER PETERS



WILLIAM NUTHALL, CAMERON MAYHEW, WILLIAM MAKIM, JOHN-EDWARD O'ROURKE, FINLAY HARRIS, ZAC SHEFFIELD

Year 8 Prizes

The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 8: **Marcus Bambagiotti**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 8: **James Wilson**
The Bill Roche Prize for Year 8 Division Boarders: **Toby Smith**
The Bryan Veech Memorial Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 8: **Edward Wright**
The Proxime of Year 8: **Joshua Maher**
The Dux of Year 8: **Harrison Clubb**

Religious Education
William Wright
Will Austin
Adam Sidhu
Harrison Clubb
Marcus Bambagiotti
Adam Fine
Joshua Maher
Jack Thompson
Archie Culican
Alexander D'Souza
Ryan Gately
Felix Rogers
Hayden Ryan

English
Harrison Clubb
William Wright
Tom Henry
Joshua Maher
Felix Rogers
John McCaffrey
Adam Sidhu
James Wilson
Finn O'Brien
Marcus Bambagiotti
Jonathan Clinton
Max McKenzie
Rory Silk
Liam Skender

Mathematics
Harrison Clubb
Joshua Maher
Tom Henry
William Gunns
Daniel Keoghan
Adam Sidhu
Benjamin Cameron
Matthew Macken
Will Austin
Marcus Bambagiotti
Lucas Brunton
Hugh Ross
Paul Tsihlis

Mathematics Standard
Sam Hayson
Jack Bowen
William Burraston
Ravin Fernando

Chinese
Zach Wong
Jack Carroll
Hans Wong
Harrison Clubb
Adam Sidhu
Archie Culican
Hugh Ross

French
Jonathan Clinton
Hugh Ross
Alexander D'Souza
Nicholas Boyer
Joshua Maher
Stefan Visscher
Zach Wong
Archie Culican
Finn O'Brien

Foundation French
Xavier Sheahan
Ned Kirkby
Alexander Saadie

Latin
Joshua Maher
Harrison Clubb
Jonathan Clinton
Finn O'Brien
William Gunns
Rory Silk
Tom Henry
Aidan Collins

Italian
Marcus Bambagiotti
James Hayes
Fergus Faulder
William Martyr
Sachin Hanel

Geography
Joshua Maher
Harrison Clubb
Ryan Gately
Nicholas Boyer
William Wright
Jonathan Clinton
Alexander D'Souza
Adam Sidhu
Andrew Kelly
Sebastian Ranasinghe
Rory Silk

History
Kieran Sullivan
Liam Skender
Miles Ward
Max de Carvalho
Ryan Gately
Samuel Harrop
Lachlan Walker
Joshua Wren
Neville Ayrouth
Padraig Frewen
Tom Henry

Science
Harrison Clubb
Padraig Frewen
Jack Thompson
William Wright
Joshua Maher
Adam Sidhu
Finn O'Brien
Archie Culican
William Gunns
Tom Henry
Toby Mills

Technology
Adam Sidhu
James Wilson
Joshua Maher
William Gunns
Tom Henry
Hugo Kerr
Noah McCarthy
Harrison Clubb
Max de Carvalho
Adam Fine

PDHPE
Felix Rogers
Harrison Clubb
Joseph Meagher
Stefan Visscher
Joshua Maher
Ryan Gately
Hugh Ross
Sam Acton
William Gunns
Macgregor House
Nicholas Long
Max McKenzie
Mackenzie Thompson

Visual Arts
James Wilson
William Gunns
Adam Sidhu
Ryan Gately
Edward Caspers
Nicholas Boyer
Harrison Clubb
Marcus Bambagiotti
Joshua Maher
Jack Thompson
Mackenzie Thompson

Music
William Gunns
Jonathan Clinton
Luca McDonald
Jack Thompson
Will Austin
James Wilson
Joshua Wren
Ethan Brumley
Joshua Maher
Harrison Clubb
William Wright



HARRISON CLUBB, JOSHUA MAHER, TOM HENRY, EDWARD WRIGHT, TOBY SMITH

Year 7 Prizes

The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 7: **Angus Greiner**
The Art of Speech Prize in Year 7: **Lachlan Easdown and Miles McKeon**
The William John Henderson Memorial Prize for Year 7 Division Boarders: **Benjamin Hallam and Angus Holmes**
The B.C Kinnaird Prize for Persistent Application in Studies in Year 7: **Jack Baker**
Proxime of Year 7: **Jake Juric**
Dux of Year 7: **Charles Henry**

Religious Education
Charles Henry
Harry Morton
Lochlann O'Callaghan
Samuel Shepherd
James Craig
Darby Carroll
Lachlan Doyle
Miles McKeon
Christian Pace
Adam Cesta
Henry Pagliaro

English
Angus Greiner
Marcus Criola
Lachlan Easdown
Darby Carroll
Saxon Mitchell
Oliver Ell
Richard Kelly
Christian Pace
Joseph Curtin
Patrick Byrne
Max Ghiazza
Miles McKeon

Science
Marcus Criola
Jonas Bateman
Cooper Donald
Jake Juric
Benjamin Parsons
Oliver McLachlan
Harrison Murphy
Matthew Butler
Rohan Carrigan
Rocco Rizzo

PDHPE
Joseph Curtin
Charles Henry
Charles Goodman
Byron Laws
Jack Treacy
Evan Watson
Rory Curtin
Cooper Donald
Stephen Martin
Charles Cook
Angus Greiner
Benjamin Hallam
Saxon Mitchell

Mathematics
Kevin Ou
Jake Juric
Jack Roe
Xavier Russell
Jack Bannerman
Lachlan Easdown
Saxon Mitchell
Henry Pagliaro
Jonas Bateman
George Connolly
Peter Gordon

Mathematics Standard
Jack Baker
Dylan Baker
Angus Green
Max Quinn

History
Darby Carroll
Adam Cesta
Christian Pace
Charles Henry
Saxon Mitchell
Max Ghiazza
Harry Groundwater
Joseph Curtin
Jake Juric
Samuel Kearney
James McNamee

Music
Oliver Ell
Marcus Criola
Rocco Rizzo
Jack Roe
Oliver Bunting
Harry Morton
Oliver McLachlan
Evan Watson
Jack Bunbury
Charles Henry

Technology
Marcus Criola
Lachlan Easdown
Micheal Opoyan
Adam Cesta
Samuel Hynes
Darby Carroll
Harry Davis
Joseph Curtin
Miles McKeon
Patrick Byrne
James Craig
Gabriel Izard
Jack Stone-Heesh

Visual Arts
Darby Carroll
Harrison Hartnell
Jack Roe
Marcus Criola
Evan Watson
Stephen Martin
Xavier Russell
Samuel Stapleton
Rory Curtin
Harry Davis
Rocco Rizzo
Samuel Mulhearn
Oscar Stevenson
James Thorp
Jack Stone-Heesh

Italian
Thomas Corrigan
Michael Opoyan
Charles Henry
Jack Roe
George Connolly
Christian Pace
Patrick Byrne
Samuel Shepherd
Henry Pagliaro
Lachlan Easdown

Latin
Lachlan Easdown
Henry Pagliaro
Rocco Rizzo
William Perkins
Harry Morton
Saxon Mitchell
Rory Curtin
Luke Rennie
Darby Carroll
Jack Morton

French
Charles Henry
Thomas Corrigan
Michael Opoyan
Christian Pace
Saxon Mitchell
Joshua Morahan
Rocco Rizzo
Oscar Cottrell
Ewan Randell
Jake Juric

Chinese
George Connolly
Cameron Liu
Xavier Russell
Daniel Morris
Charles Henry
Kevin Ou
Darby Carroll
Thomas Bull
Saxon Mitchell
Ryan Dobson



ANGUS GREINER, MARCUS CRIOLA, JOSEPH CURTIN, OLIVER ELL

Campion House

Head of House: **Mr Paul Achmar**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Anthony Cook**
House Captain: **Thomas Glascott**
House Vice-Captain: **Douglas Bolger**
House Vice-Captain: **Charlie Hoffman**

This year the Campion House community went from strength to strength. Our many shared experiences included our traditional Buddy Lunches with Regis Campion boys, our annual Feast Day Mass, various days of reflection and retreats, House meetings, Mentor Group competitions and much more. It was also a year of expanding our media empire, with a short television series about our House mascot and a (short-lived) weekly podcast titled Couching With Campion. Our ratings soared into the double-digits!

This year our boys were once again led and accompanied by an incredibly strong team. Mr Anthony Cook stepped in to captain the ship as Acting Head of House while I was on leave for the final few months of the year. In his place as Acting Assistant Head of House was Ms Vanessa Petersen, who made a large impact in a short space of time. Our Mentors included Mr Dev Gopalasamy, Mr Peter Kovacs, Mr Timothy Lee, Mrs Angy Newey, Mr James Rodgers and Ms Antoinette Yarak. We sadly farewelled Mr Dev Gopalasamy after many years of service to the College and as a significant Campion Mentor.

The 2017 House Captain, Tom Glascott, and Vice-Captains, Douglas Bolger and Charlie Hoffman, along with the entire Year 12 Campion cohort, led Campion House with great enthusiasm. As a group, they created the infamous episodic series *Chronicles of Clarence Crab*, which told the story of our House mascot Clarence the Campion Crab's search for the ingredients of the perfect Campion Kebab. The show aired over five consecutive weeks at mini-House meetings to the joy and laughter of all 98 Campion boys.

We farewelled this extraordinary group of Year 12s in Term 3 and I was fortunate enough to watch the Valete House Meeting via livestream in Ireland. The bittersweet farewell of our seniors is a rite of passage for the boys, but also serves to inspire our younger Campion members to engage fully in College life. We especially congratulate two Campion seniors on receiving significant prizes in 2017: Andy Du Pont received the Insignis Award and Charlie Hoffman was awarded College Dux of 2017.

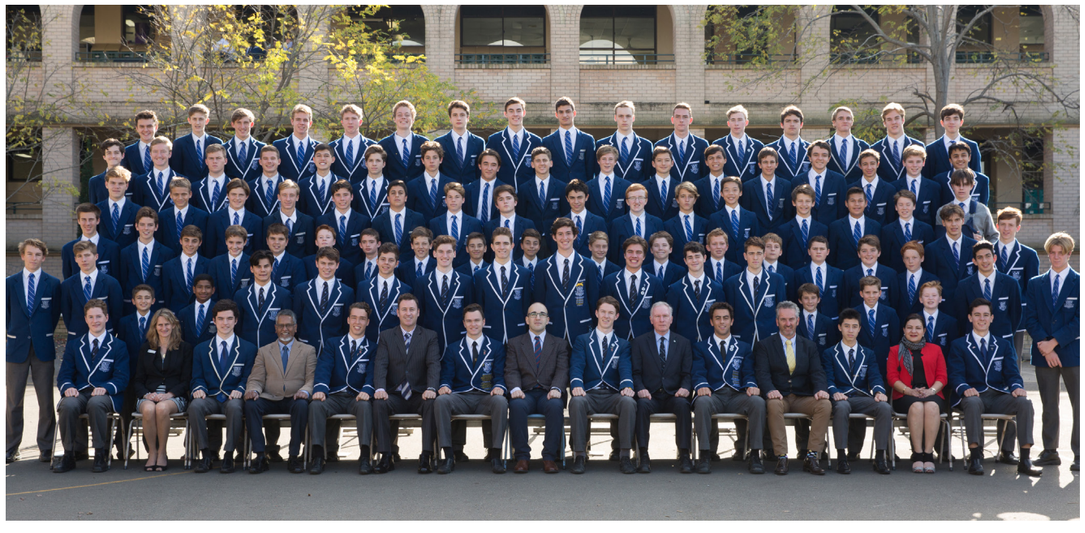
Thanks to the generosity of the entire Campion community, our fundraising efforts continued to excel. Our signature annual Campion Kebabs event success was only possible due to the generosity of the Camilleri and Pace families, who donate the chicken kebabs each year. At the Indian Bazaar, the Campion boys painted their faces for Bazaar favourite 'Save the Mimes', and once again we ran our famous 'Pass the Bucks' stall.

Our 35th annual Campion House Mass & Supper was another wonderful event for our community. We gathered to celebrate with a Mass and light supper. Fr Jack McLain SJ gave a memorable homily (during which House Captain Tom Glascott experienced a hilarious wardrobe malfunction), and our special guests at the Supper were brother-sister duo Lloyd and Spencer Harvey, local Sydney residents and close personal friends of mine. As filmmakers, Spencer and Lloyd have won numerous awards for their short films including the prestigious Academy Nicholl Fellowship in Screenwriting in 2016. They spoke about their passions and the importance of chasing their dreams, as well as their experiences of growing up in Sydney's North Shore. Our boys, families and staff were truly blessed to have such accomplished young Australians on stage inspiring us.

When it came to inter-House competitions, the Campion boys rallied and we saw great success. The highlight of the year was placing first in the Swimming Carnival, however we also had great success in the Athletics Carnival and various inter-House competitions. The key and measure of our successes? Participation! What more can we ask of our boys than to engage in House spirit, have fun and do their best?

2017 was a wonderful year for Campion House for all the joys and sorrows we experienced as a community. Our boys truly were their 'Brothers' Keepers' and we are stronger for it. As a community, we are strong enough to face whatever 2018 throws at us, for we will celebrate and commiserate together.

A note: Sadly, on Christmas Day 2017, Patrick Rodgers (OR2011) passed away while doing charity work with the Marist Brothers in Cambodia. Patrick is the son of Mr James Rodgers (OR1971), a close friend to many and a key member of our Campion family. Our prayers and thoughts continue to be with James, Elizabeth and Michael, as well as for the soul of Patrick. May he Rest in Peace.



Back Row: SEBASTIAN GEE, PAUL KENDERES, LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, JOSEPH WALSH, HUNTER GRAHAM, HARRY MARTIN, SPENCER MITCHELL, ZAC HARVEY, SIMON KENDERES, XAVIER HARRISON, HARRISON JONES, CONOR MINOGUE, RYAN BROWN, THOMAS KENNEDY, MAX MOORE, KRISTIAN PARKER **Fourth Row:** EAMON BATEMAN, JAMES OSBORNE, PATRICK FLANNERY, HUGH HENRY, JOSHUA BUNBURY, FINDLAY VILO, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, MAXIMILIAN ROGERS, RYAN GRAHAM, ANGUS WHITEING, NIALL MEEHAN, WILL BUNBURY, JAMES WESTON, NICHOLAS KENNEDY, FRANK THOMSEN, ANDREW KELLY, HAMISH SULLIVAN **Third Row**: TOBIAS MCDONALD, HARRISON CLUBB, HENRY O'DONNELL, MAX WESLEY, PATRICK BROWNE, CAMERON NOUD, ARCHER GUNNING, NICHOLAS O'KEEFFE, OSCAR BEREGI, THOMAS MCKAY, FELIX ROGERS, ZACH WONG, JAMES MCNAMEE, JACK BUNBURY, JAMES WHITEING, PATRICK O'CONNOR **Second Row**: NATHAN WESTON, NICHOLAS GUNNING, MATTHEW VALERIO, SAXON MITCHELL, CHRISTOPHER JONES, LOUIE O'NEIL, TOM HENRY, SAMUEL SHEPHERD, ARTHUR MICHAEL, NATHAN VALERIO, JACK BROWN, GEORGE CONNOLLY, WILLIAM GUNNS, HENRY PAGLIARO, EDWARD WRIGHT, HARRISON HADLEY, HARRISON ATTRILL **First Row**: JAMES GARNSEY, PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE, CHRISTIAN PACE, RAVIN FERNANDO, EDWARD LEWIS, JOHN-PAUL MASSON, MATTEO COMASTRI, ADAM BIGGS, JACK MCKAY, SAMUEL BRAHAM, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, TIMOTHY WELSH, DECLAN BATEMAN, CHARLES HENRY, CHRISTOPHER AMODEO, BENJAMIN O'NEIL, JAMES SAMMOUR, KY WILLIAMSON
Seated: RORY DONNELLY, MS ANGELA NEWEY, CONAL MEEHAN, MR DEV GOPALASAMY, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, MR ANTHONY COOK, THOMAS GLASCOTT, MR PAUL ACHMAR, DOUGLAS BOLGER, MR JAMES RODGERS, ANDREW DU PONT, MR PETER KOVACS, AIDAN O'DRISCOLL, MS ANTOINETTE YARAK, THOMAS GARNSEY









Cheshire House

Head of House: **Mr Sean Bowmaker**
Assistant Head of House:
Mr Matthew Bentley
House Captain: **Rohan Costello**
House Vice-Captain: **Macintyre Bird**
House Vice-Captain: **Samuel Hunter**

"Do you wish to rise? Begin by descending."

These words are historically attributed to Saint Augustine and formed the backbone of our Cheshire House theme for 2017, *"Lay first the foundation of humility"*. This motto clearly struck a chord with each member of our community and challenged each of us to look inward and be humble in all that we do. An example of this can be found in the astonishing amount of extra service hours that were accumulated by a number of students this year: Angus Holmes (67), Charlie Hunter (30) and Matthew Steffan (30), to name a few. In fact, in every aspect of Riverview life, the boys of Cheshire House went above and beyond, never seeking notoriety or glory in their work, a portrait of modesty.

Our House leadership team led the revival of the annual Cheshire Pancakes fundraiser on Shrove Tuesday. Each family produced a batch of pancakes to be sold on the day, and together we managed to raise an impressive $1300 for the Ryder-Cheshire Foundation. This money went directly to two Ryder-Cheshire homes in India and Timor-Leste, providing much-needed support for the relief of suffering.

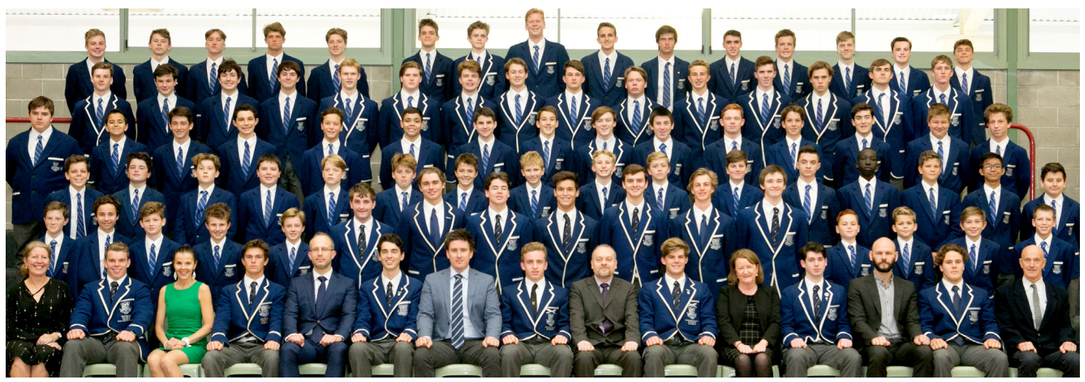
In May, we came together as a community to celebrate Mass, share supper and rejoice in the many gifts of students in the House. Each Mentor Group contributed a prayer of the faithful and we offered a special blessing to each of our Year 12 students as they continued with their HSC studies. It is always so special to witness the display of solidarity on a night such as this, and even better to boast the presence and support of many of our boarding families.

I would like to thank our House Captain Rohan Costello, and Vice-Captains, Samuel Hunter and Macintyre Bird, for the way in which they led the House in 2017. At all times they were a model of consistency, encouraging every student to get involved and exhibit a healthy House spirit. Indeed, each of our Year 12 students has led a culture of respect and camaraderie, both in Mentor Groups and wider House events. Each will be a valuable addition to the working world and has the capacity to lead a culture of change, as they are burdened with the obligation to serve those in need as they look to head down their respective paths.

On St Ignatius' Day, each of our Mentor Groups sought to live out our House motto by working directly with the marginalised in several communities across Sydney. These included Fisher Road School, Sir Eric Woodward School, Inala and House With No Steps. In doing so, each boy was able to gain an appreciation of the power of serving others and was no doubt inspired to extend this towards those in their daily lives.

One of the strengths of Cheshire House is the remarkable team of Mentors the boys are lucky to have caring for them each day. I would like to extend my sincere thanks to Mr Gregg Bryant, Mr Michael Turner, Ms Louise Arnott, Mr Peter Colledge, Ms Liz D'arbon, Mrs Brooke Hillsdon, Mr Aleks Duric, Ms Sally Wentriro and Ms Maya Saker for all they do. Each has ensured that the well-being of each student is paramount and provides a safe space for students of all ages to thrive.

I would also like to extend my thanks to Mr Matt Bentley for his leadership and contribution to the House over the past two years. He has been a steadfast role model for each student and made himself available to all through his approachable and kind-hearted demeanour. We wish him well as he takes up his new role as the Head of Faculty, Science in 2018.



Back Row: MAX DAHLGREN, SANDY FLAGG, ALEXANDER MCCREDIE, DALLY BIRD, HENRY RYAN, HENRY ANDERSON, LOUIS ANDERSON, JAMES PHILLIPS, JAMES HENVILLE, FREDERICK REGAN, CALLUM WAPPETT, CHARLIE DUFF, THOMAS AALDERS, CAMERON THOMPSON, TRENT RYAN **Fourth Row:** LUKE NEWEY, WILLIAM MAGAREY, LUCA BAMBAGIOTTI, MARCUS BAMBAGIOTTI, DANIEL BUSHELL, CHARLES CUSACK, HENRY CHAPMAN, OLIVER SCOTT, MATTHEW GROHMANN, MURDOCH GEDDES, SAMUEL BIGNOLD BLAKE CRAWFORD, PATRICK DONOHOE, SAMUEL PHILLIPS, SAMUEL EVANS **Third Row:** ALEXANDER PORTELLI, SAM AYROUTH, ZACHARY SHEERIN, MARCUS CRIOLLA, JONAH COOPER, NOAH ALLAN, LACHLAN NEWEY, THOMAS ROCHE, THOMAS INGRAM, RORY EGAN, SAMUEL VAUGHAN, JACK MATTHEWS, XAVIER BRYANT, JAMES CAMPTON, OSCAR DREW **Second Row**: TOBY FREEMAN, TOM CHAPMAN, WILLIAM BURRASTON, JACK LESTER, GEORGE GEDDES, LIAM DAHLGREN, FABRIZIO ANTONELLI, WILLIAM PAGENT, ALEX ULIANA, FELIX RYAN, JACK DRUCE, ALEX EL'HAZOURI, AKOL AKOL, MATTHEW STEFFAN, PATRICK ALVAREZ, NEVILLE AYROUTH **First Row**: SAMUEL MAGAREY, JACK BANNERMAN, LACHLAN O'CONNOR, LUKE RENNIE, LOUIS CAGÈ, BENJAMIN YOUNG, JASPER GOTTERSON, BENJAMIN SAINES, TOBIAS COOPER, ANTONY CORCORAN, WILLIAM DRUCE, LUKE HULME, ANGUS GREINER, HENRY RYAN, HARRISON MURPHY, ANGUS HOLMES **Seated**: BROOKE HILLSDON, CLANCY DONNAN, LOUISE ARNOTT, WILLIAM REGAN, MATTHEW BENTLEY, SAMUEL HUNTER, SEAN BOWMAKER, ROHAN COSTELLO, GREGG BRYANT, MACINTYRE BIRD, ELIZABETH D'ARBON, CALLUM MCMANIS, ALEKS DURIC, CHARLES BEATTY, PETER COLLEDGE **Absent**: LUKE HELMICH, LIAM BARRY, OSCAR COTTRELL, MITCHELL FRAWLEY, CHARLIE HUNTER













Chisholm House

Head of House: **Mr Peter Wakeling**
Assistant Head of House:
Ms Maria Skouras
House Captain: **Hugo Hosie**
House Vice-Captain: **Max Gaynor**
House Vice-Captain: **Nicholas Greene**

2017 saw Chisholm House consolidate its move into the Dalton Chapel quad whilst the new building was under construction. We have moved so many times in the last four years that I do believe that Caroline Chisholm was part nomad, part gypsy! All credit to the House though, as we simply took it in our stride.

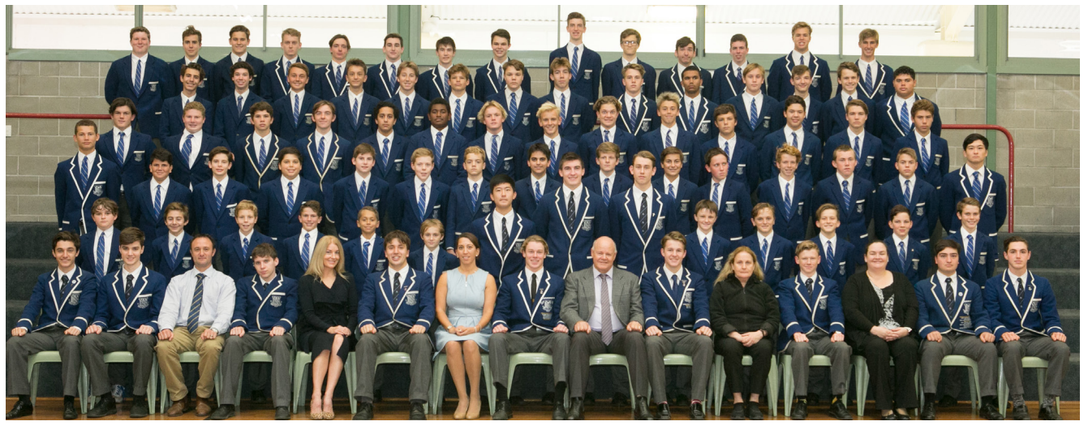
The big news item of the year was our House Mass and Dinner. Since these now only happen once every six years, it was truly a special occasion. Father Jack celebrated Mass with us and we were fortunate to have Mr Brett Kimmorley (Rugby League legend) and Mr Jim Wilson (Head of Sports at Channel 7) come and talk to the House on this special evening. I think it would be fair to say they left everyone in the chapel with a great deal to think about and a few tears, as Brett recounted the loss of his wife this year due to brain cancer. We then moved to the Ramsay Hall to celebrate and share a meal together. Our MCs for the evening and Vice Captains of the House for 2016/17, Max Gaynor and Nick Greene, did a wonderful job in tying everything together, and the Captain's address from Hugo Hosie was special and from the heart. Our whole Year 12 group has once more laid some very solid foundations for others to build upon.

St Ignatius' Day was very special this year because, for the first time ever, every Mentor Group went off to do some service at Vern Barnett Special School. It was fantastic to see our boys interact with the young children (and staff) at a school that does some amazing things in helping to develop children with autism and learning disabilities. The empathy they showed and the way they broke down a lot of barriers was very empowering for all who were present.

Assessments for every year group came and went, and with each passing week, our newest members of the House, Year 7, settled in very quickly - this can be attributed to the fantastic work of our Mentors and Assistant Head of House. Ms Julie Stevens, Ms Mary Dorahy, Mrs Alison McLennan, Mr Michael Roffey, Mr Peter McMillan, Mrs Rebecca Bray, Dr Paul Hine and Ms Maria Skouras are crucial to how Chisholm House operates and they help to create the culture that exists within the House. Without them, our year would not have been as happy, as successful and, of course, as important in developing the 'whole person'. *Cura personalis* only exists because of the genuine care, support and interest that our mentors have for our boys.

2017 also saw some changes, and as I write this, it is now known that Ms Skouras will be taking on the role of Smith Head of House in 2018. Ms Skouras will do a remarkable job in this role and it goes without saying that she will be sorely missed by all in Chisholm House. We wish her all the best. This means that we will welcome Ms Rhian Lovell to the role of Assistant Head of House for 2018 and I know she is very excited to be taking on this new challenge.

As 2017 comes to a close, we wish all our Chisholm House families a happy and holy Christmas and we trust that you have a joyous New Year!



Back Row: ARCHIE COLLIS, PATRICK BUTLER, SAMUEL GIFFIN. HARRY DILLON, SIMON MURNAGHAN, HARRISON BARKL, JACK BICKERSTETH, HARRY DUCZMAL, JOSEPH WOTHERSPOON, JUDE MCDERMOTT, JACK BAGGOTT, WILLIAM COLLINS, HARRISON LANGLEY, ROBERT WORNER **Fourth Row:** ANDREW SADDIE, JACKSON BARRETT, MAX JANUS, MARC PLAYOUST, DANIEL COATES, LACHLAN QUINN, TOBY JOHNSTON, GEORGE COATES, BENJAMIN WALLIS, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, NIKOLAUS ALBIN, GABRIEL STORGATO, HARRY MCLEOD, VAOTANGI MAFI **Third Row**: THOMAS MERCER, ANGUS DINNELL, CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM, WILLIAM STOCKWELL, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, CLAUDE KALFABUN, EDWARD BELL, JOSEPH GIFFIN, JAKE GOODRICH, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, MATTHEW TONKLI, OSCAR LANGLEY, JOSEF FINSTERER, DYLAN JANU **Second Row**: BENJAMIN PECHAN, DENZEL CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, MACKENZIE EKERT, LIAM SKENDER, MATTHEW BUTLER, JACK CORRIGAN, JOSEPH WATERSON, SACHIN HANEL, DANIEL KEOGHAN, NATHAN GOOLEY, NICHOLAS CARR, RYAN GATELY, SEBASTIEN BELLEW, CHARLES LANGLEY, ERIC GALLAGHER **First Row**: MATTHEW DWYER, ALEXANDER SAADIE, THOMAS CORRIGAN, LIAM DINNELL, GRAHAM DUCKETT, SAMUEL WATERSON, MICHAEL SONG, MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, WILLIAM TAYLOR, SAMUEL ASHBY, MAX QUINN, ZAKARIYA SKAF, JOSHUA GOODRICH, ARCHIE EKERT **Seated**: NICHOLAS TKACHUK, CALEB CLIFFORD-JONES, MR MICHAEL ROFFEY, JASPER GOODRICH, MS MARY DORAHY, NICHOLAS GREENE, MS MARIA SKOURAS, HUGO HOSIE, MR PETER WAKELING, MAX GAYNOR, MS JULIE STEVENS, XAVIER LEVINS, MRS ALISON MCLENNAN, JAMES PRIEST, LACHLAN HEYWORTH















Claver House

Head of House: **Ms Denyse Gibbs**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr David Norris**
House Captain: **Jack de Hennin**
House Vice-Captain: **Jack Duffy**
House Vice-Captain: **Lachlan Raper**

2017 saw the Claver boys experience yet another great year. We won the King of the Hill for the first time since 2014 with an amazing effort from Lachie Raper, Nick Van Beek, Brendan Robinson, Ethan McGuiness, Hugo Kerr and Riley Burne. We were also competitive in many of the inter-House competitions throughout the year including the Football, Chess and the Darts competitions.

Our St Ignatius Day activities were a great success as we baked sweet treats and planted trees on the College grounds, raising over $1000 for the Cerebral Palsy Alliance. The Claver Milkshake Stand also did a roaring trade at the Indian Bazaar and the boys seem to get more proficient at milkshake making every year.

We again joined with MacKillop House to celebrate Harmony Day with a feast of wonderful foods from our many different cultures. Harmony Day is a day of cultural respect for everyone who calls Australia home, and coincides with the United Nations International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination.

Some of the many countries that were represented from both Houses include Ireland, France, Lebanon, Scotland, Wales, England, Slovenia, Ukraine, Italy, Austria, Indonesia, China, Armenia, South Sudan, Egypt, Netherlands, Greece, Estonia, Spain and, of course, Australia, with plenty of meat pies and lamingtons. We really want to thank all the parents who contributed some incredible food to make such a wonderful feast for us to share. We also collected a donation from each boy to support the Jesuit school in Timor Leste. The saying "Harmony Day – everyone belongs" certainly applies to the top floor of the Wallace Wing!

We said farewell to our Year 12s during Valete week and I would like to commend our outgoing Captains, Jack de Hennin, Lachlan Raper and Jack Duffy, for the way they led by example and were outstanding role models for the House throughout the year.

The Nicholas Wardell Memorial Prize was presented by Mr Gordon Wardell in memory of his son Nicholas. This prize is awarded each year to a Claver student who displays some of the finest characteristics of Nicholas, who tragically lost his life at the end of his final year at Riverview in 1992. This year, the prize was shared by Matthew and Jack Brady. Mr Wardell was introduced by Mr James Rodgers, College Alumni Ambassador, who was Claver Head of House from 1987 and read the eulogy at Nicholas's funeral. James is always a wonderful support to us all in Claver with his advice and generosity in sharing his knowledge of St Peter Claver and the history of Claver House.

Claver House Colours were awarded this year to Jack Newey, Nicholas Stillone and Joshua McGuiness for their dedication and outstanding involvement in the House over their senior years.

I would like to take this opportunity to sincerely thank Mr David Norris who has been Assistant Head of Claver House during the past four years. David is stepping down from the role next year and we were all sad to see him leave, Claver but wish him well for his future endeavors. David's role will be capably filled by Mr Jeff Myles, who was a Claver Mentor for some months when he started at Riverview four years ago.

A big thank you to the Claver Mentors: Ms Katia Durst, Ms Jen Richardson, Ms Cass Winfield, Mr Luke Doran, Mr Jim Busteed and, joining us this year, Mr Josh Allen. The boys are very fortunate to have such experienced and caring teachers to support them.

I wish our new House leaders all the very best for 2018. Patrick (Tappy) Tynan, Lachlan Brown and Matthew de Ambrosis will no doubt lead the House with dedication and enthusiasm in 2018.



Back Row: PATRICK TYNAN, NICHOLAS VAN BEEK, MATTHEW DE AMBROSIS, ANGUS MCBEAN, WILLIAM MCLENNAN, WILLIAM MCBEAN, LACHLAN DOUST, XAVIER KING, CALLUM SMITH, CHAN DENG, ETHAN MCGUINESS, JOHN-EDWARD O'ROURKE, BENJAMIN KIRKBY, ALEXANDER HOOPER, LACHLAN BROWN **Fourth Row:** LUCAS SIMPSON, BRENDAN ROBINSON, FIONN MAHONEY, JAMESON SMITH, LACHLAN CLARK, LUCAS PERRIGNON, SAMUEL PHILLIP, ALISTAIR SCHILLERT, EDWIN AKOL, BENJAMIN MAKEHAM, JOHN MCCAFFREY, TOM ROGERSON, TOM DE HENNIN, HUGO PERRIGNON **Third Row**: NED BULL, ISAAC SILVA, MAURICE ABOU-ANTOUN, ETHAN SURYA, LINUS YANG, CHARLES STRETCH, ISAIAH WILLIAMS, OSCAR SMITH, HARRISON LEE-YOUNG, JAMES KARDACHI, CHARLIE HUTTARY, THOMAS BOWIE, SAMUEL HARROP, FLYNN WILKINSON **Second Row**: TOM DUFFY, HARRY DUFFY, ISAAC BISSELL, ASH BOWIE, RILEY BURNE, REX COLLINS, HUGO KERR, WILLIAM MONTANO, ANGUS GREEN, JUACH JUACH, JACK GRATTAN, CASIMIR LYONE, EDWARD KIRKBY, LACHLAN HOWARTH, ANDREW MARTIN **First Row**: THOMAS HUTTARY, AUGUSTIN MCCOLL, BENJAMIN BASKIN, OTTO MAKEHAM JOSHUA BENNETT, JOSHUA MCGUINESS, JACK BRADY, JACK NEWEY, TRAEL LINDQUIST, HARRISON GARD, SEAN MANCHESTER, MAX HUTTARY, JAMES O'ROURKE, HENRY MADIGAN, PATRICK LENZNER, DANIEL JACKSON, MRS CASSANDRA WINFIELD **Seated**: MAX RODGERS, MR LUKE DORAN, OLIVER LEE-YOUNG, MRS KATIA DURST, JACK DUFFY, MR DAVID NORRIS, JACK DE HENNIN, MS DENYSE GIBBS, LACHLAN RAPER, MR JAMES BUSTEED, NICHOLAS STILLONE, MRS JENNIFER RICHARDSON, MATTHEW BRADY, MR JOSHUA ALLEN, JESSE SMITH **Absent:** LIAM EGAN, PADRAIG FREWEN, HAMISH FREWEN, HUNTER THOMPSON, JAMES JEFFERY, OLIVER LENZNER











Dalton House

Head of House: **Mrs Erin Johnson**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr David Wales**
House Captain: **William Hayes**
House Vice-Captain: **Jake Pollard**
House Vice-Captain: **Jack Allsopp**

Under the leadership of Will Hayes, Jake Pollard and Jack Allsopp, 2017 was another great year for Dalton House. As with every year, things move quickly with Year 7 heading straight to camp at the beginning of the year. The boys enjoyed the opportunity to get to know one another while challenging themselves in various activities including rock climbing and high ropes. A good time was had by all.

Year 9 enjoyed the opportunity of continuing to strengthen their friendships. The Year 9 Reflection Day was a special time for the boys to come together and reflect on their time at the College and think forward to what is to come. Benjamin de Berg, Aiden Marley and Tommy Altomonte were outstanding leaders, supporting the boys as they began to prepare for the Year 9 Challenge. Bush Week was a definite highlight for the boys, early morning canoeing and cycling up steep hills has certainly created some lasting memories.

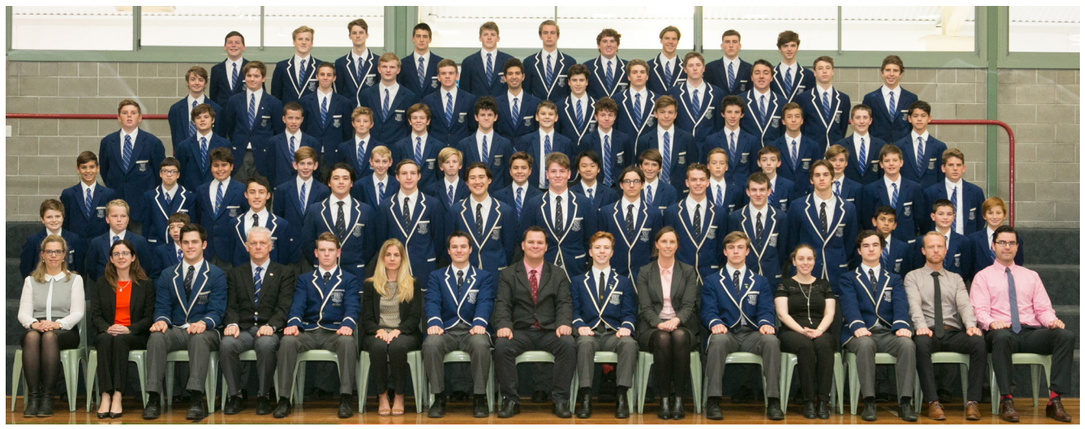
Our Ignatian Service activities throughout the year saw boys travelling around Australia for Country Placements and the world on Immersions. Year 8 students, led by Patrick Hoffman and Patrick Grew (Year 11), had the opportunity to support the students of ASPECT Wetherill Park in participating in their annual walk-a-thon. Some of the boys walked beside students and others manned the drinks stations to ensure all participants were adequately hydrated. It was a fantastic day and a great way for us to better understand some of the daily challenges the students face. A special thanks to Mrs Jessica Lonard for supporting the organisation of the event.

House Meetings this year were defined by games. The boys loved every opportunity to be out on 5th Field catching a frisbee or passing the footy, playing dodgeball in the Gartlan or Uno, Connect Four and Battleship in our Mentor Rooms. Time spent together playing, talking and welcoming each other has been invaluable. It has been positive to witness age barriers being broken down, with students of all ages and staff enjoying their time together. It has also seen an increase in our overall participation in other events, in particular the Athletics Carnival where we placed in the top 10 Houses this year for the first time. Special mention must go to Patrick McNulty (Year 12) for winning the inaugural King of the Yarn inter-House competition - we are looking forward to the younger boys stepping up next year to hopefully defend his title.

We ended the year by farewelling our much loved Year 12 students as they embark on further study, travel and employment opportunities; and welcomed our new student leaders Benjamin de Berg, Zachary Noble and Thomas Brooks.

Many thanks to the Dalton House Mentors: Mrs Kim Prodinger, Mrs Rebecca Marren, Mrs Bronwyn Lobsey, Mrs Rosemary McKay, Mr Daniel Kent, Mr David Johnson, Miss Amy Lester, Mrs Kate Anderson, Mrs Rhian Lovell, Mr Wesley Dunne and Mr Alex Rybak. Their continued interest and support to the men in their care is inspiring.

A final thanks goes to Mr David Wales, Assistant Head of House, whose support and encouragement continues to ensure the Dalton men are working towards their best.



Back Row: ARCHIBALD ORROCK, AIDAN MARLEY, PATRICK HOFFMAN, DANIEL ALLSOPP, HENRY PAYNE, GERARD CASSEGRAIN, THOMAS BROOKS, THOMAS HUGHES, WILLIAM JONES, PATRICK GREW **Fourth Row:** THOMAS JAMIESON, MAX POLLARD, ALEXANDER WEINRESS, RORY KELLY, THOMAS LACEY, MICHAEL YAACOUB, LOUIS HARGREAVES, BENJAMIN DE BERG, LACHLAN BRUCE, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, AUGUSTIN ADAMO, THOMAS SHERIDAN **Third Row**: NICHOLAS BROOKS, JOSHUA KLOBUSIAK, GEORGE KELLY, MATTHEW DARDIS, TIMOTHY DALTON, FRASER MCLAUGHLIN, JACK AMAN, SAMUEL ALLSOPP, HAMISH MURPHY, BENJAMIN LO, DOUGLAS MCGRATH **Second Row**: MAXIMILIAN BLAKERS, KIT WENNERBOM, MICHAEL OPOYAN, GUS OXENHAM, PETER GUNTER, JAMES PURCELL, BENJAMIN KNAPPICK, JASON CHAU, SAM HAYSON, EWAN RANDELL, OLIVER DALEY, DANIEL KLOBUSIAK, ROCCO RIZZO, CHARLIE BROOKS **First Row**: JAMES ROCHE-WEST, MATTHEW BRAKEY, JEROME NEARHOS, JAMES CASEY, MATTHEW NIXON, RYAN FLEMING, JASON SHERIDAN, ANGUS MCGRATH, NICHOLAS GREENWOOD, BENJAMIN PEPPITT, JAMES PICCOLI, MATTHEW SIMPSON, DYLAN BAKER, RICHARD KELLY, TRISTAN DARDIS **Seated**: MRS KATE ANDERSON, MRS REBECCA MARREN, ANGUS DALTON, MR ALEX RYBAK, WILLIAM GRANT, MRS RHIAN LOVELL, JAKE POLLARD, MR DAVID WALES, WILLIAM HAYES, MRS ERIN JOHNSON, JACK ALLSOPP, MS AMY LESTER, THOMAS GUIHOT, MR DANIEL KENT, MR WESLEY DUNNE













Fernando House

Head of House: **Mr Russell Kam**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Helen Haxby**
House Captain: **Nicholas Stack**
House Vice-Captain:
Alexander Kalogerou
House Vice-Captain: **Angus Pugh**

In 2017, the students in Fernando House were adeptly led by our student leaders. More widely, they were also led by Year 12 students who daily demonstrated what it is to be a man: someone who can see the bigger picture and who does not focus on the obstacles, but focuses on the goal; who recognises that he holds an important place in the world, but also recognises that other people do too; and someone who can recognise his own fear, and seek to accomplish his goals in spite of it.

The Fernando community rightfully has deep respect and gratitude for the example that this group of young men have provided.

The year also saw some significant achievements by Fernando students, including two members of our community who saved lives in isolated incidents, and Year 10 student Clayton Lie, who was one of two College students to initiate a World Record through which funds were raised to support educational institutions in Timor-Leste (Colegio de Loiola and Instituto de Brito). For a number of others, their achievements in 2017 have been to ameliorate their behaviours to improve their own and others' learning environment. These actions typify that we are developing men who are outward-looking in the same manner as our patron, Brother Richie Fernando.

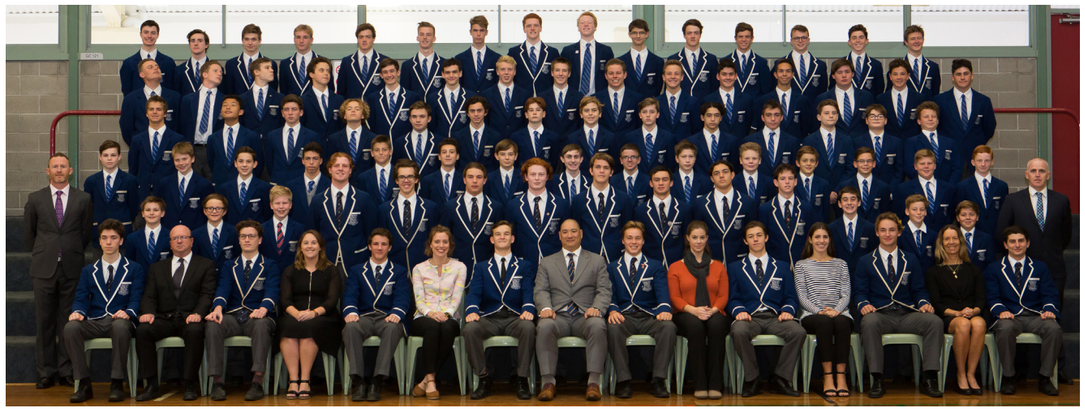
As a House, Fernando has been a strong participant in all inter-House events this year. The Athletics and Swimming Carnivals provided a great opportunity for our boys to demonstrate not only their individual skills, but also their collective spirit. Another highlight was Year 7 student Benjamin Parsons winning the inter-House Chess competition, despite playing against students who were in Year 12. Benjamin's poise before highly charged crowds was just as remarkable as his proficiency in the game.

Of course, Fernando House is not just about our students. It is also about our team of mentors: Ms Peta Bird, Ms Amy Lester, Mr Patrick Lowe, Ms Stephanie McCabe, Mr Martin McGoldrick, Ms Samantha Oliver, Ms Micol Pagani, and Mr Matthew Parsons. The culture of our House is a testament to their willingness to invest not only their time, but also their wisdom, morality and above all, their character. The talents that they display when establishing strong connections with students show in the formation of relationships of positive influence between them.

Ms Helen Haxby, in her first year as our Assistant Head of House, has had a major influence in the manner in which care is given to our students. Ms Haxby possesses a triumvirate of skills in being a creative innovator, careful listener and, most necessarily, she has a prescient ability to read students. Fernando House is indebted for her application.

The fourth year of Fernando House will see some change - our new student leadership team of Thomas Newell, Jack Seymour and Oliver Seymour will bring with them fresh ideas and enthusiasm. However, the House will remain constant in prioritising the development of men of compassion, sacrifice and vulnerability. That is, we will continue to seek to develop men who know where their heart is.

Fernando Forever.



Back Row: LACHLAN DALTON, GEORDIE BRUNTON, RICHARD RUTHERFORD, HAMISH MACDONALD, OLIVER SEYMOUR, AARON JONES, SAMUEL KELLY, THOMAS NEWELL, HARRISON TATE, BENJAMIN CURTIN, JACK SEYMOUR, CHARLES STACK, EDWARD RENNIE, JOHN LARKINS, PATRICK BRADY **Fourth Row:** EDWARD LENEHAN, CHRISTOPHER CAIRNS, CHARLIE ROSSI, LACHLAN CROLL, JAMES MOORE, FINN RUSSELL, SAMUEL MOLONEY, WILL SIMPSON-DOCKER, XAVIER O'GRADY, HARRY CULICAN, WILLIAM POLICH, JALU DONOVAN, JAMES MASTERS, ZACHARY KALOGEROU, MATTHEW RILEY **Third Row**: SEBASTIAN COOPER, CLAYTON LIE, CONOR RUSH-FELLAY, JETT MANSFIELD, MICHAEL BYRNE, GABRIEL WOOD, MONTGOMERY PAPENDIECK, HUON CROLL, HAMISH MADDEN, SEAN WELSH, SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN, LEWIS BRUNTON, PIERCE KENNY, THOMAS HAMER **Second Row**: MR MARTIN MCGOLDRICK, RORY SILK, GRATTAN RUTHERFORD, ARCHIE CULICAN, ETHAN LANIGAN, RORY CURTIN, RAPHAEL GILES, FELIX DICKINSON, JACK BEAUMONT, TOM TURNER, ANDERSON PORTER, THOMAS KNOX, LUKE UZUNOVSKI, XAVIER RUSSELL, JACK ROE, FINNBAR BARRY, MR PATRICK LOWE **First Row**: JACK TREACY, BENJAMIN PARSONS, GABRIEL DE HAAST, WILLIAM HAMILTON, MAXIMILIAN RUSSELL, THOMAS ROE, SEBASTIAN NICHOLS, HAROLD HAWTHORNE, SEBASTIAN WOOD, MAXIMILIAN HUNTER-ROGERS, JOHN BRYANT, SEAN BEAUMONT, JOSEPH CURTIN, WILLIAM COLLINS **Seated**: JULIAN MADDEN, MR MATTHEW PARSONS, NICHOLAS BOGARD, MS STEPHANIE MCCABE, ALEXANDER KALOGEROU, MS HELEN HAXBY, NICHOLAS STACK, MR RUSSELL KAM, ANGUS PUGH, MS SAMANTHA OLIVER, JACK ANDERSON, MS MICOL PAGANI, SAM ISHERWOOD, MS PETA BIRD, THOMAS HAKIM











Gonzaga House

Head of House: **Mr Peter McNamara**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Mark Story**
House Captain: **Joshua Gazzard**
House Vice-Captain: **Alexander Iskander**
House Vice-Captain: **Hamish Williams**

2017 was a very successful year for the young men of Gonzaga House. Under the leadership of Joshua Gazzard, Hamish Williams and Alexander Iskander, the Year 12 cohort of 2017 led by example in all facets of College life. It is evident to all in the House that the class of 2017 has displayed leadership and a genuine kindness that we as a House have been beneficiaries of. I said to Year 12 in the first few weeks of Term 4 last year that as the leaders of the House, every action and word would be scrutinised and remembered by the younger boys in the House: what you do, how you speak to teachers and how you speak to each other will have an impact that even you may not be aware of. The younger students of the House have seen first-hand the high standards and expectations that the class of 2017 have set for them.

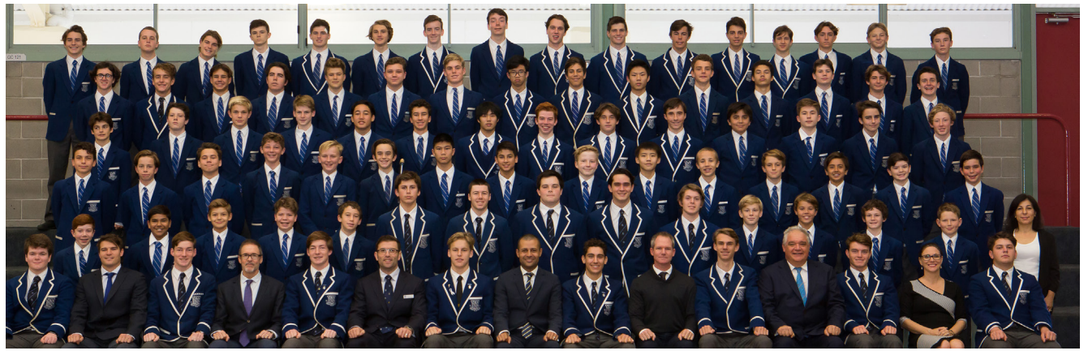
Their strong example of leadership was displayed through the induction of our new Year 7 students. Within our mentor groups and House meetings, the students took these opportunities to develop stronger relationships and ensure that everyone felt included. One of the key ways that we strengthened these bonds was through House meetings and the competition for the Gonzaga House Cup. Through a variety of activities including soccer, touch football, the Amazing Race and a very competitive trivia, the boys enjoyed each other's company and played every game in a friendly spirit. Congratulations to Mr Baxter's Mentor group for defending their title.

The boys competed very strongly in all inter-House competitions. In the Swimming and Athletics Carnivals, the boys involved themselves wholeheartedly and participated with great enthusiasm. As a House, we agreed that in order to make the most of these days it was imperative that everyone participated in as many events as possible. Competing in the inter-House competitions held during lunch times at the College, it was great to see the number of Gonzaga students who participated and, just as importantly, those who supported their peers across many different sports. We suffered two agonising defeats in the Soccer and Cricket Grand Finals, and as a House, we have vowed to avenge these close defeats next year.

There are a number of significant events throughout the course of the year that are important on our College calendar, and one of these is our recognition of Sorry Day. This is a special occasion in particular for our indigenous students to share their stories with us about their history, families and culture. We were very fortunate to have Kelvin Howard (Year 7 Gonzaga House) share the story of his grandfather who was a member of the Stolen Generation. His story brought a personal touch and reinforced to all who heard it the importance of reconciliation between indigenous and non-indigenous Australians.

St Ignatius' Day was another event where, as a House, we came together for our annual Service work for the Cerebral Palsy Alliance. While the weather was not in our favour, the boys did an exceptional job of bringing awareness and raising much needed funds for this worthy cause. The students were exceptional ambassadors for the organisation, the College and Gonzaga House.

Looking ahead to 2018, I encourage all members of the House to use the failures and adversities throughout the year to grow and develop as young men, and to ensure that you make the most of the opportunities that present themselves to you in the future, for they may not come your way again.



Back Row: WILLIAM GARLING, JACK CAMERON, MATTHEW HICKEY, LOUIS MACIEJOWSKI, MATTHEW LUVIO, JOSEPH WARDLE, EVAN PEAKE, LIAM PEAKE, DOMINIC HANNAN, NICHOLAS LUVIO, SAMUEL FANNING, NICHOLAS STEJER, JIM RODDY, FLYNN TWOMEY, JOSEPH BRADSHAW, JAMES GREENSLADE **Fourth Row:** JASPER WALSH, RHYS FLETCHER, JACK HORGAN, ALEX GOODEN, THOMAS ACTON, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, THOMAS JEWELL, JACK LU, MILES PROSSER, SEAN GONG, JOSEPH MEAGHER, LIAM DEMPSEY, DANIEL BRIDGER, JOSEPH RODDY, HUGO WALSH **Third Row**: ASHTON HORGAN, FINN LAVELLE, CHARLES JEWELL, NOAH MANSBRIDGE, RIYAN MINAEE, PATRICK MACKEN, MICHAEL CHAN, LACHLAN COLLINS, CAMPBELL FAHEY, ZACHARY UELAND, ALEXANDER SIDHU, ISAAC DUNCAN-DALEY, JACK CAMERON, THOMAS MOORE **Second Row**: ADAM GALIZIA, THOMAS GORMAN, NATHANIEL GRAVES, TIMOTHY SEKEL, SAMUEL CAMERON, NICHOLAS GARLING, KEVIN OU, SEBASTIAN BALLANTINE, DARBY CARROLL, JACK CARROLL, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON, SAM ACTON, ADAM SIDHU, HUGH FITZGIBBON, MAX GHIAZZA **First Row**: AIDAN COLLINS, KELVIN HOWARD, XAVIER MASZTAK, JAMES FITZGIBBON, MATTHEW MACKEN, MAX STOKES, HUGH BRENNAN, WILLIAM DUGGAN, JOSEPH GHIAZZA, JONAS MACKEN, WILLIAM JEWELL, MACGREGOR HOUSE, ETHAN BRUMLEY, ARCHIE MOORE, MRS NANCY FLYNN **Seated**: ALEC WILSON, MR TOBY L'ESTRANGE, RORY WILLIAMS, MR CHRIS BAXTER, HAMISH WILLIAMS, MR MARK STORY, MR MARK STORY, JOSHUA GAZZARD, MR PETER MCNAMARA, ALEXANDER ISKANDER, MR CONRAD PAGE, THOMAS WARDLE, MR PAUL COLLINS, JACKSON TWOMEY, MS ANGELA POLLICINO, JOHN GOODEN

















MacKillop House

Head of House: **Mr Daniel Bradford**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr John Abi-Elias**
House Captain: **Jack Calderan**
House Vice-Captain: **William Hancock**
House Vice-Captain: **Thomas Lunn**

MacKillop House enjoyed a wonderful year. From the first day when we welcomed the new Year 7 boys into the House until the final day of Term 3 when we said farewell to our Year 12 boys in the House Valete, there was a genuine sense of care and belonging amongst the students in the House. From Year 7 camp to Year 8 Men in Conversation to Year 9 Challenge, Year 10 Service Week, Year 11 Day of Reflection and Year 12 Retreat, there were opportunities for all boys to remind themselves of their strengths, forge friendships and be celebrated for the people that they are.

We were fortunate to have such a superb group of Year 12 students who were inclusive, involved and provided enormous leadership to the younger years. It is a credit to the House Captains, Jack Calderan, Will Hancock and Tom Lunn, that they were able to build such a warm sense of community on the fantastic foundations of the previous Year 12 group.

St Ignatius' Day saw the boys generously give their time to Mission Australia, Vision Valley and Mary MacKillop House. A group of boys also undertook a community program at Helen St Park in Lane Cove and it was again a day to remind ourselves to be grateful for our College patron, our House patron and the marvellous opportunity we have as a community to serve others.

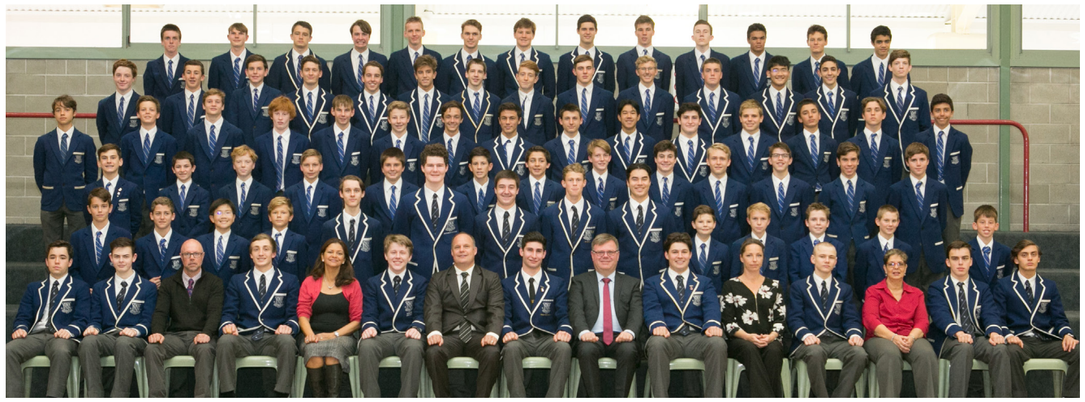
We again joined with Claver House to celebrate Harmony Day with a feast of wonderful foods from our many different cultures. Harmony Day is a day of cultural respect for everyone who calls Australia home, and coincides with the United Nations' International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination.

Some of the many countries that were represented from both Houses were Ireland, France, Lebanon, Scotland, Wales, England, Slovenia, Ukraine, Italy, Austria, Indonesia, China, Armenia, South Sudan, Egypt, Netherlands, Greece, Estonia, Spain and, of course, Australia with plenty of meat pies and lamingtons. We really want to thank all the parents who contributed some incredible food to make such a wonderful feast for us to share. We also collected a donation from each boy to support the Jesuit school in Timor Leste. The saying 'Harmony Day – everyone belongs' certainly applies to the top floor of the Wallace Wing!

The strength of MacKillop House is its people and I would like to thank the mentors who again gave magnificent service. To Mr Daniel Hyde, Ms Victoria Thwaites, Mr Nick Heydon, Mrs Marilyn Fitzgerald, Mrs Myriam Moysey and Mr Mark Anderson, your dedication and care are first class and the boys are extremely fortunate to have had the chance to engage with you.

The end of the year is also a time of goodbyes and the House had to farewell a long-standing and hugely respected mentor in Ms Selina Giles. The warmth and guidance she has provided has been unrivalled and she will be sorely missed within the House.

I would also like to thank my Assistant Head of House, Stephen Croker, who is also leaving us. He has been a huge support and I have found him to be a calm, assured presence who has gained the respect of the boys in his short time in the House.



Back Row: JACK WALKER, PATRICK TUCKER, PETER NADIN, WILLIAM METCALFE, HAMISH EVANS, TAIGHE WILSON, MATTHEW MCALPINE, ANDREW BASTIANON, AARON VISSCHER, RORY BURKE, KHY ORD, FINN MCDONALD, CONNOR BOWER **Fourth Row:** DANIEL FREIDMAN, OLIVER ARCUS, MAX WALKER, SEAN WALTON, HUGH FITZGERALD, MARCUS SHEHADE, PATRICK CONAGHAN, CONOR JOHN, MAXIMILLIEN PETCHELL, JAMES GREENUP, MATHEW PETERSON, MATTHEW LIU, JOEL GIOVINAZZO, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON **Third Row**: JONATHAN TAPIA, LUCA MCDONALD, STEFAN VISSCHER, PATRICK BYRNE, JACK BAKER, DOMINIC GRESSIER, JAIMESON BANNISTER, JAEDEN ANDREAZZA, JACKSON AUSTIN, NICHOLAS YEE-JOY, MARC CALDERAN, ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, THOMAS WILSON, SAMUEL DOUGLASS, OSCAR WEHBE **Second Row**: OLIVER BUNTING, JOSHUA ARCUS, JOSEPH RUDDICK, DOMINIC RYAN, BRAY DOWNING, PATRICK HARRIS, NICHOLAS ARMSTRONG, FELIX HARDING, WILLIAM GRANGER, CONOR MCCOY, ADAM FINE, JOSHUA MAHER, FELIX CONNORS **First Row**: WILLIAM MILLER, KRISTIAN CALIC, CAMERON LIU, THOMAS HEFFERNAN, CONOR BRIGGS, JAMES ARMSTRONG, DANIEL JAMES, CONNOR DOUGLASS, JOSHUA MUZIK, ALEC GIBBS, MAX WALKER, BENJAMIN HALLAM, MILES MCKEON, LOCHLANN O'CALLAGHAN **Seated**: MATTHEW PITTORINO, SAMUEL BYRNE, MR MARK ANDERSON, JOSHUA PULVIRENTI, MRS MARILYN FITZGERALD, THOMAS LUNN, MR DANIEL BRADFORD, JACK CALDERAN, MR STEPHEN CROKER, WILLIAM HANCOCK, MS SELINA GILES, DOUGLAS SHIPLEY, MME MYRIAM MOYSEY, PATRICK DWYER, XAVIER WILSON













More House

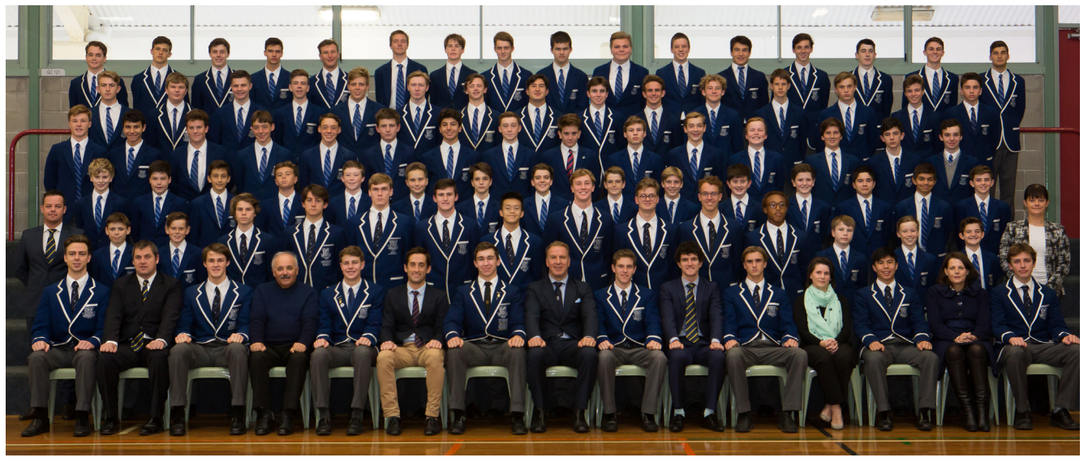
Head of House: **Mr Dane Inman**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Dale Clarke**
House Captain: **Samuel Rigney**
House Vice-Captain: **Charlie Morahan**
House Vice-Captain: **Rhys Hope**

2017 proved to be an extremely eventful year for the young men of More House. We began the year with the induction of our new Year 7 students, which was ably carried out by our Year 12 leadership group who ensured all our young men were made to feel part of the More House family. The leadership team, consisting of Samuel Rigney, Charlie Morahan and Rhys Hope, is to be commended on their guidance of the House throughout the year. They constantly challenged our young men and staff through an array of House activities ranging from scavenger hunts, auctions involving singing and dancing, and 'speed dating' getting-to-know-you activities. These activities provided our men with ample opportunities to relate with others and allowed the formation of strong House connections. The positive leadership of all our Year 12 men and their inclusive attitude has definitely developed the culture of 'family' amongst the students. Our More Year 10s guided the new Year 7s through the Peer Support Program, which helps the College's newest students find their feet and rise to the academic, organisational and social challenges of high school.

More House participated in a range of service activities throughout the year, which allowed our young men to serve and demonstrate compassion and care for others, exemplifying the motto 'men and women for others'. St Ignatius' Day was again a great occasion where we witnessed More men rising to the challenge as they interacted and cared for a range of students with special needs from Warrawee Public School and the Alice Betteridge School for the Deaf and Blind. It was an exceptional display of servant leadership as our young men were each assigned a student with special needs and ensured that the students under their care were actively involved in the arts and crafts, animal roadshow, jumping castle and a special Olympics obstacle course. Everyone involved gained something positive from this experience, especially our young men who were exceptional in their service for others.

Once again, the range of inter-House competitions enabled our students to showcase their many talents in the areas of swimming, athletics, football, chess, the Strong Man Competition, King of the Hill, basketball and table tennis, to name a few. We were delighted with the results that were achieved as a House, as we received top-four placings in the majority of activities we were involved in. What truly impressed us was the number of students who volunteered to compete in an effort to gain points for the overall House aggregate. Once again it was evident that More men give their best and that is all we can ask.

Our More House Mass and Supper was a great success with past, present and future More House families and past Heads of House present. Our Year 12 men were recognised and celebrated with a candle ceremony during Mass. The supper started with a Country theme with two of our younger boarders displaying their finely-tuned talents on the farm by cracking whips and popping balloons with the whip. The diverse musical and theatrical talents of our More men were then showcased from students in Year 7 through to Year 12. The individual pieces were exceptional and a credit to those students who performed on the night.



Back Row: WILLIAM PEARSALL, DANIEL SYKES, RALPH HOUSEGO, DECLAN WOODWARD, JACK HOGAN, JASPER LONG, NICHOLAS HUMPHREY, WILLIAM BURNS, NICHOLAS LE LIEVRE, MATTHEW CROKER, HENRY HOBSON, THOMAS HATZIDIS, CARTER PISANI, CHARLES NOONAN, SEAN O'BRIEN, JARON D'AMICO **Fourth Row:** NICOLAS BERNAUER, HARRISON BROGAN, JAMES NEW, LUCA PANNOZZO, OLIVER HANNAN, AIDAN LEONARD, HARRY ZEKULICH, PHILIP LAW, MITCHELL HOPE, SAM AUSTIN, PIERCE ROSEBY, MATTHEW O'DEA, HUGO BLACKLEY, JONATHAN DENNIS, TOM CUBIS **Third Row**: FERGUS BACK, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, JOSEPH O'BRIEN, THOMAS PITTMAN, JACK PITTMAN, WILLIAM SLADE, ALEXANDER KHACHIGIAN, NICHOLAS LEONARD, FINLAY HARRIS, NICOLAS ROBERTSON, CHARLES DINNING, JACK MAIR, MASON PISANI, FLYNN SAKELL, ALEXANDER PETERS **Second Row**: JAMES COWLEY, JOSHUA WREN, TAYLEN D'AMICO, MAX BLACKLEY, EDWARD GRAHAM, JOSHUA MORAHAN, THOMAS DREDGE, LOUIS PARRETT, OLIVER GRAHAM, WILLIAM PERKINS, PATRICK CONDON, ROHAN CARRIGAN, JACKSON FURLONG, ADRIAN SCHEMBRI, WILL AUSTIN **First Row**: MR AARON HOOPER, MAX ANDERSON, CHARLIE SIMMONDS, CHARLES ROBERTSON, OLIVER HARRIS, MATTHEW GOODSON, MAXWELL TAYLOR, BENJAMIN LEE, FLYNN MCGRATH, LIAM HURLEY, ANTON JOKOVIC, CEDRIC DANSO-BOAME, HAYDEN RYAN, XAVIER GRAHAM, LACHLAN HARRIS, MS NATASHA TERRY-ARMSTRONG **Seated**: MARCUS PANNOZZO, MR REX COOKE, LIAM HUMPHREY, MR RICHARD HART, CHARLIE MORAHAN, MR CHRISTOPHER WRIGHT, SAMUEL RIGNEY, MR DANE INMAN, RHYS HOPE, MR DALE CLARKE, LACHLAN CUBIS, MS ALICE OSSOWSKI, IZAAK SEETO, MS SUZANNE SILK, JAMES WHITAKER

We actively encourage all our young men to reach their *magis* and the achievements of House members in academic pursuits, sport, music, drama, debating and community service have been exceptional. A number of our Year 12 graduates have excelled academically with at least six of our 18 graduates achieving an ATAR of 90 or more. However, the measure of one's success is not only based on the outcome of an ATAR, but the quality and integrity of those individuals. So I am proud to say that a number of our men have developed and matured into fine young men who are truly reaching their developmental potential in all aspects of life. The Year 9 Challenge in Term 4 allowed our More cohort to work together over the four weeks of the Challenge, including a week in the bush on canoes and mountain bikes. We are very proud of the way these young men conducted themselves throughout the Challenge – not only in the leadership and support they showed each other while camping, but in the everyday aspects such as their conduct on public transport, meeting guest speakers and discussing important issues. We look forward to seeing this Year level continue to make a positive mark on the More House family.

It would be remiss of me not to acknowledge the tireless work of our mentors. We are very fortunate in More to have such a dedicated group who selflessly give to the boys through advice, compassion, empathy, guidance, love, care and most importantly food. We thank all our mentors: Mrs Alice Ossowski, Mr Aaron Hooper, Mr Christopher Wright, Mrs Suzanne Silk, Ms Natasha Terry-Armstrong, Mr Stephen Croker, Mr Richard Hart and Mr Dale Clarke (Assistant Head of House). I wish to make special mention of Mr Richard Hart, who after 40 years of service to the College and having been a mentor since the inception of More House, will now be moving on. Raj, your guidance and advice for all our young men has been greatly appreciated over the years and we wish you all the best in future endeavours.

For 2018, we seek that all our men reach their potential and strive for their personal magis - to be actively involved in all facets of school life and to enjoy their time at this great College.









Owen House

Head of House: **Mr Jeremy Bennettt**
Assistant Head of House: **Ms Kobe Perdriau**
House Captain: **Daniel Nolan**
House Vice-Captain: **Polain Byimira**
House Vice-Captain: **Luke Rossi**

2017 started with enormous enthusiasm and energy with the arrival of 14 new Year 7 boys as well as new students, Thomas Gohl from Pymble, Lachlan Stocks from Coffs Harbour and Hugh McCormack from Gunnedah. All these boys have had a wonderful year, and the Year 7 boys have been full of energy and enthusiasm, filling the office with great laughter every morning.

Just three weeks into Term 1, we celebrated the Owen House Mass and Supper. This only happens every six years now, so the next one is a long way off and will I am sure include many new members of staff and, of course, students. The Mass and Supper was a huge success with every boy being involved in either the Mass or the running of the supper.

The first major event of the year was the Athletics Carnival, where we placed a very respectable 13th out of the 16 Houses. We have some very capable athletes in Gabriel Prichard, Sam Walsh and George Clark, as well as fantastic relay teams made up of Angus Bell, Toby Tiffin, Tom Gohl and Jack O'Donnell. Sam Walsh is a casual runner who showed his true talent by winning his 100m race in bare feet. George Clark, another very relaxed athlete, won all his races and then went on to win the GPS 400m.

In June, we had a great House event called the O Factor where boys were encouraged to perform for the House. Boys were asked to play a musical instrument, sing, recite poetry, perform a piece of drama or share any skill they wished. Some stand out performers this year were Nicholas Pignone on the drums, Anthony Lucas on guitar, drama from Tom Tiffin and wonderful magic skills from John Re.

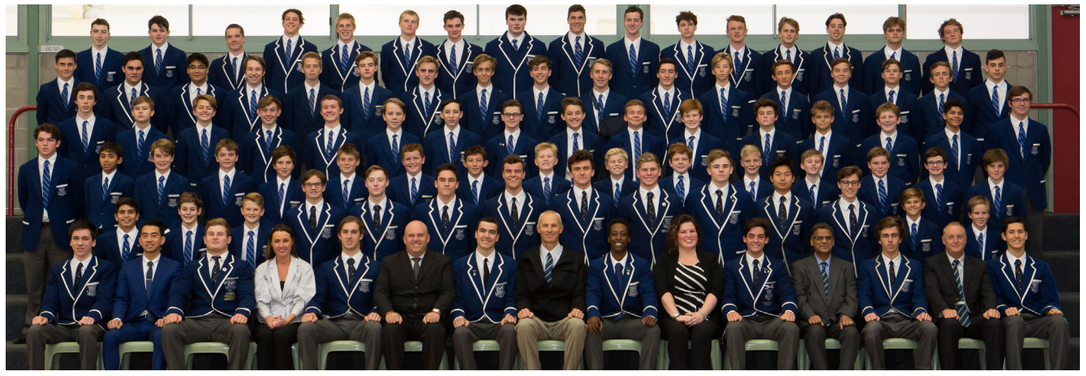
On July 31 we celebrated St Ignatius Day by working for The Starlight Foundation. Every boy worked in the city by collecting funds from the public. In just over three hours, the boys convinced members of the public to hand over $5000. A great result from easy work.

In September, around the end of Term 3, the Indian Bazaar happens annually and this year Owen House looked after the children's activities in the Gartlan Centre. The boys provided much entertainment with jumping castles, obstacle courses and many other games.

In November, Owen House had a great result in the pool at the Swimming Carnival. We have great swimmers in Tom McNeil, Christian O'Donnell, Jack Pringle and the outstanding Harrison Geale. These boys, along with great participation from all the House meant we came 5th out of 16 houses.

We farewelled Mrs Debra Williams who is having her first child. It will be difficult to replace such a great mentor next year. We wish her all the very best and will see her in 2019.

A number of Owen Year 12 boys have already excelled well before any HSC results were published. Oliver Toon, who is an outstanding IT student, won the 2017 BIT Scholarship at the University of Technology and we're certain that a very successful career beckons. Charles Rorke, our outstanding Rugby Player, represented Australia in the National School Boys' Team and has recently signed with the Canberra Raiders, where he will not only play Rugby League but also attend University in Canberra. We wish both boys - and indeed every graduate from Owen House - every success.



Back Row: HARRISON GEALE, GEORGE CLARK, CHARLES THORNE, SAMUEL WALSH, ANGUS BELL, RORY BARKLEY, RICHARD O'BRIEN, JACK O'DONNELL, TOBY TIFFIN, LACHLAN STOCKS, BRAYDAN KENNEDY, THOMAS GOHL, JAMES GILBERT, SAM SWEENEY, CHRISTIAN O'DONNELL, JACK PRINGLE **Fourth Row:** DYLAN ELLIOTT, LACHLAN PHILLIPS, SANTIAGO AGUILA, TOMAS BROWN, JAMES FENN, DERMOT O'BRIEN, JACK SLOANE, ALECSANDRE SWAN, HUGH FIELDING, HUGH MCCORMACK, ANTHONY LUCAS, HENRY WILLIS, ANDREW SPRING, HENRY PRINGLE, HUGO DARIN, DECLAN ROCHE, ALEXANDER DE LUCA **Third Row**: MAXIMILIAN MUSSON, ALEXANDER DARIN, ORLANDO CARR, ANTHONY DOBSON, OLIVER THORNE, JONATHAN TOON, PATRICK LUCAS, LIAM BIDDLE, EDWARD BOWREY, TOMAS MCNEIL, PATRICK EGGER, HUGO PRINGLE, JARED O'DONNELL, JACK MORTON, JAYDEN JOHNSTON, JOSEPH GALVIN **Second Row**: JACK BOWREY, NOAH MCCARTHY, JACK CURREN, LACHLAN O'BRIEN, HUGH SAMSA, DECLAN ELLIOTT, MATTHEW FIELDING, PETER SPRING, NICHOLAS LONG, JETT WHAITE, EDWARD RYAN, JOHN RE, RYAN DOBSON, SAMUEL HYNES, OSCAR BIDDLE, SAM CLARK **First Row**: GEORGE PENCHEFF, NICHOLAS PIGNONE, LUKE HILDEBRANDT, SAMUEL MINTON, KEAGAN HOLGATE, JUAN GALLARDO, TOM TIFFIN, JEREMY SARKA, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, GEORGE SHERWOOD, KELVIN ZHENG, DEAN SCREMIN, DAMIAN SULLIVAN, CHARLES MASON **Seated**: OLIVER TOON, MR ADRIAN CHAN, CHARLES RORKE, MRS JUSTINE BARTELME, LUKE ROSSI, MR ADRIAN HICKS, DANIEL NOLAN, MR JEREMY BENNETT, POLAIN BYIMIRA, MRS KOBE PERDRIAU, BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, DR MATHEW FURTADO, HUGH MURPHY, MR GLENN ABRAHAMS, JACK BRESOLIN









Ricci House

Head of House: **Mr Bill Dowers**
Assistant Head of House: **Miss Bianca Tsimnadis**
House Captain: **Rory Bolger**
House Vice-Captain: **Dominic Edwards**
House Vice-Captain: **Connor Langford**

"I am leaving you before an open door, which leads to great merits, but not without great effort and many dangers." (Matteo Ricci, SJ)

Audere Egregia - 'Dare to be different'

The 2017 Year 12 Tie Presentation Liturgy saw the senior cohort of Ricci House unveil our House motto, 'Against the Grain'. This resonates with so much of what Matteo Ricci exemplified in his own life and was a great starting point for an extraordinary year in Ricci House.

We were very lucky to welcome 20 new members to our community in 2017. It did not take long for the newest members to feel at home due to the great work undertaken by their 'buddies', the House meetings organised by our Student Leaders and the inter-House competitions. An event that highlighted this was the House Meeting Trivia Competition where our Year 5 and Year 6 brothers came to the senior campus from Regis. Strong bonds were certainly formed across every year group.

2017 saw the men in Ricci House engage in a range of service activities offered by the College. This allowed them to experience many opportunities where they could 'go against the grain' and take themselves outside their comfort zone by accompanying others in different communities that are most in need. The Immersions, service hours, community work, Indian Bazaar and, in particular, the St. Ignatius' Day activities allowed all our students the opportunity to walk with and for others.

Once again, the men of Ricci competed with great energy and enthusiasm in both the Swimming and Athletics Carnivals. The mantra for our House is: participation, participation, participation!! The fact that Ricci House won the Athletics Carnival for the third year in a row simply reinforces the wonderful attitude these men have – everyone participates and does their best by having a 'red hot go'.

The House Mass and Supper was the social highlight of the year. This evening was a truly amazing celebration of our House community with over 250 people from Year 5 to Year 12 in attendance. This event was made possible because of the incredible generosity from so many Ricci parents. They give so much time and energy to make events such as this a success, again reinforcing the great community spirit that exists in Ricci House.

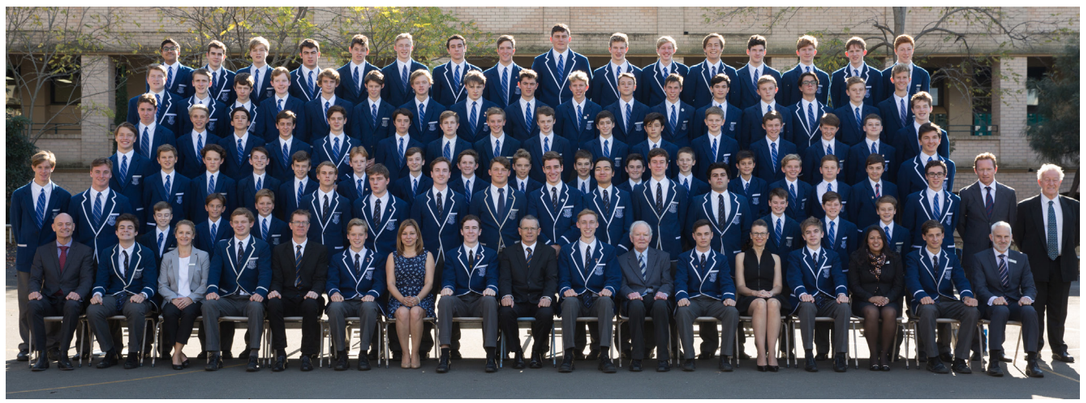
I would like to acknowledge the work of Rory Bolger, Dominic Edwards and Connor Langford for the role they played in the success of our House this year. As House Captains, they led the young men of Ricci House admirably, they were organised and enthusiastic in preparation of House meetings and they worked well with Miss Tsimnadis and myself. One of the standout features of this leadership group was their willingness to engage and include all members of the Ricci community. I also want to acknowledge those men who consistently provided enthusiastic support to Rory, Dom and Connor. Their willingness to get involved, even when they did not have a 'Black tie' or leadership badge, was a great example to all.

We are fortunate in Ricci House to have Mentors and Associates who give so much of themselves and their time to the students in their care. I extend my gratitude to Mrs Annette Swinfield, Mr Kirk Hume, Mrs Susan Thomas, Mr John Gilles, Mr Russell Newman, Mrs Suzie Marks, Ms Alyce Muldoon, Ms Emma Whitaker, Ms Belinda Lee, Ms Elin Mortimer, Mr Peter Mayes, Mr Dan Noonan, Mr Gerard Carson and Dr Cornelius O'Donovan. It is one of the great strengths of Ricci House that we have such an experienced Mentoring team interacting every day with the young men of our House.

Finally, I want to thank Miss Bianca Tsimnadis and Miss Stephanie McCabe for all their assistance during the year. I greatly appreciate the dedication and hard work they contribute toward the young men of Ricci House.

God bless and Jesus live in our hearts forever.





Back Row: YUVRAJ GARG, DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, EDWARD FLEMING, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, HAMISH CRESSEY, LACHLAN SWINFIELD, ZACHARY MARSHALL, ALEXANDER JOHNSON, JORDAN BROWN, SAMUEL HOLMES, THOMAS ASHMORE, LACHLAN BROOKS, MAX HOLMES, MATTHEW MACEY, DANIEL MACEY THOMAS BENSON **Fourth Row:** GEORGE GOODMAN, ISAAC MORSE, JOSEPH MARSHALL, JULIAN EDWARDS, ALEXANDER BONICIOLLI, HARRY BALLHAUSEN, SAMUEL JOHNSON, SEANAN BYRNE, PATRICK JOHNSTON, JACK FEILEN, DOMINIC MARSHALL, THOMAS TUCKER, RONAN WATSON-WOOD, OLIVER TAYLOR, JOEL PETTIT, HENRY TAYLOR, KIERAN GATES **Third Row**: THOMAS EASY, WILLIAM WRIGHT, SAM WATT, TOBY MILLS, ZAC BRENNAN, NICHOLAS PLAZAS, EDWARD GOODMAN, CHARLES WARD, DANIEL REES, OLIVER WILLIAMS, THOMAS GAHA, NICHOLAS LOWREY, JOSEPH HARRISON, CHARLES BALLHAUSEN, SEAMUS QUEALY, GREGORY MACQUILLAN **Second Row**: JAKE CARR, WILLIAM SMYTHE, JONATHAN MARSHALL, MAX SCHLIEMANN, WILLIAM THORP, LUCAS BRUNTON, EVAN BONICIOLLI, DECLAN MACKEY, GABRIEL QUOYLE, WILL SOUTHON, DECLAN O'DONOVAN, HARRISON O'KANE, MAX CHRISTIE, NICHOLAS SMYTH, HARRY SPICE, OSCAR STEVENSON, MAKSIMILIJAN ZDRILIC **First Row**: GEORGE RECTOR, DOMINIC EASY, JAMES THORP, ALEXANDER IACONO, WILLIAM BROOKS, HARRY BARNETT, ENDA BYRNE, OLIVER SMITH, ANGUS GARRAWAY, LAURENCE SHAW, FLYNN HUANG, LUCA CARUSI-LEES, JESSE SCOTT, PATRICK WARD, HUGO MATTHEWS, OLIVER ELL, PATRICK FUCCILLI, MR DANIEL NOONAN, MR PETER MAYES **Seated**: MR. RUSSELL NEWMAN, OLIVER MCGRATH, MRS SUSAN THOMAS, TOM HALL, MR KIRK HUME, DOMINIC EDWARDS, MISS BIANCA TSIMNADIS, RORY BOLGER, MR BILL DOWERS, CONNOR LANGFORD, DR. CORNELIUS O'DONOVAN, HAMISH STEVENSON, MRS SUZIE MARKS, AIDAN FARMER, MS BELINDA LEE, MARCELL SCOUGALL, MR JOHN GILLES









Romero House

Head of House: **Mr Thomas Bourne**
Assistant Head of House:
Mrs Kathleen Mullan
House Captain: **William Dougall**
House Vice-Captain: **Charles Dimoff**
House Vice-Captain: **Lachlan Thomas**

2017 was another successful year in Romero House as our identity continued to grow and became firmly established in the College.

With his natural leadership abilities, Will Dougall was elected as our House Captain, and was excellently supported by Vice Captains Lachlan Thomas and Charles Dimoff. These passionate young men formed a fantastic team and set a high standard in the House, ensuring that students from all year groups felt welcome and supported. The famous morning BBQs continued through 2017, allowing Romero students the chance to catch up each morning before commencing their busy school day. The Romero gardening area has flourished with many plants and herbs and even a few tomatoes towards the end of the year! Both these unique initiatives have allowed the opportunity for students to interact with boys they wouldn't normally socialise with in school.

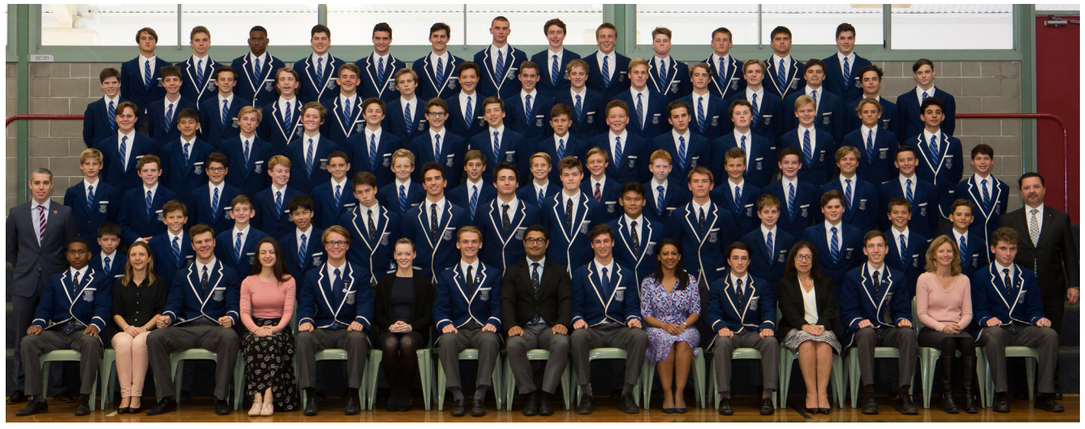
The Year 7s started the year with their annual camp in Narrabeen, which was a fantastic opportunity for students to form bonds with those from different Houses. Later in the year, Romero House's Year 9 boys rose to the Year 9 Challenge and moved out of their comfort zones to learn many skills over its four-week duration. It was wonderful to see both year groups develop and progress in their journeys, as have all the year groups in the House.

May saw the celebration of the annual Romero House Mass and Supper which allowed families to mingle and gave us all an opportunity to reflect on the influence of Blessed Oscar Romero while celebrating what would have been his 100th birthday.

On St Ignatius' Day, the House travelled to Rosebery for Kids Giving Back, where the students served with care and compassion in tasks such as preparing food for the homeless and sorting clothes for those in need. A very memorable part of the day was the guest speaker who kindly shared his story of overcoming hardship. This was an invaluable learning experience for the students and they should be praised for their contributions.

Other highlights included the College Athletics and Swimming Carnivals, where the boys worked hard to collect points for the House, and the Indian Bazaar, where the House ran the very popular Sumo Wrestling stand again, raising money for Jesuit Missions.

Mentor time was all about quality, with many meaningful conversations conducted. Initiatives such as R U OK? Day and House activities like the Blind Auction also brought new elements to heighten the student-mentor bonds in Romero House. A sincere thanks must be expressed to Mrs Mullan and all the Romero mentors who contributed in their own special way in forming the unique Romero House community that we are so proud of. Our mentors give selflessly of their time to get to know each student in their group and endeavour to help in any way they can to ensure that their students feel like the valued member of our community that they are, and that their time at school is a happy one.



Back Row: HUGO HEANLY, JACK ARVE, DUNCAN SINGIN, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, NICHOLAS JONES, WILLIAM JONES, SAXON GILLIES, ARCHIBALD COLLINS, MAXWELL HARRISON, LIAM MENZIES, OLIVER JOHNSTON, VIKO AUFAGA, CAMERON SHORT **Fourth Row:** ANGUS HOLM, KIERAN SULLIVAN, JAMES TANNOCK, LUC MCDONALD, EDWARD MILLER, HARRISON UPFOLD, JAMES CHUNG, HARRY BLAIR-RATH, BENJAMIN LOCKE, CASSIUS CLINTON, JOSEPH CARTER, WILLIAM DIMOFF, HUGH HOLM, DARBY ELITH, SAMUEL MARSHALL **Third Row**: JAMES CLOUT, CHARLES COOPER, CHARLES LEMIEUX, SAM LENEHAN, SEBASTIAN WOOD, OLIVER SHACKELL, SAM PEARSON, CHARLES SMITH, AMOS BLACKLOCK, OLIVER SHEAHAN, MILES WARD, CHRISTIAN HELY, ANGUS DOUGALL, OLIVER SALMAN **Second Row**: PATRICK SHACKELL, CONNOR OGLE, KRISTIAN CASALI, TOBY SMITH, COOPER DONALD, HARRISON LITTLE, ALEXANDER SCHMIDBERGER, TOBY HOWARD, JOSHUA JOHNSTON, FLYNN MCGOLDRICK, MAXIMUS JOOSSE, CHARLES COOK, ARCHIBALD CORNELL, LIAM HARDY, TIMOTHY LEE **First Row**: MR DAVID POSKER-HILL, JONAS BATEMAN, WILLIAM SMITH, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, EDMUND BATEMAN, ANGUS CLAREBROUGH, OSCAR GEE, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER, BENJAMIN SHORT, COLIN LEUNG, JACK PEDERSEN, SAMUEL STAPLETON, XAVIER SHEAHAN, HARRY MORTON, ETHAN NOVATI, DR PANOS DIAMADIS **Seated**: MICHAEL SINGIN, MS REBECCA HOAD, SAMUEL SALTER, MS KIMBERLEY JONCESKI, CHARLES DIMOFF, MRS KATHY MULLAN, WILLIAM DOUGALL, MR THOMAS BOURNE, LACHLAN THOMAS, MRS MARYANNE HUMPHREY, LOUIS TORMEY, MRS JANET MICHAELIAN, CHARLES DOHERTY, MRS LYNDA CHALLENGER, JACK HERSHEL **Absent**: ETHAN D'AMICO, HARRY KEIGHERY, THOMAS VAN DONGEN

We were thrilled to welcome two new additions to the Romero House family this year: Mrs Claire Burke had a baby boy named Jack and Mrs Justine Murray had a little girl called Isla. We were all very excited to meet them for the first time and we look forward to seeing them again at future House and college events.

Under the leadership of our new captains Ed Miller, Max Harrison and Liam Menzies, Romero House is set to continue to develop and make its mark in the College. We are truly grateful for our amazing students and staff and look forward to sharing in the journey of the challenges and successes that 2018 will bring.













Smith House

Head of House: **Mrs Rosanna Comastri**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Marty Collins**
House Captain: **Timothy Ross**
House Vice-Captain: **Thomas Beaumont**
House Vice-Captain: **Anthony Simmon**

Smith House's third year as a House aimed to build upon the success achieved in the previous years, and upon reflection, it can be said that this was accomplished in immaculate fashion. Every member was committed to ensuring Smith House continued to espouse the uncompromising, selfless outlook paved by Mum Shirley Smith.

Throughout the course of 2017, our Year 12s wanted to create a culture that reflected 'My Brother's Keeper' - wanting every boy to feel supported and know that the Smith House community had their backs always. This was accomplished through the Year 12 group's creative House meetings that kept the idea of community as central. The impact of this was clearly evident around the lockers, where there was an overwhelming sense of togetherness in the buzzing conversations shared amongst the boys. That unity really does reflect the values that our House patron strove for - family and unconditional love.

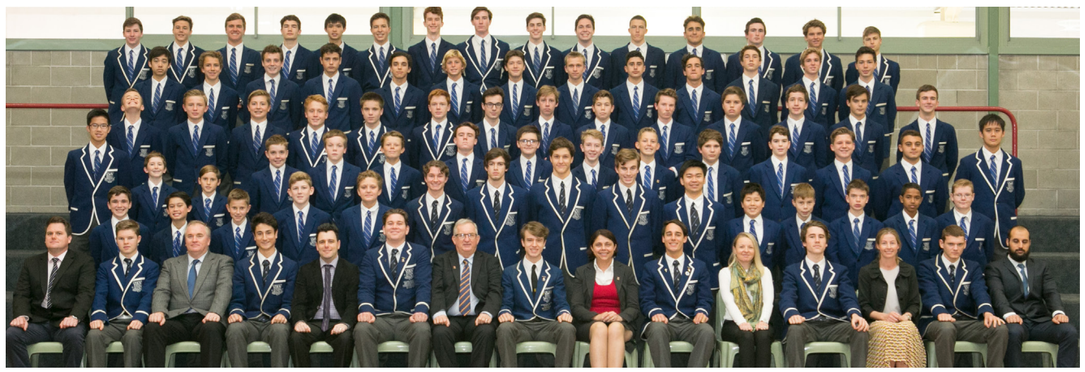
This sense of community sought by the senior boys of the House would not have been possible without the loving support of the mentors as well as our Head and Assistant Head of House throughout the year. Their willingness to act as parent-figures in the school environment for all the boys in the House was greatly appreciated by all Smithians and enabled this unique sense of a 'family' community to be forged further.

The sense of family within the House enabled us to achieve very impressive results in both the Athletics and Swimming Carnivals, with big improvements on previous years as Smith continues to ascend to its rightful place at the top of the leaderboard. Again, this was largely achieved due to the unequivocal effort and involvement of all the boys in the House, with everyone willing to put their hands up to be involved in any and all activities.

We were blessed in our choice of guest speaker at this year's House Mass and Supper, Senator Malarndirri McCarthy, who is an influential member of the Aboriginal and wider community, but most importantly, the mother of founding Vice-Captain of the House, Grayson McCarthy-Grogan. It was nothing short of a perfect fit. Senator Malarndirri provided insight into the history of the House with a particular focus on the significant works of our House patron Mum Shirl and how we are to apply this in our daily lives, as well as the efforts of her son and the rest of the leadership team in the formation of Smith House. This was extremely insightful to all Smithians and illustrated the importance and privilege we have in being part of such a symbolic House community.

The inspirational House Supper was instrumental in setting the way Smith House students conducted themselves throughout the year. This was particularly seen in our service provided on St Ignatius' Day, helping various communities, including making planter boxes and doing obstacle courses with Redfern Jarjum College, being companions for the elderly, rolling up our sleeves and helping enliven gardens with the Sisters of Mercy and creating space and opportunity for The Two Wolves Cantina. It was with pride that our 'Things in a Jar' Stall at the Indian Bazaar saw the House raise very close to $10,000 for the good works of Jesuit Mission. Both of these events represent what Smith House truly stands for: a House of service, living out our motto of '*Ad vinctos liberandos*' - 'to set the captives free'.

Smith House is only just getting started, with great things still yet to come.



Back Row: OLIVER MURPHY, HAMISH HAWLEY, BENJAMIN TUCKFIELD, MICHAEL NORTON, DANIEL MORRIS, EDWARD THOMPSON, LUKE JOHNSON, GEORGE COVER, HUGH ROCKS, ARCHIE CROSTON, JOSHUA STEEL, JACK STONE, ANDREW GUY, JACOB ADAMS, MITCHELL ELBOURNE **Fourth Row:** LACHLAN HEALEY, ZAC SHEFFIELD, NICHOLAS QUINN, OLIVER KALAC, LUKE TYLER, FINN MCKELVEY, THOMAS NEAVERSON, NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, HARRY SLEIMAN, MATTHEW SIMMON, SEAN O'BRIEN, MAX MCKELVEY, AUSTIN REICH **Third Row**: JACKSON WAKELING, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, MACKENZIE THOMPSON, HENRY PIDCOCK, CONNOR BROWN, THOMAS GORDON, AEDAN MACDONALD, TIMOTHY HURFORD, WILLIAM MAKIM, BENEDICT MANSFIELD, ETHAN LEVENS, JAMES WILSON, FLYNN CRAWFORD, ADAM GREEN **Second Row**: THEODORE YIM, HUGO MANSFIELD, LUCA VECCHIO, TIMOTHY RICHARDS, GABRIEL IZARD, THOMAS ELL, CONNOR MCCANN, THOMAS SLADE, THOMAS O'MEARA, JOSEPH MAGUIRE, JOE CALLEIA, JAMES MARTIN-WEBER, WILLIAM MARTYR, MATTHEW ASSAF, NICHOLAS DANIEL **First Row**: PETER GORDON, JACK GALE, XAVIER MORGAN, JAMES DILLON, LACHLAN WALKER, THOMAS WILLIAMSON, STEVEN BAILEY-HAWES, JAMES DAY, MONTE PRENDIVILLE, BRANDON SZETO, CARLOS GUNDELACH, SAMUEL KEARNEY, THOMAS PERROTT, BENJAMIN CEISSMAN-DARGIN, TYSON REICHELT **Seated**: MR ANTHONY HORTH, JACK WHELAN, MR ANDREW SZABO, OLIVER TOOHEY, MR JAMES RUSSELL, THOMAS BEAUMONT, MR MARTIN COLLINS, TIMOTHY ROSS, MRS ROSANNA COMASTRI, ANTHONY SIMMON, MRS ASHLEIGH MORRISON, BENEDICT HUGH, MRS SALLY MUNRO, ANGUS OHLIN, MR EMANUEL COMINO **Absent**: AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER, OLIVER MURRIE, LIAM WHELAN, DAVID WILSON, JAMES YOUNG

















Southwell House

Head of House: **Mr Damien Reidy**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Andrew Cheney**
House Captain: **Maximillian Booth**
House Vice-Captain: **Daniel Johnston**
House Vice-Captain: **Harrison Cook**

Southwell House enjoyed a fulfilling and challenging 2017 academic year and following in the tradition established by House Patron Saint Robert Southwell, strove for academic excellence and the development of a rich spirituality. The House participated in St Ignatius' Day by fundraising for the Leukaemia Foundation in the city, collecting a figure close to our hugely successful 2015 fundraising effort. All boys and staff were courteous and persistent in this challenging task, with many educating the public as to the reasons for supporting a cancer research charity such as the Leukaemia Foundation. Following from this, the House teamed up with Chisholm House for yet another successful car wash to raise funds for Jesuit activities and missions in India. Both service actions provided invaluable team building and enterprise opportunities and all boys and staff grasped them enthusiastically.

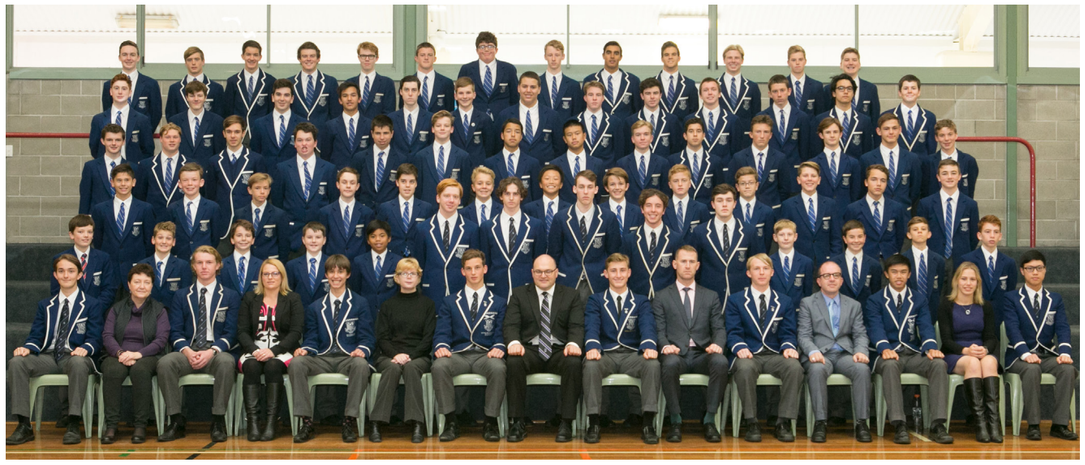
Southwell participated strongly in various inter-House activities such as chess, football, basketball, rowing and many others. The boys participated to the fullest degree in both the College Athletic and Swimming Carnivals and whilst the scoreboard did not place us amongst the winners' circle, the effort and enthusiasm of the House could not be faulted. The Year 7 boys enjoyed a smooth transition to the Senior School and gained a great deal from their Year 7 Camp at the Sydney Academy of Sport and Recreation Centre at Narrabeen. Our Year 12 graduating cohort also did both themselves and the House proud with their sterling academic efforts and contributions to integrate all younger boys into House activities. A special thanks must be made to the House leaders of 2017 for this.

2017 saw the newly installed House Captains continue with the 'Captains' Corner' initiative first introduced in 2016 during our Mini-House meetings. Within this, the Captains talk about issues pertinent to adolescent males, with some academic research from educational psychology or health areas provided by staff often integrated in an easy to understand manner. The hope of this is that the older leaders will model the confidence and self-awareness required to face the multitude of challenges young adolescent males are presented with in contemporary society. Some advice on how to navigate such challenges is also hopefully appreciated and taken on by the younger students.

The House is blessed to have a team of inspiring mentors including Mrs Perrett, Mrs Byrne, Ms Rooney, Mrs Lonard, Ms Keighran, Mr Riemer, Mr Mejia, and Ms Lowe, who have been outstanding in assisting to shape the boys of Southwell House into 'men for others'. The care and concern displayed by the mentors is made manifest everyday, and this can be explicitly seen in Food Thursdays, birthday celebrations, KFC/pizza lunches, footy tipping competitions and games of many descriptions. Behind the scenes, the mentors also provide exceptional pastoral care and are a vital aspect of the broader pastoral care system in place.

Southwell House would like to formally thank Fr Ross Jones for his outstanding service to the College, contribution to pastoral care structures and inspiring spiritual guidance. Both boys and staff alike have appreciated his caring nature and thoughtful discussions over the years and wish him the very best for his tenure at St Aloysius' College.

All staff in Southwell House have enjoyed working with our group of fine boys during 2017 and we thank each one of them for their contribution to the House and wish them well for the future. The leadership team of Max Booth, Harrison Cook, and Daniel Johnston gave faithful service and leadership through the year and must be congratulated on their collegiality and ability to work seamlessly with both staff and students alike. For 2018, Southwell looks forward to the guidance and support of the new leadership team of Rory Kennedy, Oliver Whiteley, and Cameron Fish.



Back Row: CAMERON MAYHEW, JAMES MCLAUGHLIN, HUGH O BRIEN, RORY KENNEDY, SAMUEL GARNER, EDWARD POWER, LIAM MUIR, LACHLAN HAMMOND, OLIVER WHITELEY, CAMERON FISH, LUKE THACKRAY, OLIVER MCGILVRAY, BENJAMIN DOYLE **Fourth Row:** WILLIAM HADWEN, CLAY BOLLESEN, ROBERT SHISHOIAN, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, ANDREW CESTA, RYAN HOGAN, JACK FARHAT, BENJAMIN RAE, RYAN MCELDUFF, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, DECLAN RICKARD, PATRICK QUINN, DEAN FISHER **Third Row**: ANDREW SMITH, JACK FORDHAM, OLIVER CAMERON, ALEXANDER COOPER, RHYS JONES, TIMOTHY THACKRAY, LUKE DALY, MATTHEW SEETO, WILEY ANDERSON, EUAN GUIRGUIS, JACK BOWEN, SEAMUS BYRNE, OSCAR BOOTH, SAMUEL CRAIG **Second Row**: WILLIAM KALKANAS, JAMES CRAIG, MAXWELL MCAINSH, BENJAMIN CAMERON, ADAM CESTA, CHARLIE MCGOWEN, HANS WONG, FERGUS FAULDER, EDWARD CASPERS, JOSHUA TODD, JUDE PADDON-ROW, NICOLAS NOAKES, JAMES HAYES **First Row**: HARRY GROUNDWATER, NICHOLAS WADE, WILLIAM COOPER, LACHLAN DOYLE, STEPHEN MARTIN, XAVIER RICKARD, STUART CROSBIE, HUGH JOE VANDERSEE, AIDEN BYRNE, HUGH BROCK, HARRISON CAMERON, NICHOLAS BUNIS, LUKE FISH, HAMISH HENDRIKS **Seated**: JACK FAULDER, MS LOUELLA PERRETT, OLIVER JOHNSON, MS ROWENA BYRNE, RYAN SHERIDAN, MS MARGARET ROONEY, DANIEL JOHNSTON, MR DAMIEN REIDY, MAXIMILLIAN BOOTH, MR ANDREW CHENEY, HARRISON COOK, MR THOMAS RIEMER, RYAN SEETO, MS CHRISTINA KEIGHRAN, YAOCHEN GUO













Teresa House

Head of House: **Ms Natalie Baines**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Trent McAllan**
House Captain: **James Bennetts**
House Vice-Captain: **Ignacio Bonsembiante**
House Vice-Captain: **Cameron Markey**

Mother Teresa reflected, *"Love is a one-way street. It always moves away from self in the direction of the other. Love is the ultimate gift of ourselves to others. When we stop giving, we stop loving; when we stop loving, we stop growing."*

Led by James Bennetts, Ignacio Bonsembiante, Cameron Markey and Samuel Lee-Steere (Term 4), our theme for Teresa House was 'Leave No One Behind.' Echoing the Student Leadership maxim for 2017, 'My Brother's Keeper', it marked a commitment by both staff and students to ensure that each boy felt a sense of belonging to Teresa House and the College. It reflected our House patron's understanding that our concern for and acceptance of others should be at the core of human interaction and relationships.

In May, we celebrated our House Mass and shared supper together. Each Mentor group contributed a prayer of the faithful and we offered a special blessing to each of our Year 12 Teresians as they continued their journey in their final year at Riverview.

On St Ignatius' Day, we extended our relationship with the community by sending students to engage in service at Inala, St Joseph's Aged Care, Wivenhoe Conservation Trust, Magdala Park and Lost Bird Found. We are proud of what these young men achieved on this day, as well as how they represented the school. They exemplified our patron's example of love in action.

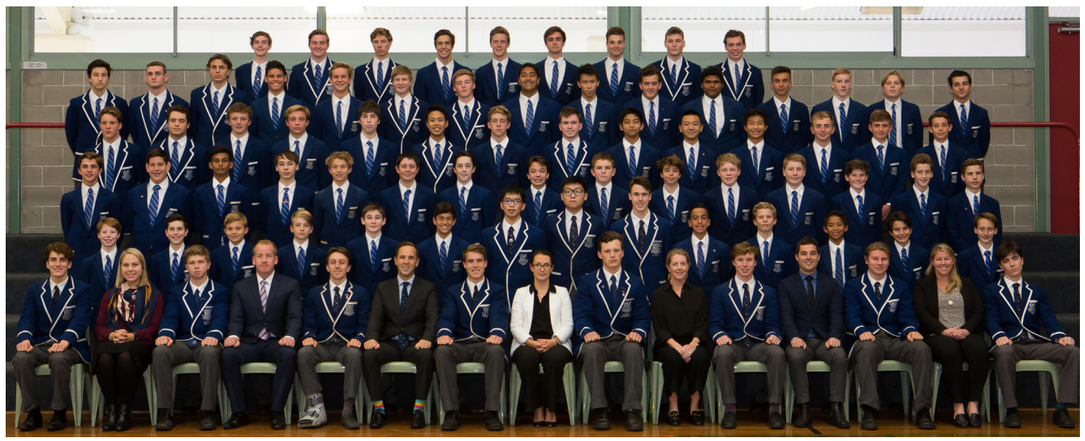
At key events throughout the year, the boys continued to show their House spirit and pride. Our success was a result of their willingness to participate in all activities – an example of understanding that it isn't all just about winning but the inclusion of all students to ensure that they feel connected to the House.

I would like to thank James Bennetts, Ignacio Bonsembiante and Cameron Markey for their contribution to Teresa House – they demonstrated authenticity in their interactions, showing a real and genuine interest in the welfare of the House and its boys, and looked out for each other, especially in challenging times. Alongside their 12 peers, they created a culture of compassion, concern and companionship, and for that I am truly grateful.

Thanks must also be extended to the parents of the young men in Teresa House who continued to show their generosity of spirit, repeatedly giving their time to support various events throughout the year and through their donations to numerous charities.

I would like to extend my gratitude to Mr Trent McAllan for his leadership and to our team of exemplary Mentors, who are also focused on the care of the young men in the House: Mr J Budd, Ms G Carpenter, Mrs K Clarke, Ms C Crompton, Ms E Kent, Mr G Masters and Mr J Myles.

Looking ahead to 2018, Teresa House will be led by Duncan Webb, Cameron Fraser and Xavier Lynch. These young men will continue to embody Mother Teresa's belief that "Love begins by taking care of the closest ones – the ones at home."



Back Row: ANGUS SKIPPER, XAVIER LYNCH, DYLAN CASEY, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, HARRISON O'MALLY, ALEXANDER MORTON, JOSHUA FISH, FINN STANNARD, DOUGLAS OXENHAM **Fourth Row:** MATTHEW SHERIDAN, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, NILS GAHA, JAXON ROSE-CUMMINS, JACKSON BARLING, NICHOLAS GRADY, DUNCAN WEBB, IGNATIUS HILL, JEREMY LUEY, CHRISTOPHER SPANNER, EZEKIEL BILLY, JORDAN IVANCIC, HARRISON STANNARD, LUCA THOMPSON, RYAN PASCUZZO-BOWDITCH **Third Row**: JAMES CURLL, JOSEPH SIOKOS, HARRISON MONIE, BENJAMIN MORTON, AUGUSTUS SIDOTI, ETHAN CHEW, ALEXANDER PETTIT, CAMERON FRASER, MICHAEL MILAN, ZI QIN, XAVIER LEE, HARRY SPORA, TOMAS MOXEY, CIAN CAMPBELL **Second Row**: JAMES DEBUS, OLIVER KEEFE, NILANKA ABBEY, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, OSCAR DAVIS, JAGO LAMBERT, JAMES FINNIGAN, WILLIAM PRICE, SAMUEL CANDY, FRED WORMWELL, OLIVER KEIGHERY, MAC STANNARD, BRYCE CRAWFORD, DANIEL LANE, XAVIER MCLACHLAN **First Row**: OLIVER MCLACHLAN, JOEL RUSSELL, HARRY DAVIS, JOSEPH ROONEY, MATTHEW GIBSON, SEBASTIAN RANASINGHE, CALVIN LEUNG, WEIYIN ZHANG, SACHA SAPSFORD, DANIEL GEDEON, MARC GIRARD, MAX WATKINS, NICHOLAS PRICE, JAKE JURIC **Seated**: NICHOLAS O'BRIEN, MS KENT, FERGUS GRADY, MR MYLES, CAMERON MARKEY, MR MCALLAN, JAMES BENNETTS, IGNACIO BONSEMBIANTE, MRS CLARKE, CHARLES GILL, MR BUDD, MAXIM STEPHENS, MS CROMPTON, LUKE WEBER
Absent: ALISTAR SIOKOS, NIROSHEN ABBEY, JOEL SMITH













Xavier House

Head of House: **Mr Rob Stuart**
Assistant Head of House: **Mr Brian Piper**
House Captain: **Nicholas O'Sullivan**
House Vice-Captain: **Xavier Pegum**
House Vice-Captain: **Benjamin Leotta**

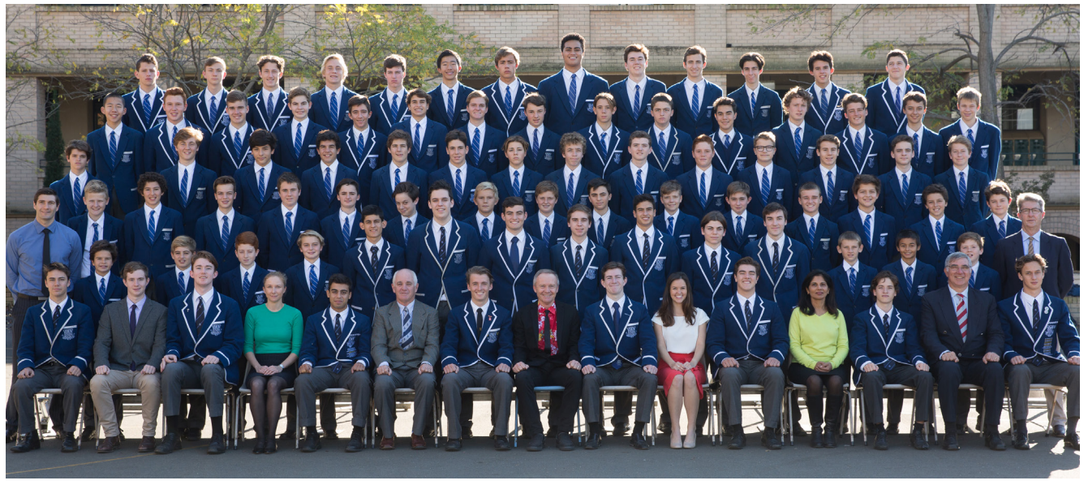
This year, a number of new students joined Xavier House, bringing their youthful energy and enthusiasm. The X-Men truly stepped up, providing a helping hand and genuine friendship to make them fit in and feel at home. The House Mass and Supper early in the year also helped to establish the sense of inclusivity and community that was carried on throughout the year. Over the course of 2017, the young men within the House became a lot closer, with some great conversations taking place, stories exchanged and jokes and laughter shared.

The students of Xavier House took to the Athletics and Swimming Carnivals with gusto and competed fiercely in the Inter-House Competitions, with Connor O'Brien taking first place in Darts and bringing the trophy home. Food Thursday was a bit hit and miss as some members kept forgetting to bring food, nonetheless, every meeting was enjoyable and fun was had by all.

As part of our Ignatian Spirituality and the theme of service, we celebrated the feast day of St Ignatius Loyola by going out and doing what he did: serving others through actions and deeds. A number of Mentor groups spent a long day weeding, mowing, planting and digging the Rose Garden, working through pouring rain and bitter cold, and ultimately coming together more as a group and deepening our bond as a collective. Other Mentor groups helped out at Villa Maria Primary School in Hunters Hill and helped to plant hundreds of trees as part of an initiative of Ryde Council, with the group led by Mr Steffan. Whether gardening, cleaning, labouring or planting, no boy held back or complained - everyone had a go and the House as a whole truly embodied St Ignatius' idea of "not counting the cost". By doing this, Xavier House was able to not only have an impact on people in today's society, but also leave a long lasting footprint on the sustainability of our modern world.

Towards the end of Term 3 we sadly farewelled our Year 12s whose humour, support and wisdom will be sorely missed. We wish all of them the very best as they prepare for their HSC and their lives outside of the College. In particular, we are grateful for the leadership of House Captain Nicholas O'Sullivan and Vice-Captains Benjamin Leotta and Xavier Pegum. Their departure left a hole in the House, but fortunately their legacy lives on. Thankfully, the Year 11 students stepped up superbly to fill the leadership roles they left behind, and it is clear to see that the House remains in good hands to direct and guide us over the course of the next year.

I would like to thank all our wonderful Mentors, whose kindness and guidance made a real impact on the boys of Xavier House. And thank you and farewell to Mr Conolly and to Ms Petersen, whose kindness always brought a smile to our faces and whose cooking brought a smile to our stomachs.



Back Row: MAX O'LOUGHLIN, JOSHUA KEENAN, MITCHEL LUMSDEN, BILL DELANY, CALLUM CASPERS, MICHAEL CHEOK, REUBEN LAWS, SIMEONE SCHMIDT, LOUIS CALLANAN, JACK ROONEY, MICHAEL MIDDLETON, JACK STONE-HEESH, SEBASTIAN COSTA **Fourth Row:** THOMAS CHEOK, HENRY KIRK, MILES CROWE, HUGH ROSS, DALLAS TORRESAN, SAMUEL MULHEARN, SCOTT PINN, JORDAN ABRAHAMS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, THOMAS MANSOUR, ZACHARY GRIST, FERGUS COLLINS, JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN, JOSEPH RADFORD, ANGUS FOX **Third Row**: MATTHEW PINN, MAX MCKENZIE, NICHOLAS BOYER, JACK STONE-HEESH, ANGUS ROSE, WILLIAM LAMMING, ETHAN RHEINBERGER, LIAM STACK, MAXWELL FISHER, OSCAR KIRK, CHARLES ALVAREZ, JON TAYLOR, JAMES CODSI, FLYNN ZWINKELS **Second Row**: MR JOSHUA CHAPMAN, DANIEL TRACY, ASHTON CASSAR, HUGO TARANTO, JACK THOMPSON, JAMES MANSOUR, NED NOWLAN-FULL, BYRON LAWS, HARRISON HARTNELL, PAUL TSIHLIS, ASHTON HOOPER, THOMAS CONNELL, LACHLAN EASDOWN, THOMAS BULL, EVAN WATSON **First Row**: SAMUEL MULHEARN, STEFANO ROSSELLO, JAMES CASPERS, NICHOLAS DELANY, BLAISE DI MENTO, SEBASTIAN KOBLER, DOMINIC FISHER, JONATHAN BOYD, WILLIAM MULHEARN, HENRY O'SULLIVAN, DECLAN STACK, PATRICK DUNSTAN, ALEXANDER D'SOUZA, NICHOLAS LAMMING, MR TONY MORRIS **Seated**: XAVIER HORSLEY, MR ALEX CONOLLY, LACHLAN ANDERSON, MS TESSA NELMES, BENJAMIN LEOTTA, MR BRIAN PIPER, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, MR ROB STUART, XAVIER PEGUM, MS VANESSA PETERSEN, AUBREY FAULL, MRS URSULA SEQUEIRA, JACK RINGLER, MR PETER STEFFAN, JACOB TARANTO













Regis Campus



Regis Campus

HEAD OF REGIS:
MR MATTHEW SMITH

2017 was a year of growth and development for the Regis Campus as we furthered our goals of excellence in teaching, innovation and strength of community.

Our new Year 5 students headed off to camp at Collaroy in Week 3 of Term 1. The timing of this camp so early in the year is intentional as it allows the 104 students who have come from over 20 different schools the opportunity to get to know each other and to form friendships with students in their class and across the cohort. It is also an excellent opportunity for the teachers to get to know the boys and learn a little about them outside the classroom. The camp was a memorable experience for all, and the challenges of activities such as abseiling and rock climbing were met and overcome with confidence.

The Year 6 trip to Canberra occurred during the winter months, and the boys enjoyed a variety of experiences which galvanised their friendships and allowed them to engage and extend their learning in different contexts. Our 2017 trip was memorable for a number of reasons, not least because the boys experienced an exceptionally lively and intense Question Time in Parliament. The Year 6 students received a personal visit from North Sydney Local Member of Parliament, Trent Zimmerman, who spoke passionately about change and support for the local community.

With a focus on the goal of building strength of community, the Campus also hosted some significant celebrations, welcoming the boys' families to join in the Mother & Son Mass, Father & Son Mass and Grandparents' Day. On the theme of community, the Year 6 student leaders had an opportunity to experience the breadth of community evident in the annual Ignatian Youth Leadership Conference. Joining their peers from other Jesuit primary schools around Australia, the Regis student leaders travelled to South Australia where they worked with their fellow student leaders in developing service initiatives to take back to their schools. They also had an opportunity to visit the historic Sevenhill to learn about the history and works of Jesuits in Australia.





Every year, the College celebrates the Feast Day of Saint Ignatius with a combination of devotion, reflection, and service. In 2017, Regis embarked on new initiatives to raise both funds and awareness, including participating in the Magis Mannequin Challenge hosted by the Educate Magis organisation. Every class at Regis wrote, directed and filmed a short presentation which depicted 'a day in the life' of our school and exemplified some of the more essential characteristics of Jesuit education, for example, finding God in all things, the 4 Cs, and being men for others. In addition to these activities on St Ignatius' Day, Regis hosted the first ever Father/Son Winter Sleep Out. Mission Australia and St Vincent de Paul have hosted Winter Sleep Outs for a number of years raising funds for disadvantaged Australians as well as fostering discussion and awareness about the issues of homelessness. Regis raised $2500 for Jesuit Mission, but more importantly, fathers and sons who participated reported that it gave them "a good insight into how the homeless would feel every night. It was cold and uncomfortable, but at least we felt safe - that's a luxury the homeless don't have." (Patrick Fitzgerald, father of Lachlan 6.2)

On the academic front, 2017 marked the launch of ReView at Regis. The very popular after school study initiative had proved its worth in the Senior School and Regis parents were eager for it to launch at Regis. Teaching legend and Riverview icon Erica Reading was coaxed out of retirement to coordinate the program, which was well subscribed to and attended over the course of the year.

The Regis STEM program continued to develop in 2017 and the STEAM Exhibition in November showcased the creativity, ingenuity and passion of our students as they displayed their projects from STEM and Visual Arts. Over the course of the year, a number of representatives from schools around Australia who are hoping to implement a STEM program visited Regis to observe our program and learn from our experiences in designing, setting up and running a STEM program. We also had a number of parents who work in STEM-related industries come and speak to the boys in our STEM Careers Week. One of the boys' favourites was Dr. Mitch Schultz from the NASA Mars Rover program speaking to our Mission to Mars boys.







Special Year 5 Prizes

The Richard John McEvoy Prize for a Year 5 student with a great love of reading: **Joshua Saunders**
The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 5: **Thomas Lee**
The Art of Speech in Year 5: **Evan Dransfield**
The Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 5: **Jack McConnell**
The Andrew Dawson Prize for Involvement & Excellence in Year 5: **Xavier Hynes**
Proxime of Year 5: **James Fraser**
Dux of Year 5: **Austin Orsini**

Application to Studies
Luke Brady
Luke Bannerman
James Sneddon
Darcy Henry

Religious Knowledge and Practice
Austin Orsini
James Fraser
Lachlan Mauleon
George Gaha

English
Austin Orsini
Marcus Lane
Thomas Lee
Luke Bannerman

Science & Technology
George Gaha
Hugo Wrightson
Luke Brady
Judah White

Mathematics
James Fraser
Oliver O'Callaghan
Jack Caine
Oliver Gunns

History & Geography
James Fraser
Austin Orsini
Thomas Lee
Evan Dransfield

Visual Arts
George Gaha
Marcus Lane
Austin Orsini
Daniel Saunders

Drama
Vincent Hargreaves
Xavier Hynes
Hugo Casali
Darcy Henry

Music
Darcy Henry
Jack Caine
James Rochaix
Thomas Lee

Chinese
Thomas Lee
George Gaha
William Grattan

PDHPE
Edward Carter
Marcus Lane
Harrison Sealey
Marco Vecchio



YEAR 5 ACADEMIC PRIZE RECIPIENTS (Left to right): AUSTIN ORSINI, JAMES FRASER, GEORGE GAHA, EDWARD CARTER, DARCY HENRY, VINCENT HARGREAVES, THOMAS LEE

Special Year 6 Prizes

The Principal's Prize for Writing in Year 6: **Harry Rickard**
The Art of Speech in Year 6: **Benjamin Harris**
The Prize for Academic Perseverance in Year 6: **Nicholas Newton**
The Campion Hall Prize for Involvement and Excellence in Year 6: **Liam Rees**
The Regis Award for Strength of Character: **Jonathan Allfrey and Solomon Dunn**
Proxime of Year 6: **Joshua O'Dea**
Dux of Year 6: **Sebastian Wong**

Application to Studies
Joseph Thompson
Seamus Bateman
Owen Griffiths
Sebastian Wong

Religious Knowledge and Practice
Sebastian Wong
Malachi Lindsey
Liam Rees
Benjamin Macdonald

English
Sebastian Wong
Alexander Cronin
Joshua O'Dea
Hugo Holt

Science & Technology
Joshua O'Dea
Joseph Thompson
Harry Rickard
Thomas Klostermann

Mathematics
Benjamin Harris
Daniel Cummins
Thomas McNamee
Joshua O'Dea

History & Geography
Sebastian Wong
Harry Rickard
Joseph Thompson
Thomas Klostermann

Visual Arts
Daniel Cummins
Samuel Dickinson
Jasper Lee
Frederick Lennon

Drama
Joseph Thompson
Jasper Lee
Benjamin Harris
Alexander Cronin

Music
Joseph Thompson
Solomon Dunn
Thomas Klostermann
Thomas McNamee

Chinese
Harry Rickard
Daniel Cummins
Toby Drew
Benjamin Harris

PDHPE
Benjamin Cheshire
Solomon Dunn
William Hayes
William Faulder



YEAR 6 ACADEMIC PRIZE RECIPIENTS (Left to right): SEBASTIAN WONG, JOSHUA O'DEA, DANIEL CUMMINS, BENJAMIN CHESHIRE, BENJAMIN HARRIS, JOSEPH THOMPSON, HARRY RICKARD



HOMEROOM 5-1

Seated Row: JACOB KULUKOVSKI, DANIEL RIGNEY, CONNOR FORREST, AUSTIN ALEXANDER, NICK ODE, GABRIEL BENNETT, JEREMY NEWTON, LUKE BRADY, DYLAN HANSON **Second Row:** HUGO WRIGHTSON, CALLUM MCCAFFREY, JAMES GROUNDWATER, OLIVER GUNNS, ANGUS MCGIBBON, CHARLIE WATSON, MICHAEL KING, SEAN MCKEON **Third Row:** RUPERT FULTON, JUDAH WHITE, LUCAS BALLANTINE, OWEN PARRETT, PHOENIX GRAHAM, DANIEL SAUNDERS, SAM TERRY, PEARCE COLE **Teacher:** MISS DIAN STEWART



HOMEROOM 5-2

Seated Row: EDWARD THORP, WILLIAM GRATTAN, EDWARD CARTER, MARUS KULUKOVSKI, CHRISTIAN PIERANGELI, LACHLAN MAULEON, AUSTIN ORSINI, HARRISON ANSON, BENJAMIN BARRY, OLIVER O'CALLAGHAN **Second Row:** VINCENT HARGREAVES, OSCAR ELL, DANIEL DOUGAN, ARCHIE HARVEY, HARRISON SEALEY, JAMES ROCHAIX, LACHLAN IACONO, LUKE BANNERMAN, JAMES FRASER **Third Row:** NIKI NEAL-BARTIER, XAVIER CUNIAL, LIAM RANDELL, CHARLES DAVIDSON, LIAM TREACY, JOESEPH GRAVES, PATRICK SHORT, JUDE SMITH **Teacher:** MISS ALEXANDRA ROWLEY



HOMEROOM 5-3

Seated Row: OSCAR DAVIES, HUGO CASALI, MAX DONOHOE, MATTHEW HALSALL, LACHLAN SMYTHE, SAMUEL POLICH, RORY ELL, ETHAN BURTON, ALEXANDER SIMMONDS **Second Row:** THOMAS HUDSON, MICHAEL MASON, JACK HENRY, MARKO ZDRILIC, FREDERIC NERY, JAMES SNEDDON, JACK CAINE, SPENCER SOLOMONS **Third Row:** WALTER WALKER, EDWARD ROACH, TOBY RYAN, TOBY WARD, MARCUS LANE, JOSHUA SAUNDERS, WILLIAM HALL, SAMUEL BLAKERS, JAMES HARRISON **Teacher:** MRS MARGARET CULLEN



HOMEROOM 5-4

Seated Row: NISHANTHA ABBEY, WILLIAM WARD, LACHLAN HORDERN-SMITH, THOMAS LEE, GEORGE GAHA, NICHOLAS RE, DANIEL GIBSON, MARCO VECCHIO, MILAN SUNDARAJ **Second Row:** XAVIER HYNES, CIAN MCAWEENEY, JOHNNY MALEK, MAX MACEDONE, JACK MCCONNELL, TOM FURLONG, HENRY BUTLER, ALEXANDER LEE-YOUNG **Third Row:** DARCY HENRY, THOMAS DOYLE, SAM WRIGHT, JACKSON DELANY, EVAN DRANSFIELD, CHRISTOPHER NEW, JULIAN REYNOLDS, JOSHUA ENGELMAN, LUKAS TAYLOR **Teacher:** MR HARRY MIHAS



HOMEROOM 6-1

Seated Row: LUCA CRAWFORD, WILLIAM FOX-SMITH, OSCAR BLACKLEY, GEORGE RODGERS, JOESEPH THOMPSON, HARRY HARPER, PATRICK CONNELL, LACHLAN MARTINEZ, ROBERT RISBEY **Second Row:** THOMAS MITCHELL, MAXIMUS ROSSELO, DANIEL EL'HAZOURI, WILLIAM HAYES, LIAM GROVER, MATTHEW OBEID, RIAN COBB, THOMAS MCNAMEE **Third Row:** HAMISH LONG, SOLOMOM DUNN, LIAM SULLIVAN, LEO EGERTON-WARBURTON, EWEN MCBEAN, JOSHUA O'DEA, JEREMY HEALY, JONATHAN ALLFREY, HARRY RICKARD **Teacher:** MRS BERNADETTE BOEHM



HOMEROOM 6-2

Seated Row: BENJAMIN HARRIS, BENJAMIN TAVANO, HARRY ASHTON, WILLIAM HOWARD, JOSEPH DILLON, DIGBY GILLESPIE-JEFFERY, OLIVER CROLL, TOBIAS DREW, JASPER LEE, ANTONIOS MICHAEL **Second Row:** WILLIAM MASON, SEAMUS BATEMAN, WILLIAM LANDER, TOBY MALLON, ALEXANDER CRONIN, HUNTER FALLINS, WILLIAM FAULDER, THOMAS MCCLOSKEY, BENJAMIN DOCKNEY **Third Row:** ROMAN PEREZ, NICHOLAS NEWTON, LACHLAN FITZGERALD, CHARLES RADOCAJ, HUGH JOHN, XAVIER TRIPOLONE, DANIEL CUMMINS, LACHLAN BISSELL **Teacher:** MISS TINA BRAYAN



HOMEROOM 6-3

Seated Row: JACK FERRIS, TIMOTHY MARTIN, WILLIAM ROGERS, CALVIN SMITH, CHRISTIAN STIEGER, JACK DAVIES, HUGO HOLT, SHEA BERRY, BENJAMIN CHESHIRE, MAXWELL MATTHEWS **Second Row:** JAMES CUSICK, THOMAS KLOSTERMANN, HAMISH GROVER, THOMAS PITHER, HARRY GREBE, LACHLAN WRIGHT, HENRY CURLL, OWEN GRIFFITHS, SAMUEL DICKINSON **Third Row:** ANGUS MACKINNON, JAMES O'MEARA, DOMINIC MAYHEW, MITCHELL RUTHERFORD, DANIEL IZARD, MARCO FRANICH, KENT CHURCHER, HARRISON KELLY **Teacher:** MISS BRYANA NEALE



HOMEROOM 6-4

Seated Row: CHARLES CODSI, SEBASTIAN WONG, JOSEPH SALAMEH, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, JOSHUA CRAWFORD, OLIVER GALVIN, JAMES GILBERT, ZACHARY STEEL, ARCHER POTTS **Second Row:** JACK MACKEN, CALLUM MITCHELL, MALACHI LINDSEY, DOMINIC GALE, ZACHARY WOODBURN, LIAM REES, CHARLIE ROBBINS, WILLIAM BROWN **Third Row:** DYLAN BENNETT, FREDERICK LENNON, JACK NORTON, JAMES LYON, THOMAS DORAHY, ANGUS MCCAFFERY, BENJAMIN NUTHALL, ALEXANDER HUTTON, TULLY ADAMS **Teacher:** MS SINEAD ZILLE



REGIS SCHOOL STAFF
Seated: MARGARET CULLEN, DIAN STEWART, BERNADETTE BOEHM, KATE MOORE, MATTHEW SMITH, BRUNA SMITH, KERRY DEAN, ALEXANDRA ROWLEY **Second Row:** SINEAD ZILLE, BRYANA NEALE, HEATHER CLOUDSDALE, MICHAEL NOUD, TINA BRAYAN, JANE CROUCH, JIEWEN LIU, HARRY MIHAS













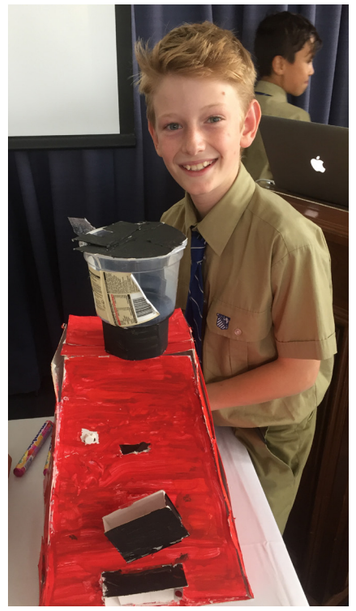














Co-Curriculum

Head of Co-Curriculum 146

Clubs & Activities 148
Awards and Honours 149
Agriculture 151
Archives 152
Chess 153
Duke of Edinburgh's Award 154
Media and Robotics 155
Photography 156
Regis Art Club 158

Debating & Public Speaking 160
Awards & Honours 161
Debating 161
Public Speaking 168

Performing Arts 170
Awards & Honours 171
Drama 172
Music 182

Sports 192
Awards & Honours 195
Australian Rules Football 206
Baseball 212
Basketball 214
Cricket 228
Cross Country 238
Fencing 239
Football 240
Futsal 252
Golf 254
Martial Arts – Taekwondo 255
Mountain Bike Cycling 256
Rowing 258
Rugby 274
Sailing 288
Snowsports 389
Surf Life Saving 290
Swimming 292
Tennis 296
Table Tennis 304
Touch Football 305
Track and Field 306
Volleyball 308
Water Polo 312

CO-CURRICULUM

HEAD OF CO-CURRICULUM: MR ANDREW SZABO

Co-Curriculum at Riverview again played a huge role in the holistic education nurtured by the College. Through participation in sport, performing arts, public speaking and the large list of activities available, our young men learn the importance of key values such as teamwork, fair play, respect and adherence to rules. It also provides a forum for boys to learn how to deal with competition and how to cope with both winning and losing. These lessons are important as they also influence other aspects of their lives once it is time to leave the school gates, including relationships, future employment and recreation.

There was plenty to celebrate in 2017 in terms of competitions, both GPS and external. Our 1st XI Football team provided the most highlights, winning a GPS Premiership without allowing a single goal to be scored against them across all seven games. They also won the Independent Schools Competition, a knockout that involves an initial field of over 50 schools. In similar fashion, the 2nd XI also won their GPS Premiership in style. Our 2nd Basketball team won the premiership with a very young team of mainly Year 9 and 10 boys, which augurs well for the future of basketball. Our GPS swim team won the Intermediate Competition.

Whilst we celebrate those victories, there were many other highlights which I encourage you to read about in the following pages as you view each of the 25 sports and activities on offer at the College. The big community events are always the most memorable. Who could forget our 1st VIII almost pulling off a victory in finishing a close 2nd at the Head of the River, or our athletes finishing in the top three at the AAGPS Athletics Championships in front of over 10,000 spectators?

It would be remiss of me not to mention some individuals who performed at the highest level in their final year. Tom Traill represented Australia at the World Games in Poland in the sport of Sumo Wrestling, while John-Paul Masson collected a swag of awards on the international stage in the dance style of West Coast Swing. In more traditional disciplines, Jacob Taranto was selected to the Australian U20 Water Polo Team, Charlie Rorke played in the Australian Schools Rugby Team, and Charlie Doherty went through the GPS Cross Country season winning every race and represented NSW and Australia. Champion Fencer, Matthew Goodson, represented Australia on the international stage in 2017 and has hopes of continuing all the way to the Commonwealth and Olympic games in the near future. Callum McManis collected awards for his work outside of school in Drama and Calvin Leung played flawless violin on a variety of stages that led to his acceptance at the Conservatorium of Music in Melbourne.

We are a learning institution and what makes me most proud of the achievements of our boys in the field of Co Curriculum is correlating them with the cohort's exceptional HSC results, in which over 100 students gained an ATAR over 90. What's more pleasing is these were also the students who played in top senior teams - 1st XI, 1st XV, 1st VIII - and represented the College in Public Speaking, Drama and Music. This is why Riverview offers a Co-Curriculum program which is the envy of other schools, and where the boys are challenged always to live the *magis*.

Of course none of this is possible without the army of coaches from the teaching staff and our expert team of external coaches. Our medical staff, ground staff, facilities staff, catering and administrative staff all play a vital role in getting over 1600 students on field every Saturday for fixtures.

A special tribute to Mr Wes Dunne, the College Sportsmaster, who has been responsible in his three year tenure for improving the experience of all the boys across all sports. He has asked the boys to be more accountable in terms of dress and behavior and has installed systems of communication that other schools have borrowed. He moves onto a new role next year in Queensland and will be greatly missed.











Clubs & Activities



Awards & Honours

Agriculture

Commitment and Leadership to Agriculture
Conor Minogue
Commitment and Service to Agriculture
Archie Collis, Ned Nowlan-Full, Oliver McGilvray, Xavier Bryant, Paddy O'Brien, Harry Spora, Thomas Acton, Angus Rose, James Clout, Angus Skipper, Alexander Cooper, Marc Playoust



AGRICULTURE CONOR MINOGUE



CHESS: NICHOLAS ROBERTSON, JAMES GILBERT, WILLIAM DRUCE, MATTHEW O'DEA, BENJAMIN PARSONS



CHESS Back Row: AIDAN LEONARD, NICHOLAS GREENE, KELVIN ZHENG, WILL REGAN, HARRISON BROGAN **Front Row:** MICHAEL OPOYAN, CONNOR DOUGLAS, CHARLES SMITH, NICHOLAS LEONARD

Chess

College Chess Champion **William Druce**
Year 11 Chess Champion **James Gilbert**
Year 10 Chess Champion **Nicholas Robertson**
Year 9 Chess Champion **Matthew O'Dea**
Year 7 Chess Champion **Benjamin Parsons**
Year 12 Encouragement Award
Kelvin Zheng, Nicholas Greene, Will Regan, Connor Douglass
Year 11 Encouragement Award
Harrison Brogan, Aidan Leonard
Year 9 Encouragement Award
Nicholas Leonard, Charles Smith
Year 7 Encouragement Award **Michael Opoyan, Mac Stennard**

Archives

Archives Club Award for Dedication and Excellence: **Thomas Tucker**

Archives Club Award for Commitment:
Michael Opoyan

Environment

Brother Georg Joseph Kamel SJ Award for Commitment to the Environment:
Thomas Beaumont



ARCHIVES: MICHAEL OPOYAN, THOMAS TUCKER



ENVIRONMENT: THOMAS BEAUMONT



PHOTOGRAPHY: HUGO KERR, LACHLAN HOWARTH, JOSEPH RADFORD

Photography Club

Most Outstanding Photography Club Student:
Marcus Criola

Photography Club Commendable Achievement Award:
Hugo Kerr, Joseph Radford, Lachlan Howarth

Duke of Edinburgh's Award

Gold Duke of Edinburgh Award: **Harrison Cook, Rhys Fletcher, William Mulhearn, Nicholas O'Sullivan**



DUKE OF EDINBURGH: RHYS FLETCHER, HARRISON COOK, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, WILLIAM MULHEARN

Agriculture

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR MICHAEL ROFFEY AND
MS CHRISTINA MIKAN



The 2017 Show season was one of our most successful yet, with our steers taking home ribbons at both the Castle Hill Show and the Sydney Royal Easter Show.

The Castle Hill Show in early March saw around 15 boys from Years 8 - 11 in attendance, where many of them participated in cattle and sheep judging and cattle parading. While our boys performed well on the day and gained lots of experience and enjoyment, they were not successful in obtaining any individual ribbons. We took two steers to the show - an Angus named Fagan and a Limousin named Mack. Fagan was awarded 2nd place in the middleweight section and Mack was awarded 3rd in the heavyweight section.

The Sydney Royal Easter Show was held from Monday 3rd to Sunday 9th April. This year, we had four steers entered in the purebred steer section, and also entered our College eggs, meat and laying birds in various competitions.

Over the course of the show, we had 20 boys attending on different days, tending to the cattle and preparing them for the competition on the Thursday. Fresh from their success at the last show, our steers Mack and Fagan again performed outstandingly. Mack was awarded 2nd place in the show ring in a large field of over 50 heavyweight steers. He then went on to be awarded a Bronze Medal for his carcase. While Fagan did not win any ribbons in the ring, he was awarded 1st place in the Virtual Taste Test competition.

I would also like to acknowledge the efforts of one of our Year 11 students, Samuel Phillips, who competed in the State Merino Sheep Judging Competition. Samuel won this event and then went on to represent NSW at the National Merino Sheep Judging Competition at the Royal Melbourne Show later in the year. This was an under 25 youth competition that saw Sam awarded 3rd place in the country - a huge effort and one Sam should be congratulated on.

I would like to acknowledge and thank the following families for their ongoing support of the College Agriculture Program, for without their kind donations, the program would not be as enriching or fulfilling as it has been. Dr John and Mrs Susan Sheehy of Limoges Limousin Stud and Mr Noel And Mrs Louise Brown of Allynbrook Park are regular donors of high quality steers and it is a pleasure to fit and parade their animals. I would also like to thank Mr Ernst Weyhausen of Ewenmar Hereford Stud and the Rossi family for their donation of a Hereford steer.

I would also like to thank our new Farm Assistant, Mr David Dodds, for his endless time and effort throughout the year. Without his time and patience, the program would not have run as smoothly as it has this year.









Archives Club

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MRS KATIA DURST

2017 has proved to be another enjoyable and successful year for the Riverview Archives Club. It has been very significant to the College due to the 120th year anniversary of the establishment of the Old Ignatians' Union (OIU). Our group has been involved in a variety of tasks related to documenting aspects of the College's history so that it is easily accessible to the wider school community, especially the Old Boys.

The Riverview Archives Club remains a small and select group of students due to the precious and delicate nature of the objects we work with, which are of great value and fragility. Our Captain of the Riverview Archives Club, Thomas Tucker (Year 10) was extremely dedicated and engaged in all activities. We have also had the pleasure of Samuel Garner (Year 10), Michael Opoyan (Year 7) and Marcus Criola (Year 7) contributing to our meetings. We hope to encourage a few more members to be involved in the Club in 2018.

Commencing in 2016, we embarked on a special project which remains in progress. Under the guidance of Ms Catherine Hobbs, College Archivist, we have documented historical walks around the College grounds, particularly the Rose Garden, recounting the stories of various architectural structures and sites of significance. This tour of the College was documented in a series of podcasts at the end of last year, and then officially launched earlier this year. We have received praising reviews from many of the Old Boys, thanking the boys for their superb visual and oral commentaries of each site.



ARCHIVES CLUB L-R: MRS KATIA DURST, MARCUS CRIOLA, SAMUEL GARNER, THOMAS TUCKER, MICHAEL OPOYAN, MS CATHERINE HOBBS

In October, Thomas Tucker was invited to speak at a special dinner for the OIU Presidents. Of the 24 Presidents still living, 18 were in attendance. The evening was a great celebration of the continuing influence and inspiration of the Old Ignatians, which has impacted the College over the past 12 decades. The evening was enhanced by the presence of Thomas Tucker, who read an extract from the writings of the early Rectors on the importance of the OIU. Thomas was one of four students selected to speak at this significant event and we are very proud of his contribution at this special occasion.

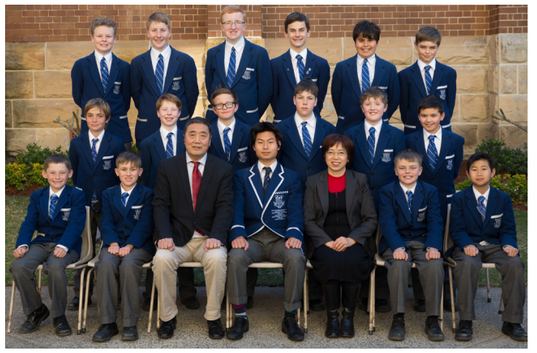
In the second half of this year, our members were involved in researching interesting facts about the College through past *Our Alma Mater* year books. The boys indicated that they would like to share these fun facts each month via our College communications, and this future project will be called "On this Day". Another project in the making is that our club members have re-photographed sites of the College campus to match old photographs of the same site. We aim to publish "Then and Now" photographs of various sites around the College which will be accessible for the wider school community. Stay tuned for future developments with these new projects!

Additionally, at various meetings throughout the year we reviewed many of the museum artifacts that are kept in storage in the museum. Each of the boys really enjoyed the task of handling items of special interest and then re-boxing and cataloguing these items for future preservation.

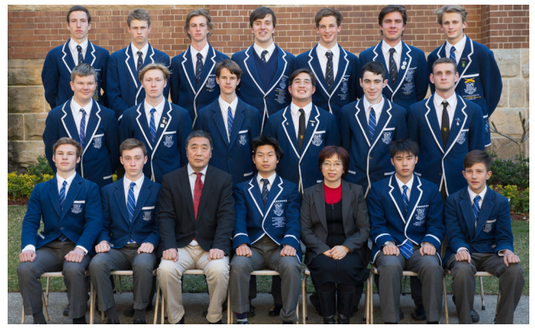
It has again been a most enjoyable and fulfilling year. I would like to take this opportunity, on behalf of all our student members, to thank and acknowledge all the incredible work that Ms Catherine Hobbs has done for our Club throughout 2017. Our Club would not be able to function without her amazing support and contribution. Our experiences are always enlightening and insightful, and as a result, we are blessed with the opportunity to discover new and interesting stories about our College's history.



Photo: THE STATUE OF OUR LADY DATES BACK TO 1882 AND STANDS IN THE ROSE GARDEN. IT IS ONE OF THE ITEMS FEATURED IN THE PODCAST | PHOTO IS COURTESY OF BOB MARSH.



JUNIOR CHESS CLUB Back Row: THOMAS KNOX, RORY (MAC) STANNARD, TOM MCKAY, OLIVER BUNTING, MICHAEL OPOYAN, CHARLES DAVIDSON **Middle Row:** MATIAS DANZIGER, OLIVER MCLACHLAN, BEN PARSONS, DYLAN BENNETT, EDWARD ROACH, TOM HUDSON **Seated:** LACHLAN MAULEON, SPENCER SOLOMONS, MR LEWIS LIU (MIC), KELVIN ZHENG (CAPTAIN), MS JIEWEN LIU (COACH), OSCAR ELL, JASPER LEE



SENIOR CHESS CLUB Back Row: CHARLES DOHERTY, CONNOR DOUGLASS, WILLIAM DRUCE, NICHOLAS GREENE, DANIEL JOHNSTON, HARRISON MAINSBRIDGE, JAMES GILBERT **Middle Row:** HARRISON BROGAN, AIDEN LEONARD, MATTHEW O'DEA, PHILIP LAW, CHARLES NOONAN, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS **Seated:** NICOLAS ROBERTSON, NICHOLAS LEONARD, MR LEWIS LIU (MIC), KELVIN ZHENG (CAPTAIN), MS JIEWEN LIU (COACH), MICHAEL CHAN, CHARLIE SMITH

Chess Club

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR LEWIS LIU

2017 saw one of the most successful years in the history of Riverview Chess. The season began with a hastily assembled team of three Year 12s, who fought bravely against some tough opponents including champions Sydney Boys High School in the chess tournament held at The Scots College. Over a few weeks, the growth in participation allowed the Club to produce one Junior, one Intermediate, and three Senior teams. After a term of training with 'Shifu' Andy, some of the finest chess players of Riverview entered the NSW Metropolitan Secondary School Competition, looking to take the shield home.

After seven rounds of competition, the 1st team suffered only one loss, and winning 21 out of 28 games and making the final series for the second time in Riverview history. The O'Kelly Theatre was borrowed to accommodate the spectators, and a tunnel was formed for the boys. However, they were defeated in the quarter-finals by the representatives from Marist Eastwood. The 2nd and 3rd teams also secured some wins in their challenging draws.

The competition for the College Chess Champion title was fierce and intense. With the no. 2 seed Nick Greene and wild card Harry Mainsbridge both knocked out in the second round, the final was played between



Chess Captain Kelvin Zheng and Will Druce. The Dubbo representative was ultimately able to defeat the Captain of Chess to win the title of College Chess Champion 2017.

The 2017 Inter-House Chess Tournament saw the extension of the Riverview chess culture beyond the Club. With over 80 spectators in attendance, players from each House contested under waves of rivalling war cries. Crowd favourite Nick Greene from Chisholm House was able to defeat all his opponents and secure the championship title. He then went on to defeat the combined forces of Mr Masters and Mr Lowe during the friendly teacher-student match.

As we conclude the 2017 season, we look forward to 2018, in which an equally skilled and experienced year group will take charge. I am confident that they will continue the spirit and successes of the Riverview Chess Club, and further expand the chess culture.

Chess Coordinator 2017: Mr Lewis Liu
Assistant: Ms Jiewen Liu



Chess Captain 2017: Kelvin Zheng
Riverview Senior 1st: Kelvin Zheng (c), Will Druce, Nick Greene, Will Regan

Riverview Senior 2nd: Connor Douglass (c), Charlie Doherty, Dan Johnston, Lachlan Raper

Riverview Senior 3rd: James Gilbert (c), Andrew Bastianon, Philip Law, Matthew Dutallis, Aidan Leonard, Robert Worner, Harrison Brogan, Charles Noonan

Riverview Junior: Benjamin Parsons (c), Michael Opoyan, Tom McKay, Mac Stannard, Oliver Bunting

Year Champions:
- College (Year 12) Champion: Will Druce
- Year 11 Champion: Jim Gilbert
- Year 10 Champion: Nicolas Robertson
- Year 7 Champion: Benjamin Parsons



Duke of Edinburgh Award

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MS KOBE PERDRIAU

The Duke of Edinburgh's Award program complements and supports the Ignatian ideal of developing the whole person perfectly. The program is centred around service, skill, sport and expeditions.

Riverview currently has over 200 students involved with the Award in some capacity. These boys go above and beyond what is normally expected of them through sporting commitments and Ignatian service to complete their Award.

Year 9 boys commenced their Bronze Award this year, participating in two canoeing expeditions in Berowra and the Kangaroo Valley. A number of Year 9 boys were successful in completing their Bronze Award in less than one year, which is no easy feat. Over 70 Bronze Awards were finalised in 2017.

The Silver Award participants had a more varied expedition program in 2017, with students completing mountain biking and canoeing expeditions. Many of our Silver participants enjoyed the challenge of the mountain biking expeditions, using some of the skills they learnt during the Year 9 Challenge in the previous year. 20 Silver Awards were awarded to Riverview boys in 2017.







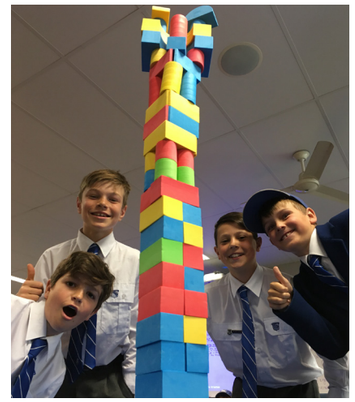
This year was one of the most successful years Riverview has ever had for the Gold Award. 14 Year 12 students were successful in completing their Gold Award, and a further seven past students were able to finalise their awards. Completing the Gold Award requires a minimum 12-month commitment, and to do this whilst undertaking the HSC requires a great deal of tenacity and organisation.

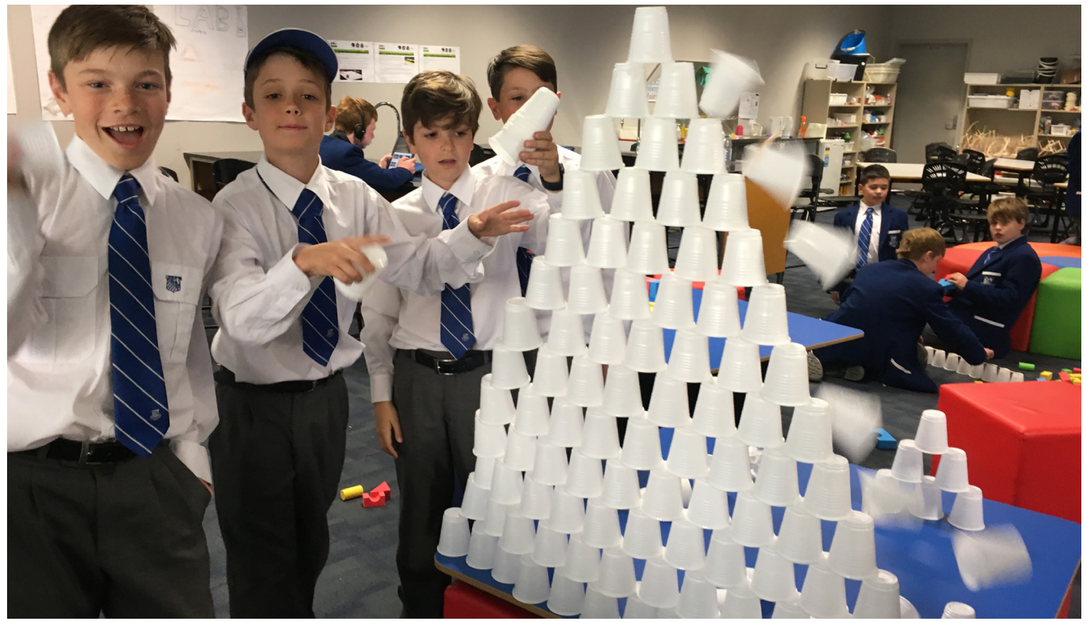
On behalf of myself and Ms Jodi Kinchant, I would like to extend our congratulations to all of our successful Duke of Edinburgh Awardees for 2017. We hope that 2018 brings us the same great experiences and success.

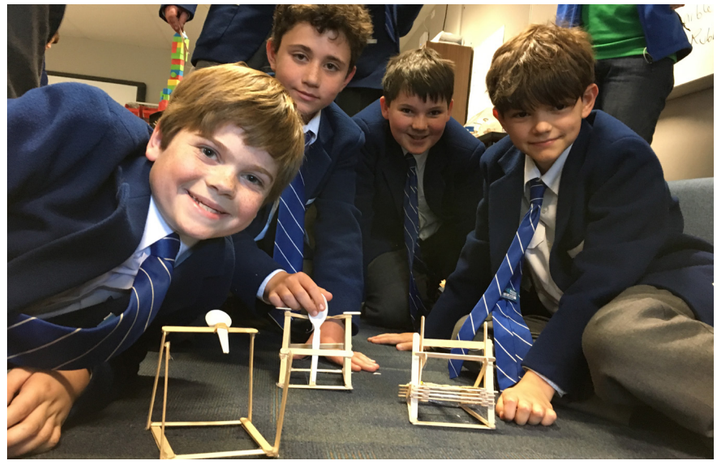
Regis STEM Club

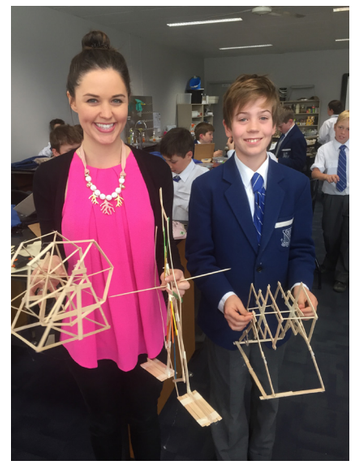
MASTER IN CHARGE:
MS VANESSA PETERSEN

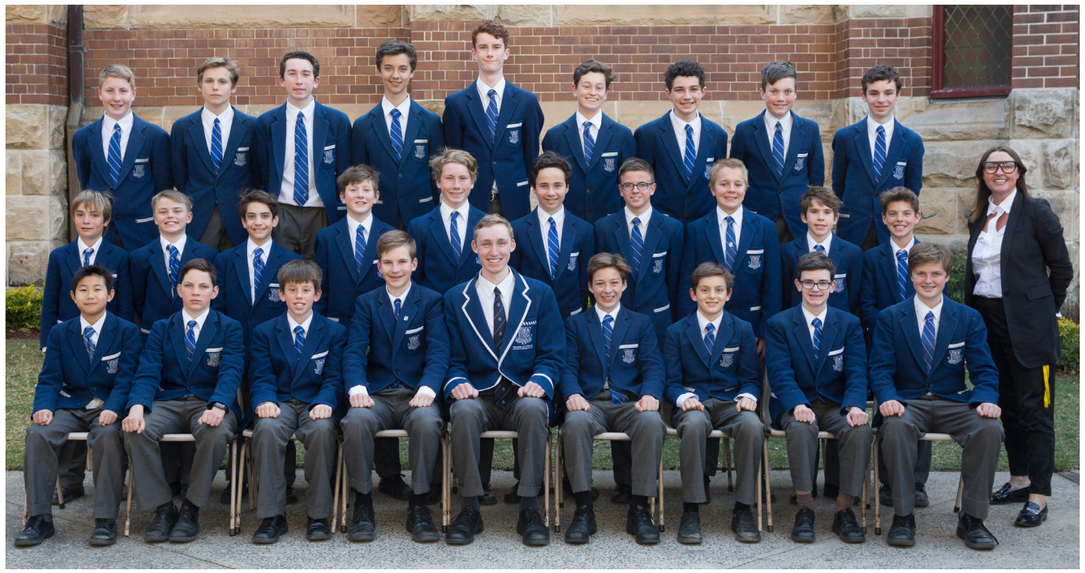
The Regis STEM Club provides an opportunity for STEM enthusiasts to extend themselves with extra projects and challenges. As an extension of the STEM Program for Years 5 and 6, we have focused on developing students' critical thinking, innovation and problem solving skills when confronted with new challenges. Throughout this year, the STEM Club projects have included coding, robotics and building challenges. The boys have written codes for Sphero and NXT robots to decipher 2D and 3D mazes. They also constructed harmonicas, Lego fidget spinners, ferris wheels, catapults, towers and marble runs. All STEM Club members have shown enthusiasm, excitement and an eagerness to solve any challenge presented to them.











PHOTOGRAPHY CLUB Back Row: RORY (MAC) STANNARD, HARRISON UPFOLD, OLIVER MURRIE, JOSEPH RADFORD, LUKE JOHNSON, OSCAR SMITH, MARCUS CRIOLA, DANIEL IZARD, ALEXANDER PETERS **Middle Row:** MATIAS DANZIGER, OSCAR ELL, CHARLIE CODSI, ZACHARY WOODBURN, HUGO KERR, JACK BANNERMAN, TOM TURNER, CHARLIE MCGOWEN, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, RIAN COBB, MRS JUSTINE BARTELME (MIC) **Seated:** JASPER LEE, JOSHUA GOODRICH, LOCHLANN O'CALLAGHAN, RYAN HOGAN, CONNOR LANGFORD, LACHLAN HOWARTH, LUKE UZUNOVSKI, OSCAR BIDDLE, ROCCO RIZZO **Absent:** SEAMUS BYRNE, AEDAN MACDONALD, LACHLAN ALBERT, MACKENZIE EKERT, ALEX EL'HAZOURI, SAMUEL HYNES, JAMES KARDACHI, FLYNN SAKELL, ANGUS SKIPPER, CALLUM WAPPETT, JAMES WILSON, WILLIAM COOPER, BYRON LAWS, HARRY HARTNELL, TULLY ADAMS

Co-Curricular Photography

CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS JUSTINE BARTELME

Students often ask, "What is your favourite photo, Miss?" and I take great joy in adapting the well-known American botanical and industrial landscape photographer Imogen Cunningham's words, "The one you'll take tomorrow". The promise of what each student can achieve is the belief placed behind them. This year, the Co-Curricular Photography group of over 30 students in Years 5-12 worked on personal drive and peer support. These key characteristics underpin our practice in co-curricular photography. Together, we develop ideas and explore various subjects on photoshoots.

In each and every photography session, the students' works create conversations about places, people, experiences and moments. The boys always have so much to share. With the click of the shutter button, the students capture something they have seen and feel passionate about sharing. We work closely in the darkroom to foster an enjoyment for the art of photography and develop ways to shape perceptions and create interpretations. Collaboratively, we shared our vision and worked towards an exhibition of work where students were able to proudly present a selection of their photographic portfolios. With an audience of over 350 at Canon's Sun Studios in Alexandria, our exhibition was a great success and the talent and vision of Riverview's co-curricular photographers was held in high esteem.

Congratulations to the following Co-Curricular Photography students for their outstanding efforts in 2017 and their awards:

- Connor Langford (Year 12) – Photography Captain 2017
- Ryan Hogan (Year 8) – Photography Junior Captain 2017
- Marcus Criola (Year 7) – 2017 Most Outstanding Photographer
- Hugo Kerr (Year 8) – 2017 Commendable Achievement in Photography
- Joseph Radford (Year 9) - 2017 Commendable Achievement in Photography
- Lachlan Howarth (Year 8) – 2017 Commendable Achievement in Photography

We farewell and thank our loyal 2017 Captain of Photography and respected darkroom practitioner, Connor Langford, who has made a positive impact on the group over the years. We wish him the best of luck for the future and thank him for all he has contributed. We hope he pursues his creative talents in future photographic endeavours.

Congratulations to all the 2017 Co-curricular Photography students for their efforts in being part of the program and their commitment to work together on strengthening their personal drive and peer support. Each year is an exciting insight into the visions of our Riverview photographers and what they have to share about their view of the world. Thank you to all the students for creating such a welcoming and enthusiastic group to work with. I encourage all photographers to keep shooting and remember: "The camera is an instrument that teaches people how to see without a camera." (Dorothea Lange).











Regis Art Club

CO-ORDINATOR: MS ALEX EVANS

Year 5 and 6 Visual Arts students at Regis had a fantastically productive 2017.

Year 5 explored a range of media including drawing, painting, ceramics and digital media across a range of subject matter. The 'Who I am' portraits created in Term 1, showcased the boys' deepening understanding of proportion and tone.

In Term 3, Year 5 produced an outstanding set of maquette terracotta warriors, and wrapped up the year by creating a series of hybrid creatures that featured unusual adaptations.

Year 6 created a tongue-in-cheek Postmodern drawing in Term 1, following the like of Mambo and in particular, the artist Reg Mombassa. In Term 3, the students created an impressive array of Hero-based films and stop-motions, finishing the year with the 'Delectable Inedible'; a project focussed on creating ceramic meals similar to Pop Artists such as Claes Oldenberg.

In November, Regis held its Inaugural STEAM exhibition, where Years 5 and 6 displayed their efforts alongside their Science and STEM projects. Thank you to all of the parents and community who came along to support the boys.

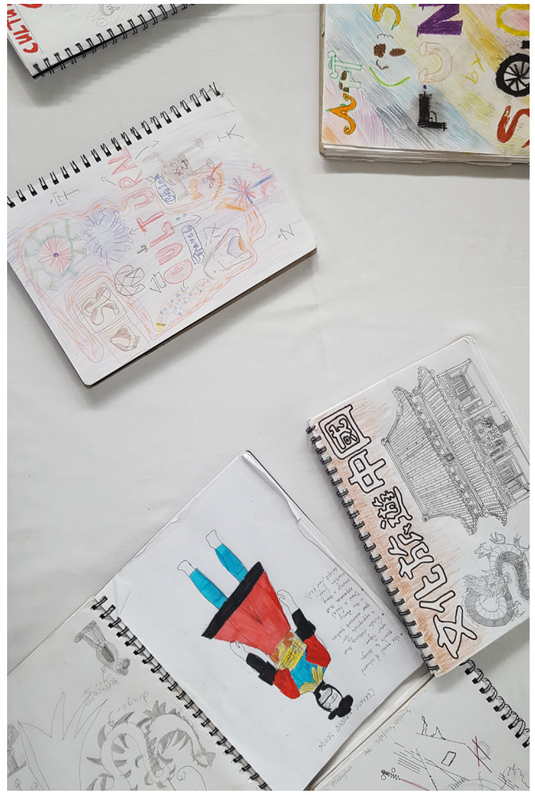




Regis Art Club

A group of Years 5 and 6 boys worked hard all year in Regis Art Club to create an outstanding mural featuring Australian Megafauna.

The students developed their own project; a geometric forest of wild creatures that took many lunch-times to finalise. Students worked collaboratively to layer the background, mid-ground and foreground in sessions that lasted three terms. Countless rolls of masking tape and some very appropriate mess led to a fantastic, multi-panelled work that will be displayed permanently at the Regis Campus, near the Art room. The mural was also on show at the Inaugural STEAM exhibition.







Debating & Public Speaking



Awards & Honours

Glenn King Cup Best Speaker Year 7: Cameron Liu
Glenn King Cup Best Speaker Year 8: Tom Henry
Glenn King Cup Best Speaker Year 9: Lucas Perrignon
Glenn King Cup Best Speaker Year 10: Lachlan Clarke
Year 7 Debating Award: Lachlan Easdow
CSDA 8A Undefeated Champions (Pennants): Toby Mills, Ryan Hogan, Seamus Queally, Harrison Clubb
Year 9 Debating Award: James Greenup
Year 10 Debating Award: Michael Norton
Year 11 Senior Debating Award: Hamish Sullivan
Fr Charles McDonald Cup: Michael Byrne
Outstanding Commitment to Public Speaking – GPS 2nds: Sean Walton
CSDA Public Speaking Champion Year 10: Sebastian Braham
2017 Mooting Award: Cedric Danso-Boame
2017 Mock Trial Award: Tomas Brown
Year 12 Senior Debating Award, Fr Charles McDonald Cup, GPS 3rds Debating 2017: Jesse Gray
Outstanding Commitment to Senior Debating, GPS 1sts Debating 2017, Fr Charles McDonald Cup, RH North (Perpetual) Trophy for Public Speaking: Charlie Hoffman



YEAR 12 SENIOR DEBATING AWARD, FR CHARLES MCDONALD CUP & GPS 3RDS DEBATING 2017: JESSE GRAY



CSDA PUBLIC SPEAKING CHAMPION YEAR 10: SEBASTIAN BRAHAM

Debating and Public Speaking

MASTER IN CHARGE: MRS ALISON MCLENNAN

In my first year in this role, I have experienced the full spectrum of Debating and Public speaking experiences. The GKC and Regis Public Speaking courses have continued to offer every student a chance to improve their communication and speaking skills, and we participated in a vast range of external competitions for our boys, Years 5-12. In 2017 Riverview participated in the CSDA Debating and Public Speaking Competitions, ISDA, GPS and SDN and well as the Father McDonald Cup and the Lawrence Campbell Cup. Regis boys competed in the Rotary speaking competitions, and our Seniors represented the College in the Jesuit Cup in Adelaide. Ms Gillian Carpenter also involved students in a variety of Mock Trial and Mooting Competitions.

Father Ross Jones SJ reflected in 2017 of *'eloquentia perfecta'*, reflecting on the Lawrence Campbell Cup he wrote "That was how the Jesuits in our first schools, in the Humanistic tradition, described one of the goals for their graduates: cultivating *eloquentia perfecta*, 'flawless eloquence'. Mastery of the word (written or spoken) was seen as the foundation not only of one's career, but more importantly, the bedrock of what it was to be a leader and a good citizen – that is, a person of integrity, moral probity and justice." This co-curricular program allows our students to develop massive gains in how they engage with their world and their families' world and how they can communicate and challenge ideas and perspectives.

Charlie Hoffman, our Captain of Debating, spoke wonderfully in the 2017 Lawrence Campbell Cup and came in third place, out of the fourteen speakers. The topic he chose was 'To strive, to seek, to find, and not to yield' and his speech used imagery, reference to contemporary issues and pop culture figures to explore Tennyson's quote. Charlie showed a depth of knowledge and ability to use oratorical techniques to enhance his argument.

The Jesuit Debating Carnival team for 2017 consisted of Charlie Hoffman, Jesse Gray, Sean Walton and Michael O'Brien, along with coach Amy Lester. Riverview placed third overall in the carnival, an excellent result considering the high quality of debate across the competition. Jesse Gray was awarded the Loyola Spirit Award for our team, and Charlie Hoffman was awarded the Best Speaker.

The annual Father McDonald Cup took place at St Aloysius College in 2017. The night opened with Martin Hoffman reflecting on Father McDonald and the influence he had on him as a debating coach. The 2017 topic was that 'majority government is preferable to minority government' and we were the affirmative team. It was an incredibly close debate, and both teams, represented their schools wonderfully. There were three adjudicators, and they awarded the debate to Riverview in a 2/1 split decision.

I would like to thank our Head Coach Mr Liam Donohue for all of his work in 2018. Mr Andrew Szabo supports the Debating and Public Speaking Competitions so enthusiastically, and I appreciate all of the encouragement he gave the program. Ms Terri Lowe assisted me countless times in 2017, and I am genuinely grateful for her assistance. We host a massive number of Debating events, and we couldn't do so without the support of the Facilities team, Mr Mark White and Ms Heather Mitchell, who assisted us so efficiently and unreservedly every week. The program utilises large numbers of teaching staff and external coaches. Thank you to the completion coordinators, the year coordinators, the teachers, who, after a long week, never hesitate to support our students.



MOCK TRIAL Back Row: MS GILLIAN CARPENTER (COACH), THOMAS TUCKER, XAVIER O'GRADY, JOHN BRYANT, CEDRIC DANSO- BOAME, MICHAEL BYRNE **Seated:** SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, THOMAS ASHMORE, SEAN WALTON

Mock and Mooting

MOCK TRIAL AND MOOTING CO-ORDINATOR: MS GILLIAN CARPENTER

The 2017 Riverview Mock Trial Team was made up of 12 students across Years 10 and 11. Throughout the season, each member took on a number of different roles within the trials from Barrister, Witness to Court Officer. While some roles required a more public contribution, each member of the team was instrumental in assisting the team to the best Riverview results in recent years. Mentored and coached by Senior Councillor, Peter Braham, the team successfully made it to the Quarter Finals of the State Competition, just missing out on the Semi Finals. Riverview's final competition rank was an outstanding 5th out of 152 schools in New South Wales.

In Term 2, one of the Riverview Mooting teams, made up of Cedric Danso-Boame (Year 12) as Solicitor, Lachlan Brooks (Year 11) Junior Councillor and John Bryant (Year 12) Senior Councillor, travelled to the Gold Coast to participate in the prestigious Bond University's National High School Competition. After rigorous preparation over two months, the team went up against Scotch College Victoria. While they were not successful in making it to the Quarter Finals, their efforts in preparing such detailed arguments and their performance on the day was commendable.

In Term 4, Riverview sent two Mooting Teams to participate in the 2017 Kirby Cup Moot Court Competition run by Western Sydney University. The 1st team, Michael Byrne (Year 11) and Benjamin De Berg (Year 11) as Councillors and Henry Chapman (Year 11) and James Sammour (Year 10) as Solicitors, worked tirelessly to prepare for the event, and while they were not successful on the day, they were commended by both opposing teams for their detailed arguments. The 2nd team, Jonathan Dennis (Year 10) and Marc Calderan (Year 11) as Councillors and Maximilian Rogers (Year 10) and Tomas Brown (Year 11) as Solicitors, effectively argued their cases but were knocked out in the Quarter Finals on the day. Each team was thankful for the wonderful mentoring they received in the lead up to the competition by Mr Tom Riemer.

ISDA Debating

ISDA CO-ORDINATOR: MS AMY LESTER

The Independent Schools' Debating Association is among the most prestigious schools' debating competitions in Sydney, with a pool of 32 independent schools putting forward one team of four debaters in each age group. Over two terms, schools compete in seven preliminary rounds, and the strongest teams in each pool proceed to three elimination rounds before the Grand Final. Topic areas in 2017 included Media, Law and Justice, Arts, Health, and Education.

Several Riverview teams made it past the preliminary rounds to compete in the Octo-Finals, Quarter Finals and Semi-Finals; and, most notably, our Year 9 debaters competed in the Grand Final against Abbotsleigh, placing as runners-up in the overall competition. All coaches spoke highly of their teams' willingness to apply feedback, and of their growth in both speaking and analytical skills across the season. Many students were able to take the skills they learned in the competition and apply them in the subsequent GPS and SDN competitions. Additionally, Riverview students were gracious in both victory and defeat, cultivating strong relationships with other schools and approaching each debate with a positive and upbeat attitude.

A huge thank you to all of the coaching staff who have passed on their rich knowledge of debating to the next generation of speakers, and all the parents who attended debates with enthusiasm and interest – it is much appreciated. As well, the competition could not have gone ahead without the teaching staff who tirelessly sacrificed their Friday evenings to ensure the smooth running of debates: Ms Sinead Zille, Mr David Norris, Mr Adrian Hicks, Mr Daniel Kent, Ms Micol Pagani, Mr Michael Turner, and our outstanding MIC Mrs Alison McLennan. Your efforts have ensured a memorable and successful season for all involved, and I look forward to working alongside you in 2018.



YEAR 7 DEBATING Back Row: LACHLAN EASDOWN, THOMAS DREDGE, ASH BOWIE **First Row:** BEN O'DEA, ANDREW CHENEY, MILES MCKEON, SAMUEL KEARNEY, XAVIER RUSSELL, DAVID NORRIS, DAN REEDE **Seated:** PETER GORDON, CHARLIE HENRY, LACHLAN DOYLE, JOSHUA GOODRICH, MAX HUTTARY, CAMERON LIU

Primary A & B

The Primary A ISDA team performed admirably this season, making it to the ISDA Octo-Finals. The team had a slightly shaky start to the season, however, with their finals hopes on the line, the boys pulled together in the second half of the season and worked extremely hard. Their teamwork improved markedly and they approached every coaching session with a determination to soak up as much knowledge as they could, culminating in four consecutive wins in a row against Brigidine College St. Ives, Pymble Ladies' College, Roseville College and St Catherine's College. It is impressive for a team to win four debates in a row in any situation, but to do so having lost the first three of the season and needing to win all four to progress to the finals is a particularly impressive effort. The team managed to make the finals and ranked third in their pool – a very impressive result. The boys carried their momentum into an Octo-Final against Wenona School, where they negated the topic 'That we should buy Australian made'. The boys had their best debate of the season and presented an excellent case that demonstrated skills well beyond their years, resulting in a close debate won by Wenona by the slimmest of margins. Liam, Josh, Harry, and Angus should be congratulated for their excellent development throughout the ISDA season.

Alex McManis | Primary A Coach
Tom Osborne | Primary B Coach

Year 7

Year 7A ISDA had a strong season, despite narrowly missing out on the finals rounds after some very close debates. All four speakers improved enormously and kept up a great attitude throughout the semester, staying sharp for their yearly 'rival round' against Abbotsleigh, in the hope of one day beating what is an astonishingly strong team. While teams shifted slightly between seasons, James, Pat, Angus, Charlie and Josh should all be very proud of an excellent season, and I am confident that this team will soon have a GPS or ISDA premiership under their belts. It was an absolute pleasure to be their coach.

Benjamin O'Dea | Year 7 Coach

Year 8

The Year 8 ISDA team started the season well with an early winning streak, being awarded three debates undefeated. Unfortunately, halfway through the season this was matched by a three-debate losing streak. The boys managed to reclaim the final debate of the season, finishing with a comfortable four wins. Congratulations to the team for the passion and excitement they brought to the season. I would like to thank Mr Mark Story, Miss Imogen King and Mr Mark Rothery for their excellent efforts throughout the season. Their consistent high standards and knowledge of the art of debating helped lift these boys to great heights. I would also like to thank the parents, friends and students who came to support all these boys, driving them around Sydney, providing them with food, bringing up their blazers when they forgot them, and showing each and every one of them that what they have to say is important, and may one day be the voice of a leader in business, politics, medicine, arts, and education; but more importantly, good young men who simply have a voice.

Adrian Hicks | Year 8 Coordinator

Year 9

The Year 9 ISDA had a successful 2017, proving that they are among the best in their age division whilst showing glimpses of the lofty potential they are steadily unlocking. The team began their season with a clean win over a strong SCEGGS Redlands side, but the remainder of the ISDA preliminary rounds saw mixed results that saw them qualify for the Octo-Finals as third-placed in the pool. The first Octo-Final was against a talented Wenona School team, against which the team made good on the abundant potential they'd shown and won clearly in a close encounter. They were promptly rewarded with a Quarter-Finals berth against Sydney Grammar. Ever the fierce competitors, the team responded to Grammar's strength with one of their best performances of the season, with victory seeing them through to the Semi-Finals against PLC Croydon. This, too, would result in another clear win, and soon the team found themselves in the Grand Final against Abbotsleigh. In a remarkably close and high-quality encounter, Abbotsleigh managed the victory, and the Riverview Year 9 side were awarded runners-up, an astounding result in the country's most challenging high school debating competition.

Liam Donohue | Year 9 Coach
Daniel Kent | Year 9 Coordinator

Year 10

This year, the Year 10 ISDA and GPS team made it to the quarter-finals for the ISDA competition, ultimately losing to Grammar. Despite that, the team performed incredibly well over both debating seasons. Ed Goodman's increased confidence saw him become an adept and valuable first speaker for the team, economically using language to convey complex ideas and models quickly, whilst integrating a caustic wit into responses to the opposition. Xavier



YEAR 10 DEBATING Back Row: MS AMY LESTER, NINA DILLON-BRITTON, XAVIER O'GRADY, JULIAN EDWARDS, MICHAEL NORTON, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, CHRISTOPHER ROTHERY, MICOL PAGANI **Seated:** SAMUEL HURFORD, JACK PITTMAN, THOMAS PITTMAN, JORDAN ABRAHAMS, OSCAR WEHBE, OSCAR DREW, EDWARD GOODMAN

O'Grady, always a capable speaker, became far more strategic, attacking the oppositions' cases thoroughly and making clear the development of the case down the bench. Michael Norton was incredibly valuable to the team this year, demonstrating in-depth knowledge of current affairs that allowed the team to construct effective cases. He has become a far more effective speaker over these two competitions, demonstrating a sophisticated ability to identify what the team needed to prove and deliver. Bas Braham, an accomplished public speaker, has become more of an asset to the team, and was able to identify the burdens the team needed to win as well as decimating the opposition's logic. The team has done incredibly well over the semester and should be very proud of their accomplishments.

Nina Dillon Britton | Year 10 Coach

Seniors

The Seniors had an extremely successful ISDA season, with both Senior A and Senior B progressing to the finals. As the tournament progressed, the Bs made it through the group stages undefeated, with Sam Braham and Oliver Harris making particularly notable speeches. The As enjoyed similar success, winning six of their seven debates, with significant improvement from Year 11 speakers Sean Walton and Michael Byrne.

The finals proved to be challenging for both teams, with close but ultimately successful Octo-Final debates – the As against Tangara, and the Bs against Shore. Progressing into the Quarter-Finals, the As were unfortunately defeated by an extremely talented PLC Sydney Team, despite a memorable speech from Charlie Hoffman. The Bs were able to convincingly defeat Kincoppal following a comprehensive first speaker speech by Bluey Adamo. However, in what was an incredibly close and well-argued debate, the Bs were finally defeated by Sydney Grammar in the Semi-Final.

Despite the absence of silverware at the end of the season, both teams significantly improved, proving themselves to be formidable opponents in the upcoming GPS season.

Pranay Jha | Senior A&B Coach

Glenn King Cup

GLENN KING CUP COORINATOR: MRS KERRY DEAN

The Glenn King Cup provides opportunities for students from Regis Campus to Year 10 to participate in an internal Debating competition. Mr Glenn King was a former Master in Charge of Debating who encouraged students to excel in rhetoric and develop intelligent and structured debates. This competition aims to develop students' Debating skills, and they are provided with valuable coaching and feedback from adjudicated debates.

It was wonderful to see the growth of all of our debaters throughout the season, who participated with enthusiasm throughout the competition and quickly developed new skills in debating and teamwork.

The competition was incredibly beneficial to all students involved. All teams grew and developed their skills in constructing speeches under timed conditions and improved their matter and method for debating as a team. Each boy also enhanced his manner of delivering content in debating and contributed to the competitive spirit of the GKC this year. The collaborative nature of working in a team saw an impressive sense of cooperation and team-spirit in each group, and one that each student should be proud of. There were some classic debates, some leaving the adjudicators in stitches with good humour, wit and rhetoric clearly starting to develop with these boys. As the teams shifted between weeks, a Best Speaker prize was awarded in each competition.

The recipients of the Best Speaker Awards for 2017 were:

Year 5 | George Gaha
Year 6 | Roman Perez
Year 7 | Cameron Liu
Year 8 | Tom Henry
Year 9 | Lucas Perrignon
Year 10 | Lachlan Clark

SDN

MR ANDREW CHENEY

Some changes to the competition structure occurred during the 2017 Schools' Debating Network (SDN) season, and this allowed Riverview to put forward another team of junior boys (named 'Juniors') while consolidating our senior boys into a single 'Senior' team. All Riverview teams enjoyed a productive and enjoyable season with countless examples of individual and team progression in debating observed.

Primary A

The Primary A SDN team had a great season, winning four out of seven debates in a competition where all teams were very competitive. Most of the team had to bounce back from losing the ISDA Octo-final before the SDN season, but did so well, starting with a win against Stella Maris and backing it up with an even more impressive win against Abbotsleigh, who had won the ISDA title earlier in the year. A few more wins and narrow losses followed, with the adjudicator in one debate describing the boys as the best primary team she had seen in her years of adjudicating, and she would not have been surprised if she had been told it was a high school debate. This is a testament to the excellent structure, content and tactics



REGIS DEBATING Back Row: MR ALEX MCMANIS, LIAM REES, ANGUS MCCAFFERY, JOSHUA O'DEA, JONATHAN ALLFREY, BEN MACDONALD, MS KERRY DEAN, MR TOM OSBORNE **Seated:** BENJAMIN HARRIS, XAVIER HYNES, SAM WRIGHT, HARRY ASHTON AND THOMAS MCNAMEE

displayed by the team throughout the season. It is rare to find a primary team that can take on any complicated idea you throw at them, but this team was able to embrace speaking styles, structures and ideas that you would not expect students to grasp until high school, which speaks volumes about their maturity and dedication. Despite not making the finals, the boys were an exceptional primary team and had enormous passion for debating. They have laid the foundations for promising debating careers into the future.

Primary B

This year was an amazing one for the Primary B team. The boys were able to make the finals in both competitions we entered this year - the ISDA and the SDN - with the SDN boys ultimately making it to the grand final. The best thing about junior debating is that often, for a lot of boys, it is their first experience with debating and public speaking, which means immense improvements and skill acquisition can occur in a relatively short period. Tom McNamee, Sam Wright, Benji Harris, Jonathan Allfrey, Angus McCaffery, Ben MacDonald and Xavier Hynes all spoke incredibly well throughout the year and, most importantly, experienced immeasurable improvement in their debating. Tom, Ben Mac and Xavier were all very strong, convincing 1st speakers who consistently opened the debate in an impressive manner. Benji Harris and Jono Allfrey were commanding 2nd speakers who, due to their versatility, could also move around into the other positions. Finally, Sam and Angus were the witty foundation of the team, bringing the boys home with countless clever remarks. It was a joy to coach the boys this year, and I wish them luck in the future.

Year 7

The Year 7 team performed admirably throughout the competition and gained many skills and great experience. They were very adept at proposing strong arguments around rational models and could also engage in thoughtful and spirited rebuttal. They were strong in their manner of speaking and analytical ability, however the results were mixed, with the boys missing the opportunity to compete in finals. However, in a competition with close results and strong opposition, the boys performed extremely well and should be very proud of their efforts.

Year 8

The Year 8 team started the season with a few wins, as with the ISDA, but again had an unfortunate run across the last few weeks where the debates didn't swing their way. Nonetheless the team should be commended for their enthusiasm, willingness to challenge themselves, and their hard work every Friday. All members demonstrated significant improvement over a very short time frame. I would like to extend my thanks to everyone involved in the competitions who helped support the team.

Year 9

The Year 9 SDN competition was a tough one, but the students rose to the challenge and represented the school with distinction. They faced several strong opposition sides and difficult topics, including whether we should elect the Australian judiciary, which presented an opportunity to deepen argument structure and articulation. Making stakeholder and status quo analysis a central part of case preparation and strategy was an important focus through the competition and all speakers became compelling advocates, but most significantly, the argument articulation down the bench as a team was considerably more unified and cohesive - a difficult but essential element to successful debating. Well done to all the debaters in the competition.

Junior Team (Year 7 and Year 9 combined)

The high level of enthusiasm from the boys who comprised this year's SDN Junior Team ensured that each debate they participated in was lively, thoughtful and well prepared. The team worked very well together each week and always approached their preparation and debates with a highly positive attitude. The spirited debates saw the boys all present solid arguments which made for an excellent sense of competition between the two sides. The SDN Junior Team should be commended for their great efforts this season, and for the valuable contributions of each member throughout the competition. The boys will walk away with great skills that will be invaluable for their future debating and schooling.

Year 10

Over the course of the competitions, the team faced very strong opposition from all over Sydney and demonstrated their exceptional debating abilities. Each student was committed and enthusiastic throughout the year, improving their critical thinking, listening and speaking skills from what was already a very high standard. As such, they made it to the elimination rounds of the CSDA and narrowly missed out on the final of the SDN competition, debating issues such as teenagers having part-time jobs, drug testing welfare recipients and censorship of the news media. The team was always gracious in victory and humble in even the closest of losses, and are sure to excel in the years to come.

Senior

The senior SDN team delivered a commendable season in 2017, hotly contesting debates against top schools. All team members improved their form with each debate, progressing to an impressive level of rhetorical command and control in front of large audiences. There was no clearer display of this than in the team's final round against Monte, wherein the boys held their nerve against the pressure of a tenacious Monte



YEAR 9 DEBATING Back Row: JOSEPH RADFORD, LUCAS PERRIGNON, MATTHEW O'DEA, THOMAS SHERIDAN, JAMES GREENUP, CAMERON MAYHEW, CHARLES BECK **First Row:** MR DANIEL KENT, MR LIAM DONOHUE, ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, LACHLAN HEALEY, WILLIAM NUTHALL, SAMUEL PHILLIP, ZAC SHEFFIELD, MR HENRY GALLAGHER, MR NICK HEYDON **Seated:** THOMAS GAHA, JUDE PADDON-ROW, FINLAY HARRIS, OLIVER LENZNER, OSCAR SMITH, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON, JOSEPH RUDDICK

team and excitable Riverview home crowd. On the topic 'That the televised broadcast of the McGregor-Mayweather fight should have been banned', the contest quickly became of an equivalent gladiatorial scale as that being discussed. The boys pulled no punches and were rightly proud of their efforts in front of their peers, while being gracious in defeat. However, their most impressive tactical performance came against Wenona, in which the speakers provided an able defence of the role of social media in political discourse, shooting down alarmist calls for extreme politicians to be silenced. Congratulations to the boys on a fine season of Debating.

CSDA

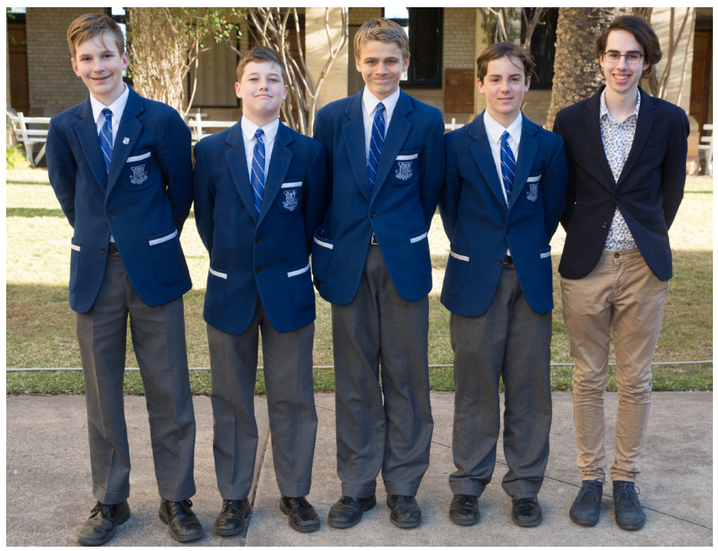
DR PANAYIOTIS DIAMADIS

After six regular rounds of debating involving 72 debates, Riverview's 12 teams consisting of 49 students produced a total of 50 wins and 22 losses.

The 12As finished with four wins and two losses; the 12Bs one win and five losses; the 11As three wins and three losses; the 11Bs three wins and three losses; the 10As five wins and one loss; the 10Bs five wins and one loss; the 9As five wins and one loss; the 9Bs five wins and one loss; the 8As six wins (our only undefeated team); the 8Bs five wins and one loss; the 7As five wins and one loss, and the 7Bs three wins and three losses.

This meant the 10As, 10Bs, 9As and 9Bs all qualified for Round 1 of the Elimination Debates, while the 8As and 7As qualified directly for the Quarter-Finals.

The 7As went down narrowly in the Semi-Final, while the 8As emerged victorious to become Riverview's sole representative team in the Grand Final. This is an amazing achievement considering they are now ranked one of the two best teams out of 66 schools and approximately 80 Year 8 teams.



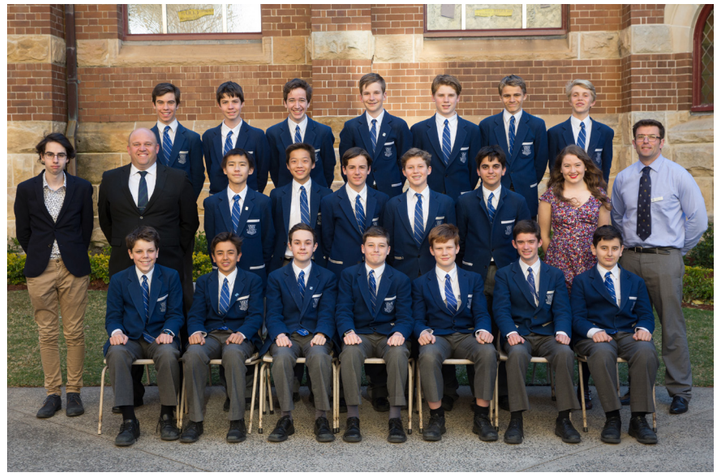
YEAR 8 CSDA DEABTING CHAMPIONS Left to Right: RYAN HOGAN, SEAMUS QUEALY, HARRISON CLUB, TOBY MILLS, MR MARK ROTHERY

The sole remaining Riverview representative secured the Year 8 Metropolitan Championship with a unanimous decision over Our Lady of the Sacred Heart College Kensington.

The Year 8 team of Harrison Clubb, Toby Mills, Ryan Hogan and Seamus Quealy competed for the State Championship against the Country Champions in early November and won. Congratulations to four outstanding young debaters, their coach Mr Mark Rothery and their Year Coordinator, Mr Adrian Hicks. Riverview also carried away the Junior Aggregate Shield for the most wins across the regular season for Years 7 to 10.

While I am certain all the younger debaters will return in 2018, our Year 12 debators Samuel Hunter, William Hayes, Xavier Levins, Dominic Edwards, Nicholas Tkachuk, Harrison Cook, John-Paul Masson and Jonathan Boyd have completed their final CSDA debate. They are all to be congratulated on their efforts, for some extending over many years.

Thanks to the entire CSDA coaching staff (teachers and others) for your efforts and overall support to this point.



YEAR 8 DEBATING Back Row: JOSHUA MAHER, KIERAN SULLIVAN, JAMES WILSON, RYAN HOGAN, ANDREW KELLY , HARRISON CLUBB, WILLIAM WRIGHT **First Row:** MR MARK ROTHERY, MR ADRIAN HICKS, JACK CARROLL, ZACH WONG, TOBY MILLS, TOM DUFFY, SACHIN HANEL, MISS IMOGEN KING, MR MARK STORY **Seated:** TOBY FREEMAN, ADAM SIDHU, BEN CAMERON, SEAMUS QUELY, PATRICK EGGER, TOM HENRY, NEVILLE AYROUTH

Greater Public School Debating

MR MARK STORY

Year 7

As the season changed and GPS arrived, the practice paid off. Year 7 GPS A was undefeated right up until the final debate, with an unlucky loss against a strong Joeys team. The boys should all be very proud of an excellent season, and I have every confidence that one day they might be re-reading this alma with a GPS or ISDA premiership under their belts. The GPS B team also performed well, constructing a robust case each week and developing their speaking skills over the season. As a result, this is a group of young men who have sharpened their speaking and refutation skills, become more actively engaged in the world of news and current affairs, and built valuable team ties. The GPS C team worked incredibly hard in each training session and whilst their results were mixed, they took on feedback with humility, and always provided entertaining, passionate, and insightful speeches that showed evidence of strong collaboration and teamwork. I was impressed with the high levels of energy and enthusiasm from each of the teams and it was an absolute pleasure to be their coach.

Year 8

The Year 8A team saw a number of highlights, such as defeating a very advanced side from Sydney Grammar and a notable development in the use of rhetoric and emotive language to significant effect in each debate. Every week, they came back looking to improve and were very successful in taking advice to heart. 8B had a tough season as they were often called upon to help the SDN and GPS A sides due to illness and absence, which made it difficult to get team cohesion. Once things settled down, the improvement was evident and eventually vindicated with a final round win against Joeys. 8C was a mixed team made up of many boys who showed real character to step up from the Glenn King Cup Competition to take on some of the toughest debating schools in the city. A few significant victories were present throughout the season, none more satisfying than watching their win over Sydney Grammar. All round, each team showed an excellent effort throughout the season to keep improving and honing their skills and judging by their performances this year, future seasons will be very fruitful and a pleasure to watch.

Year 9

The GPS A team developed their debating skills this year with notable victories against Scots, Joeys and traditional powerhouses Sydney Grammar and High confirming their potential as future GPS contenders. However, the true quality of this team - both as debaters and individuals - showed in the enthusiasm, discipline, and good humour they brought to each training session and I have full confidence that they will prove to be successful debaters and, more importantly, outstanding people who use their talents in the service of others. The GPS B Team proved to be a capable group of debaters who presented arguments each week with confidence and enthusiasm. Wins against Newington, Scots, Shore, and Sydney Boys High School demonstrated their ability to develop persuasive and cohesive arguments while their losses presented opportunities to learn. During the season, teamwork among the students improved, as did their ability to identify the most important issues and clashes that were presented in the debates. In each debate, students presented thoughtful points on some challenging topics including complex ethical debates, and through this, all students displayed their broadening knowledge of real-world issues as well as their potential to present mature arguments.

Year 10

This year, the GPS A team performed incredibly well over the GPS season and demonstrated very strong improvement in how they engaged with the topic and each other. They should be very proud of their accomplishments. The GPS B team proved themselves strong competitors and enjoyed and valued the coaching and feedback they received. The team continued their improvement in some key areas of focus, notably in their arguments, their responsiveness to topics, and the depth and sophistication of their analysis

Seniors

The success of the Seniors continued in the GPS competition. Following a change of teams, it took some time to get used each other's speaking styles. However once the new team dynamic clicked, both teams gave stunning performances. Senior A finished with four wins in seven rounds, and Senior B finished with three, with impressive speeches in both winning and losing debates. Two speakers were selected for GPS representatives teams: Charlie Hoffman for the GPS 1st and Jesse Gray for the GPS 3rd. The season ended in celebration with both teams comfortably defeating Joey's in the final round, marking the end of a successful year of debating.

Public Speaking

COORINATOR:
MRS MARILYN FITZGERALD

In continuing Riverview's long held tradition of oratory and eloquence, our students participated in a wide range of diverse and challenging Public Speaking opportunities throughout 2017.

CSDA Public Speaking

This is the largest Public Speaking competition in the country and involves hundreds of students from all across NSW. Riverview had a number of entrants who represented the College with confidence and elegance, speaking across a range of topics with clarity and thought-provoking insight.

Congratulations to all of our public speakers who participated in the competition this year:

Year 7 - Peter Gordon, James Whiteing and Lachlan Easdown
Year 8 – Sachin Hanel (Zone Finalist)
Year 9 – Jude Paddon-Row
Year 10 – Ryan Graham and Sebastian (Bas) Braham (Grand Final Winner)
Year 11 – Henry Chapman
Year 12 – Nick Tkachuk

A special commendation must go to Sebastian (Bas) Braham and Sachin Hanel who proceeded to the Grand Final held at Marist North Shore. Both boys performed exceptionally and the College is proud to recognise that Bas's powerful speech, 'Mud, Glorious Mud' saw him take the title as the new Year 10 CSDA Public Speaking Champion for 2017.

Rostrum Voice of Youth

On Tuesday 21st March, a number of our junior and senior boys represented the College in the prestigious Rostrum Voice of Youth Public Speaking Competition at Santa Sabina College. This is a popular national competition that is open to all students from State and Catholic schools, who are encouraged to speak on topical and relevant contemporary issues. The boys listed below are to be congratulated for delivering inspiring speeches, with a special mention to James Wilson and Xavier O'Grady who were nominated as Runners-Up on the night:

Year 7 – James Whiteing
Year 8 – James Wilson (Runner-Up)
Year 10 – Xavier O'Grady (Runner-Up)
Year 11 – Henry Chapman

Rotary Club Public Speaking Competition

On Thursday 1st June, two of our students from Regis Campus represented the College in the prestigious Rotary Club Public Speaking Competition held at Lane Cove.

Benjamin Harris and Angus McCaffery gave inspiring speeches on the night and we congratulate them both on their tremendous success, with Angus named runner-up and Benji being nominated as the overall winner of the competition.

Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition

This is recognised as the most prestigious public speaking competition in NSW, with past winners such as Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull and former High Court Chief Justice Anthony Murray Gleeson.

It is a combined competition between GPS and CAS schools and was held at St Aloysius' College this year.

The competition is impromptu-style where students are allowed 15 minutes to prepare an eight-minute speech on a given topic. The College was admirably represented this year by Charlie Hoffman, who spoke beautifully and came in third place out of 14 speakers. He should be very proud of his efforts. He was coached admirably by Mr James Rodgers and well supported by Father Ross and a large group of Year 11 and 12 students.

'Speak Up' – Regis Campus

This year, the College offered an exciting opportunity for our younger students. Regis boys, many of whom had never had any experience speaking in public before, were invited to participate in an introductory public speaking course over Terms 1-3 that culminated in our inaugural 'Speak Up' Competition with the girls from Santa Sabina College, Strathfield. For the boys, it was the finale of a six-week co-curricular program that reviewed and practised core skills of drafting and presenting a speech in public. Parents and teachers from both schools provided a captive audience and we were very fortunate to have Old Boy Henry Gallagher as Chief Adjudicator on the day. It was a great experience to battle the Santa Sabina girls and we look forward to some exciting re-matches in 2018.



Left to Right JAMES WHITEING, SACHIN HANEL, JUDE PADDON-ROW, PETER GORDON



Left to Right RYAN GRAHAM, BAS BRAHAM



LACHLAN EASTDOWN



Left to Right HENRY CHAPMAN, NICK TKACHUK



BAS BRAHAM

Performing Arts





BLUE AWARD FOR DRAMA:
CALLUM MCMANIS

Awards & Honours

Drama

2017 – Year 12 Play. The Landscape of Australian Voices. Award for Excellent Application and Commitment. David Ell Prize for Outstanding Commitment and Excellence in Drama: **Liam Hurley**
2017 Year 12 Play. The Landscape of Australian Voices. Award for Excellent Application and Commitment. David Ell Prize for Outstanding Commitment and Excellence in Drama College Blue for Drama: **Callum McManis**
Year 11 Play NARNIA - Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Patrick Fuccilli, Ralph Housego, James Osborne, Nicholas Stejer, Patrick Tynan, Sean Walton**
Year 12 Play - The Landscape of Australian Voices. Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Joshua Bennett, Charlie Morahan, Nicholas Stillone, Hamish Williams**
Excellence and Commitment in Backstage and Technical Crew: **Adam Biggs, James Martin-Weber, Finn Stannard**
2016 Year 9 and 10 Play Peter Pan Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Patrick Fuccilli, Ralph Housego, Thomas Huttary, Harry Macleod, Patrick Tynan**
2017 Year 8 Play MONTY PYTHON PRESENTS – "LIVE AT RIVERVIEW" Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Gabriel De Haast, Max McKenzie, Jack Thompson, Seamus Quealy**
2017 Year 8 Play SHUDDERSOME: TALES OF POE Award for Excellent Application and Commitment: **Ashton Cassar, Jack Farhat, Christopher Martin, Finn O'Brien**
2017 Winners of the 'Pauline Cain Cup' College Theatresports Champions Intermediate Team **Team name: Theatresports Counts as A Sport! Team Members: Oscar Drew, Harry Macleod, Michael Milan, Nicholas O'Keeffe**
2017 Winners of the 'Pauline Cain Cup' College Theatresports Champions Senior Team **Team name: The BD Senate Team Members: Jack de Hennin, Liam Hurley, Callum McManis, Timothy Ross, Oliver Toohey, Hamish Williams**
2016 Year 7 and 8 Junior Theatresports College Theatresports Champions Junior Team **Team name: DMD Team Members: Timothy Dalton, Matthew Dardis, Matthew Mildren, Joseph Ruddick**

Music

The Roland Rixon Memorial Award for Excellence and Leadership in Ensemble Music *College Blue for Music*: **Jacob Taranto**
The Award for All Round Excellence in Music Music Ensemble Award - Orchestra *College Blue for Music*: **Calvin Leung**
College Blue for Dance: **John-Paul Masson**
College Musical Awards: **James Fitzgibbon, Adam Biggs**
Madeline Brennan "Best Contribution to the College Musical Production": **James Priest**
The Award for All Round Endeavour in Music Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Stage Band: **Nicholas Greene**
The Jude Bunbury Award for Outstanding Service, Leadership and Achievement in Music: **Lachlan Raper**
Music Ensemble Award - The Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble: **Lachlan Doyle**
Music Ensemble Award – Django Reinhardt Guitar Ensemble: **Thomas Altomonte, Jack Fordham**
Music Ensemble Award - Riverview Big Band: **Samuel Rigney, Jack McKay, Rhys Hope**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Stage Band: **Harrison Little**
Music Ensemble Award - Saxophone Quintet: **Benjamin Leotta**
Music Ensemble Award - Saxophone Quintet College Musical Award: **Patrick Fuccilli**
Music Ensemble Award - Chamber Strings: **Joshua Bunbury, Joseph Galvin, Nicholas O'Brien**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Strings: **Luke Rennie, Oliver McLachlan, Jack Gale**
Music Ensemble Award - Symphonic Wind Band: **Matthew Butler, Dean Fisher, Christopher Peters**
Music Ensemble Award - Symphonic Wind Band College Musical Award: **Patrick Tynan**
Music Ensemble Award - Intermediate Concert Band: **Lachlan Easdown, Ravin Fernando, Oliver Ell**
Music Ensemble Award - Ignatian Choir: **Clancy Donnan**
Music Ensemble Award - Ignatian Choir and the College Musical Award: **David Wilson**
Music Ensemble Award - Ignatian Choir and the College Musical Award: **Tomas Brown**
Music Ensemble Award – Tenor & Bass Choir: **Miles Prosser, Ethan Chew**
Music Ensemble Award - Yr 7 & 8 Rock Band: **Jack Roe**
Music Ensemble Award – Drum-line: **Thomas Hatzidis, William Regan, Ryan Graham**
Music Ensemble Award - Senior Percussion: **Hugh Joe Vandersee**
Music Ensemble Award - Senior Percussion College Musical Awards: **James Osborne**
Music Ensemble Award - Percussion Ensemble: **Jack Bunbury, James Wilson**
Music Ensemble Award - Orchestra College Musical Awards: **Benjamin Lee**
Music Ensemble Award – Orchestra: **Nicholas Freeborn, Harry Mainsbridge and Nicholas Stejer**



BLUE AWARD FOR MUSIC:
JACOB TARANTO

Drama

THEATRE PRODUCTIONS MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CONRAD PAGE

"Some are born great, some achieve greatness, and some have greatness thrust upon them."
William Shakespeare, *Twelfth Night,*

2017 Co-curricular Drama presented the opportunity for students to perform on the O'Kelly Theatre stage to create wonderful and memorable theatrical moments. Both on- and offstage and behind the scenes, teachers and students gained life-changing skills unleashing creativity with mentoring, rehearsals, costume designing, set building, lighting and sound designing. Co-curricular Drama, rather like a busy theatre ensemble, provides a unique platform for students to release their artistic talents, collaborating with theatre makers to experience all that live theatre can provide.

The productions this year had students and audiences excited by a variety of theatrical experiences, beginning in March with two Year 8 One Act plays. The Year 12 play which followed in May was a fair dinkum true blue performance showcasing many Australian voices, past and present, set in an Australian backyard with a Hills Hoist clothesline. We then travelled into the wintry world of *Narnia*, an adaptation of CS Lewis' classic portal story, with the talented Year 11 students in June. September showcased the Year 9 students' performance of *Treasure Island*, one of the most thrilling pirate stories of all time, and October saw the Year 10 students tackle the intrigue, suspense and pure brilliance of Noah Smith's adaptation of Robert Louis Stevenson's science fiction classic *The Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde*. The year then ended with the Year 7 Drama Club Performance Evenings in November.

Working creatively behind the scenes are a number of dedicated students, parents and staff. Our costume design department, led by Mrs Myriam Moysey and assisted by Mrs Kathleen Hunt, Mrs Louella Perrett and Mrs Rowena Byrne, are second to none, designing and hand-making costumes for all the different productions. Set design and construction are ably led by Mr Kirk Hume and assisted by Mr Mark Anderson, who always deliver the director's vision and transform the theatre into a magical space for the actors to perform in, to the delight of audiences.

All directors, assistant directors, co-ordinators and mentors have worked tirelessly on editing, writing, casting, rehearsing, blocking scenes, technical and dress rehearsals to create theatre that has inspired and moved students and audiences throughout the year. To all the staff and students who work behind the scenes from booking tickets (Mrs Stephanie Sarka), front of house (Mrs Mariella Testa), printing posters and programs (Mr Harry Nguyen and Mr Abu Hassan), to student ushers and backstage staff: I thank you all for the passion and grace you selflessly bring to Co-curricular Drama, sharing your theatrical visions and talents with student casts and crews.

2016-17 Drama Captain Callum McManis and Vice-Captain Liam Hurley have been exemplary leaders; always thinking of others, hosting, working backstage, ushering, performing and supporting all other drama students. And also to Principal Dr Paul Hine, Rector Father Ross Jones SJ, Head of Co-curricular Drama Mr Andrew Szabo, Head of Performing Arts Mr Dev Gopalasamy and Head of Drama Ms Louise Arnott: I thank them for their endless support and professional guidance.

2017 has been another wonderful year for Co-curricular Drama and it has been an absolute pleasure to be a part of every moment. Thank you to all involved in the many and varied Co-curricular Drama ensemble roles providing rewarding and enriching theatrical experiences.







Year 12 Drama

The Landscape of Australian Voices
Monologues and scenes from Australian writers, adapted by Mr Conrad Page
Wednesday 10, Friday 12 and Saturday 13 May
Director: Mr Conrad Page

The Landscape of Australian Voices was a vision I pitched to the Year 12 students as an amalgamation - an evolving jigsaw puzzle, piecing together a variety of Australian poems, songs and plays. The piece was essentially a layering of different Australian voices placed together to make one live complete jigsaw puzzle paying homage, in a sense, to the many talented Australian artistic voices set in an iconic Australian setting where a yarn or two was spun... the 'Aussie backyard' complete with Hills Hoist. What surprised us is that all the pieces, although very different in context, setting and character, blended together to produce a vibrant and completely authentic Australian theatre experience.

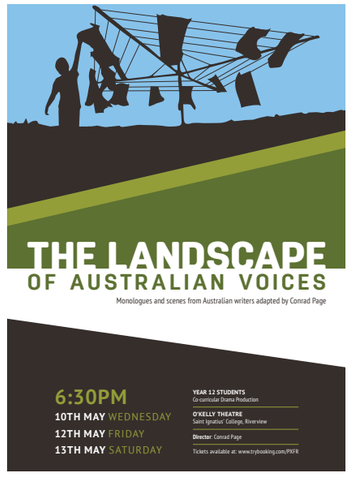
I have had the wonderful pleasure to work as a performer with many Australian theatre directors and playwrights and had wanted to produce and direct this ensemble performance for many years. Most notably, I have had the pleasure of working and learning from the writer, director and teacher, Nick Enright (OR1967), who was a mentor to me, and his influence and wisdom guided me in directing this performance.

I am truly overwhelmed by the level of talent, dedication and creativity of staff and students in creating this production. I would like to thank all cast and crew, ushers, students and parents who helped on this production. Without the generosity of their time and support, it would not have been possible.

I must extend a special thank you to our staff costume team consisting of Mrs Myriam Moysey, Mrs Kathleen Hunt, Mrs Louella Perrett and Mrs Rowena Byrne who meticulously design, hand-make and custom fit costumes for all our co-curricular drama plays.

The iconic Australian backyard set was designed and built by staff members Mr Kirk Hume and Mr Mark Anderson, whose ability to transform our conventional theatre space of the O'Kelly Theatre into the Australian backyard has been incredible to witness and a joy for the actors to perform on.

Director's note: Conrad Page







CAST MEMBERS OF *THE LANDSCAPE OF AUSTRALIAN VOICES*

Year 11 Drama

Narnia
Thursday 15, Saturday 17 and Sunday 18 June
Written by C. S. Lewis
Adapted by Ms Natalie Baines and Mr Tom Riemer
Director: Ms Natalie Baines
Assistant Director: Mr Tom Riemer



CAST OF *NARNIA*

Adapted from C.S. Lewis' classic portal story, *The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe*, our play captured four siblings' journeys as they discover the magical land of Narnia and the deep secrets it holds, all the while moving from childhood into adulthood and innocence to experience.

We hoped to provide the audience with an opportunity to enter an imaginative realm in order to explore questions that haunt us, especially in today's world, about the human condition. *Narnia* showed that the power of evil could lead individuals to succumb to their inner demons, yet offered hope through those characters who have the courage to fight against it, even at the risk of their own destruction.

The play is an amalgam of the voices of both student cast and staff, who all helped to craft this production in some way – sound, media, music and costume - adding layers of creativity to the final piece and designing a magical vision. This enabled the audience to transcend this world into another, if only for a couple of hours.

I feel truly blessed to have worked with such talented young students in preparing the production, bearing witness to their growth as young actors and actresses, developing in confidence and maturity.

Aslan's final monologue, based on William Nicholson's play *Shadowlands*, reflects on the power of individuals to shape our identities as their influence remains part of our being, even if they are longer part of our world:

No shadows here. Only light, and silence, and the remembrance of things past.

So it comes about that when I am quiet – when I am quiet – they return to me. They are there, in my mind, in my memory, coming towards me, and I love them again as I did before, even though I know I will lose them again, and be hurt again.

I will remember the months of working on *Narnia* with fondness and gratitude, and I thank all those involved for their support and patience.

Director's note: Ms Natalie Baines



RALPH HOUSEGO AND PATRICK TYNAN



PATRICK TYNAN AND SEAN WALTON



CAST AND CREW OF *NARNIA*



Year 10 Drama

The Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde
Wednesday 25, Thursday 26 and Friday 27 October
Director: Mrs Angela Newey
Assistant Director: Mr Kirk Hume
Stage Manager: Ms Christine Moriarty

The Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde tests the ethical boundaries of science and delves into the moral dilemmas associated with altering the state of the human mind. The intrigue, suspense and brilliance of Noah Smith's adaptation of Robert Louis Stevenson's classic was the perfect play to bring alive on the O'Kelly stage. The transformation of the dull 'respectable' life of a brilliant scientist in Victorian London into one of brutality and tragedy had me spellbound.

After reading numerous scripts, Mr Kirk Hume (Assistant Director) and I decided that a good, solid piece of suspenseful drama would be handled well by this group of mature and talented Year 10 students. Auditions were held and the cast was decided upon, including 14 gifted and artistic boys from the College and six imaginative and enthusiastic girls from Mercy College, Marist Sisters, Loreto Kirribilli and Presbyterian Ladies' College.

Rehearsals for this intricate and technically challenging production ran smoothly and every rehearsal was exciting. From the auditions to the performances, every cast member was on a personal journey; all passionate about drama, wanting to satisfy a personal creative craving, and bonded in friendship with a united drive to be the best they could be.

Special thanks go to Mr Kirk Hume, whose incredible set design and constant support and advice with scene development and character portrayal was instrumental in the success of this play; Madame Moysey, Mrs Kathleen Hunt, Mrs Louella Perrott and Mrs Rowena Byrne whose attention to detail in Costuming was none other than inspirational; Ms Christine Moriarty and her committed backstage crew who were phenomenal in ensuring all sets and props were maneuvered with ease; Mr Mark Anderson, who spent numerous hours creating, constructing and painting sets alongside Mr Kirk Hume - together they were an unstoppable force; Mr Adrian Hodda and his team of dedicated students who produced a masterful display of visual lighting effects; and Mr Conrad Page, whose assistance with fight choreography, program design and overall management of the production ensured it ran like clockwork.

It was truly an experience we will all treasure for life!

Director's note: Mrs Angela Newey



CAST AND CREW OF *THE STRANGE CASE OF DR JEKYLL AND MR HYDE*



CONOR MCCOY, NICHOLAS O'KEEFFE AND BENJAMIN CURTIN



Year 9 Drama

Treasure Island
Adapted from Robert Louis Stevenson's novel by Stuart Paterson.
Wednesday 13, Thursday 14 and Friday 15 September
Director: Mrs Lara Stern
Assistant Director: Mr Dale Clarke
Stage Manager: Ms Piera Goh



CAST AND CREW OF *TREASURE ISLAND*

In an adaptation of Robert Louis Stevenson's timeless tale, our Year 9 cast shipped the audience back to the England of 1749. The story of *Treasure Island* follows the adventures of young Jim Hawkins who is left a treasure map by the dying buccaneer Billy Bones. Jim sets off in search of buried treasure, meeting a host of unforgettable characters along the way, and soon finds himself navigating a treacherous journey across the sea and through those murky lines between right and wrong, friend and foe.

It was all hands on deck as our cast and crew explored how best to bring the grandeur of the *Hispaniola* into the O'Kelly Theatre. Our performers took on every challenge with playfulness and humility. They learnt stage-fighting skills, acrobatics, sailor jigs as well as how to work safely with a very exciting but physically demanding set.

We are indebted to many hardworking swabbers who steered our production to its final destination. Mr Dale Clarke, our Assistant Director, navigated our production with his seaworthy eye for detail; Stage Manager Miss Piera Goh ensured that our cast and crew were in check backstage and choreographed toe-tapping jigs; our set builder, Mr Kirk Hume assisted by Mr Mark Anderson, transformed the stage with their set building mastery and Mrs Ann-Marie Bateman created the most exquisite props. Mrs Myriam Moysey and her talented team of costume ladies - Mrs Kathleen Hunt, Mrs Louella Perett and Mrs Rowena Byrne - furnished our pirates in the finest swashbuckling apparel; Mr Conrad Page kept the show afloat with sage advice and acrobatic lessons; and our fighting instructor, Mr Scott Witt, trained our swabbers to wield cutlasses with pirate-like finesse; Mr Adrian Hodda and his crew, Archie Collis, Mac Stannard, James Masters, Sam Kearney, Xavier Morgan and Sam Phillip, operated our sound, lights and smoke machines with focus, patience and dedication. We are also grateful to Patrick Tynan, Hugh Rocks, Ralph Housego, Elijah Williams (OR2014) and Adam Biggs (OR2017) for assisting with accents, movement work and character development. It is always a joy partnering with Monte Sant' Angelo and Loreto Kirribilli and having the opportunity to include their talented ladies in our cast.

Parents and caregivers, thank you for lending us your sons for many Sunday and Monday afternoons. It is a privilege to work at a school where the arts are so encouraged and celebrated. The greatest treasure was watching our commanding performers and steadfast crew grappling with the story and transporting it to the stage with joy and command. *Treasure Island* is an adventure story, but it's also a story of courage and camaraderie - qualities which were embraced by our cast and crew throughout this production.

Director's note: Mrs Lara Stern



CAST OF *TREASURE ISLAND*



DERMOT O'BRIEN AND MATTHEW MILDREN



Year 8 Drama

Shuddersome: Tales of Poe
Written by Edgar Allen Poe and adapted by Lindsay Price
Wednesday 29 and Thursday 30 March
Director: Mrs Debra Williams

"Let my heart be still a moment and this mystery explore..."

Shuddersome: Tales of Poe, in all its macabre glory, echoed Edgar Allan Poe's sentiments about language and cast a powerful spell on the audience, communicating beauty and truth through fear and estrangement. Our Year 8 thespians performed well and embraced the oddity and grit at the core of this play, accompanied by some truly immersive sound, staging, and lighting.

In all four vignettes, *The Tell-Tale Heart, The Oval Portrait, The Masque of the Red Death* and *The Raven*, the audience experienced the tormented isolation of some of Poe's most famous characters: a criminal whose conscience drives him to confess, an artist who fuses creation and destruction, a prince who fails to escape the 'illimitable dominion' of death, and a mourner wrestling with sanity and desire.

Despite the morbid nature of the play - or perhaps because of it - piecing together *Shuddersome: Tales of Poe* was remarkably fun. Finding a way to make our Shudders (brooding figures of evil who creep around and document the play) appear more sinister, or our artist seem more crestfallen once the young lady has had her soul removed, relied on experimentation, patience and play. For a group of Year 8 students to tackle the verbal acrobatics within *The Raven* and commit to the madness of *The Tell-Tale Heart* is a credit to their willingness to leap into the unknown and downright bizarre. It was an ambitious production, and I applaud their efforts given the short rehearsal period.

Observing the boys support, encourage and believe in one another filled my heart with joy throughout the rehearsal and performance process - their inclusivity was genuinely touching. Maybe Poe was right; finding real beauty means taking another look at the ordinary, and I found something extraordinary during my time with this cast.

Director's note: Mrs Debra Williams





CAST AND CREW OF *SHUDDERSOME*

Year 8 Drama

Monty Python presents* – *"Live At Riverview"
Thursday 31 March and Friday 1 April
Written by John Cleese, Graham Chapman, Michael Palin, Terry Gilliam and Terry Jones
Composed by Ms Louise Arnott

Monty Python's Flying Circus was one of the most influential comedy programs produced on television. Five Englishmen, led by John Cleese and Graham Chapman, gathered together with an expatriate American in the spring of 1969 to break the rules of conventional comedy on television at the time. The result first aired on the BBC in October 1969 and has influenced countless future comedians ever since.

Our Riverview production of hilarious sketches was the compilation of a series of short comic scenes from the famous *Flying Circus*. The wonderful skills of our talented Year 8 Riverview comic actors brought to life all the best elements of Monty Python's famous farce: the surreal, the risqué, the intellectual wit and the downright silly - all with the intention of leaving our audience laughing at the mayhem and madness of our everyday lives.

Monty Python's comedy provided a perfect springboard for our young acting students at the College to express their talents using a myriad of acting styles from physical theatre, mime, melodrama, and clowning. Our rehearsal room was filled with enormous energy and laughter as we experimented in bringing these comic sketches to life with minimal props and maximum improvisation. In this way, the brave Year 8 cast enabled me to realise my directorial vision of a unique ensemble that draws from a wide range of theatrical techniques and performance conventions created entirely by the actors themselves.

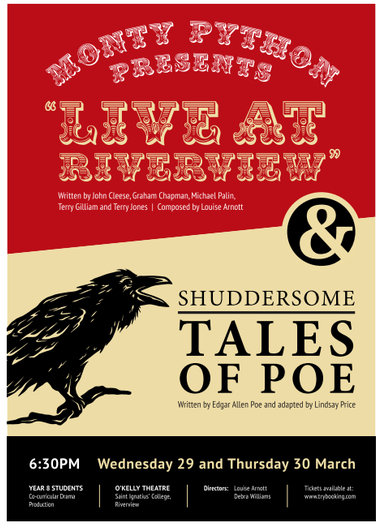
It was a long-held passion and exciting journey to write, devise and direct, in bringing these Monty Python sketches to the stage. This was only made possible through the incredible devotion and imaginations of our inspiring Riverview Year 8 actors.

Director's Note: Ms Louise Arnott





FULL CAST OF *MONTY PYTHON PRESENTS – "LIVE AT RIVERVIEW"*



Year 7 Drama

Performance Evenings
Wednesday 15 and Thursday 16 November
Coordinator/Mentor/Director:
Mr Paul Bevis

Over the past five years, I have been fortunate enough to mentor aspiring young actors in the College's Year 7 Drama Club on Tuesday and Thursday afternoons. Each year brought their own unique challenges, and this year's challenge was the limited rehearsal time for students to prepare our production. After learning dramatic skills like improvisation, spatial awareness, group work and characterisation in Term 3, the boys were handed a script in Term 4 to learn within four weeks. That's not long. Essentially, it is around 5 hours of face-to-face rehearsal time with the entire cast. The boys had to work even harder outside of the rehearsal room, learning their lines and developing their characters. This has not been easy, but they have shown immense dedication.

Over the two terms there have been many highlights, from all the improvisation games where students blurt out the first thing that comes into their heads, through to the creation of a character's voice and manner of walking. Directing these young men in *Going Up?* and *Escape from Sunny Fields* has been so enjoyable. What astounds me is that there were some students who had never been on stage, let alone acted before. Many boys had never had to learn lines before, or do an accent, or walk a certain way. To see the students grow in confidence each time they took to the stage was very rewarding and each boy should be very proud.

The hope now is that these talented boys will continue to audition and be a part of the Performing Arts here at the College, to learn and improve on what they have achieved this year in Year 7 Drama Club.

Director: Mr Paul Bevis



CAST OF *ESCAPE FROM SUNNY FIELDS* YEAR 7 DRAMA CLUB



CAST OF *GOING UP* YEAR 7 DRAMA CLUB

Theatresports

Year after year, we find ourselves marvelling at the enthusiasm, camaraderie and courage of the students who take part in our ever-growing theatresports program. Over 25 teams took part in our Senior, Intermediate and Junior theatresports events throughout the year. During their training sessions, students honed their improvisational skills, developed their understanding of narrative, deployment and characterisation, and learnt how to boldly stand in front of an audience *sans* script. Most importantly, they learnt how to listen, to support one another and to say, "yes, and..." - one of the most valuable phrases in any creative endeavour. Through this accepting and corroborating of ideas, endless possibilities are opened, extraordinary stories are invented and imaginations flourish.



Y 9-12 THEATRESPORTS PARTICIPANTS

Intermediate and Senior Theatresports Competition Years 9-12

Wednesday 22 March
Co-ordinators/Mentors: Mrs Lara Stern, Mr Conrad Page and Ms Rebecca Szabo

I had the privilege of coaching our Year 9 to 12 improvisers alongside the very patient and skilled Ms Rebecca Szabo and Mr Conrad Page, who guided the students through an eight-week theatresports program. The training sessions culminated in our annual Intermediate and Senior Theatresports Competitions in the O'Kelly Theatre. The level of talent amongst our improvisers was unnerving and our audience was treated to an evening filled with laughter. Our gifted pianist, Mr Chris Dendle, provided improvised musical accompaniment for each scene. Although the competition was tight, the Intermediate Trophy was awarded to *Theatresports Counts as A Sport!* with Oscar Drew, Harry Macleod, Michael Milan and Nicholas O'Keeffe. After a perfect score for their original opera, the Pauline Cain Senior Trophy was presented to *The BD Senate* with Jack de Hennin, Liam Hurley, Callum McManis, Tim Ross, Oliver Toohey and Hamish Williams. It was a delight to welcome back Arthur Gallagher (OR2016), Thomas Hanaee (OR2016), and Declan Schillert (OR2016) who hosted the evening with wit and charm. Lachlan Ryan (OR2015), John Kennedy (OR2015) and Peter Marley (OR2015) presided over the competition as our discerning judges. These talented theatresports Old Boys have made significant contributions to the success of theatresports at Riverview and hold two NSW Schools' Championship Trophies between them. We are fortunate to have these remarkable people who have selflessly devoted their time and expertise to our program.



Intermediate and Senior State Teams

Our winning Senior and Intermediate teams went on to compete in the Theatresports Australia Interschools Competition. Both teams went straight through to the semi-finals after placing in the top three in their first heats. The high standard of performance from the other schools didn't deter our boys, who shone with their gripping narrative scenes and outstanding performances. The Senior Team of Jack de Hennin, Liam Hurley, Callum McManis, Tim Ross, Oliver Toohey and Hamish Williams competed in the semi-finals at Monte, and while they didn't make it through to the finals, they improvised with sophistication and collaboration. Our Intermediate Team of Oscar Drew, Harry Macleod, Conor McCoy, Michael Milan and Nicholas O'Keeffe had their semi-final at St Andrew's Cathedral School where they wowed the audience with their comic timing and superb narrative skills.

Co-ordinator's Note: Lara Stern

Junior Theatresports Competition | Years 7-8

Wednesday 20 September
Coordinator/Mentors: Mrs Lara Stern and Mr Conrad Page

Of all the positive outcomes which have emerged from theatresports at Riverview, one of our proudest ventures has been our mentoring program. In Term 3, many of our Intermediate and Senior boys joined Mr Conrad Page and myself as mentors for our Junior teams. These generous Year 10, 11 and 12 students sacrificed their lunchtimes, early mornings and afternoons to train our eager new Year 7 and 8 improvisers. We are enormously grateful to Hugh Rocks, Jim Osborne, Patrick Fuccilli, Ralph Housego, Patrick Tynan, Finn Stannard and Hamish Williams for being such inspiring role models to our Juniors. After a term of training, our Junior competition took place on 20th September in the O'Kelly Theatre. Jim Osborne, Ralph Housego and Hugh Rocks hosted the evening with comedic expertise. Finn Stannard, Harry McLeod and Oscar Drew assisted them as our skilled timekeepers and scorekeepers. Our 2017 Senior Team (Jack de Hennin, Callum McManis, Tim Ross, Oliver Toohey and Hamish Williams) took on the role of knowledgeable judges. After three rounds of hilarious games and plenty of witty one liners, our Year 7 team *Off the Books* with Oliver Bunting, Lachlan Doyle, Charlie Henry and Tom McKay were awarded the trophy. It was a real treat to watch so many talented young performers jumping into each scene with such confidence. Every single student stepped out of their comfort zone with gusto, supported their teammates and created some unforgettable moments.



INTERMEDIATE THEATRESPORTS TEAM

Junior State Team - Term 4

After observing the students during their training sessions and on the night of the competition, a team was selected to represent Riverview in the Interschools Theatresports Competition. Ashton Cassar, Chris Martin, Seamus Quealy and James Wilson were named our 2017 Junior team. They competed in a heat and semi-final at St Andrew's Cathedral School during term 4, skillfully improvising their way to a second-place victory in their first heat and placing third in their semi-final. Their high scores secured them a spot in the Junior Theatresports Championships at the Actors' Centre Australia, where our team competed against the top eight schools in NSW. The team placed fourth overall, performing with ownership and playfulness, and being praised for their graciousness, skill and team spirit.

A massive thank you to all the parents, staff and students (past and present) for their unconditional support and positivity, which has allowed theatresports to flourish at Riverview. Congratulations to all the students who boldly stepped into the unknown and collaborated to create extraordinary stories and entertaining performance evenings. We know that the skills they have developed from this activity will assist them in all aspects of their lives.

Theatresports co-ordinator and coach:
Mrs Lara Stern



JUNIOR THEATRESPORTS TEAM



JUNIOR THEATRESPORTS COMPETITION



ORCHESTRA Back Row: GEORGE GOODMAN, JACOB TARANTO, ZACHARY MARSHALL, PATRICK O'BRIEN **Second Row:** WILLIAM GUNNS, HUGO TARANTO, DAVID WILSON, RYAN GRAHAM, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, ALEXANDER PETERS, XAVIER MCLACHLAN **First Row:** JAMES OSBORNE, JOSHUA WREN, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, DANIEL MORRIS, FINN MCDONALD, JOSEPH GALVIN, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, MAC STANNARD **Seated:** HARRISON CLUBB, BENJAMIN LEE, MR DEV GOPALASAMY (CONDUCTOR), CALVIN LEUNG, MS NICOLE MURRAY-PRIOR (CONDUCTOR), NICHOLAS STEJER, JOSHUA BUNBURY

Music

Riverview Orchestra

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MR DEV GOPALASAMY
ASSISTANT:
MS NICOLE MURRAY-PRIOR

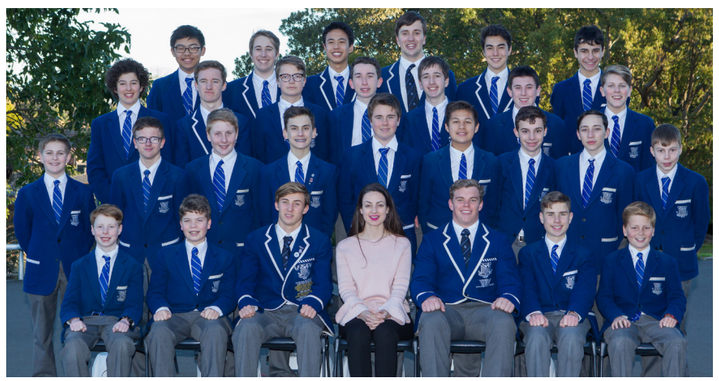
The Orchestra worked on a number of new pieces this year and further explored difficult time signatures, music from the various Classical genres and music from films. The Orchestra wowed the audiences at Riverview in Concert, The Chapel Concert and at a College Assembly. Their performance at The Chapel Concert has been released as a CD and a DVD. This year we also released a compilation CD of works by Riverview Orchestras from 2006 to 2017. Pieces currently being worked on are the film score from *The Force Awakens* and the music from *The Pirates of the Caribbean: The Curse of the Black Pearl*. The students are to be commended for their enthusiasm and dedication, and for reaching an excellent standard.

Ignatian Choir

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MR KIRK HUME
ASSISTANT: MS KIMBERLEY JONCESKI

In 2017, the Ignatian Choir, led by Choir Captain Clancy Donnan, performed at several significant events on the College Calendar ranging from the solemn and reflective ANZAC Ceremony in Term 2, to a spontaneous and ebullient Guerilla Gig in Term 4.

At this year's ANZAC Day Ceremony held in the Rose Garden, the Ignatian Choir was joined by the Regis Choir to evoke and honour the spirits of those fallen in war with a moving rendition of 'In Flanders Fields'. The vocal solo at the start of the piece was sung by Regis singer Joseph Thompson (Year 6), brother of Ignatian Choir singer Jack Thompson (Year 8). Other Choir highlights this year included Riverview in Concert, where the Choir delivered a spellbinding performance of 'Pure Imagination' under the direction of Miss Kimberley Jonceski. The choir also reprised this piece early in Term 3 at the annual Chapel Concert in the Dalton Memorial Chapel. This occasion also allowed the choir to showcase their Gospel credentials with a rousing version of Billy Joel's 'River of Dreams', featuring Jack Thompson on lead vocal accompanied by a tight rhythm section of student musicians and Mr Michael Bellemore on keyboard.



IGNATIAN CHOIR Back Row: ETHAN SURYA, TOMAS BROWN, ETHAN CHEW, NICHOLAS GREENE, ZACHARY GRIST, CHRISTOPHER PETERS **Second Row:** ASHTON CASSAR, DAVID WILSON, CHARLES ALVAREZ, OLIVER MURRIE, JAMES WILSON, RORY EGAN, JUDE PADDON-ROW **First Row:** JACK TREACY, TOM TURNER, MAC STANNARD, OLIVER BUNTING, JACK THOMPSON, JACK BUNBURY, ALEXANDER PETERS, PATRICK LUCAS, SAMUEL KEARNEY **Seated:** OLIVER MCLACHLAN, JAMES FITZGIBBON, LACHLAN RAPER, MS KIMBERLEY JONCESKI (CONDUCTOR), CLANCY DONNAN, XAVIER MCLACHLAN, WILLIAM BROOKS

As always, in Term 3, there were the inevitable farewells to our valued Year 12 singers whose time had come to move on to their final exams and the world beyond. Clancy Donnan, Lachlan Raper and Nicholas Greene all gave much to the Choir over many years (in Clancy's case, since Regis) and were fantastic role models for the younger singers at every rehearsal and performance.

In Term 4, the Ignatian Choir switched to a more informal mode when they performed as part of a Guerilla Gig outside the Canteen along with the Regis Choir and The Blue Notes vocal group. The Ignatian Choir, this time backed by a complete rock band of student musicians and Ms Trish Schwager on keyboard, threw themselves into the Beach Boys song 'When I Grow Up To Be A Man' with great energy before performing 'River of Dreams' as an encore to a packed lunchtime crowd.

The *esprit de corps* that made the Ignatian Choir such a joy to work with in 2017 is due not only to the commitment and enthusiasm of the boys who sing, but also to the hard work, dedication and patience of Ms Trish Schwager, our steadfast accompanist, and Miss Kimberley Jonceski, the Choir's resident vocal coach and co-conductor.



REGIS CHOIR Second Row: JAMES HARRISON, DIGBY GILLESPIE-JEFFERY, DANIEL IZARD, SOLOMON DUNN, ALEXANDER CRONIN **First Row:** CALLUM MCCAFFREY, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, OSCAR ELL, WILLIAM HALL, SAMUEL BLAKERS, FREDERIC NERY, MR KIRK HUME **Seated:** NICK ODE, XAVIER HYNES, GABRIEL BENNETT, JAMES ROCHAIX, JOSEPH THOMPSON, LUKE BRADY, WILLIAM GRATTAN

Regis Choir

CO-ORDINATOR: MR KIRK HUME

2017 has been a busy year for the Regis Choir. With the boys singing regularly in many different venues and events around the College, their ensemble skills and confidence have developed exponentially with each new performance opportunity.

The Regis Choir is an incredibly enthusiastic and dedicated band of young singers, with a great sense of camaraderie, and united in their love of music and joy in performance. Also integral to the teamwork that makes an ensemble like this work so well is the Regis Choir's dauntless and musically mercurial accompanist, Ms Christine Moriarty.

The first of many musical adventures for the Regis Choir this year was the Anzac Day Ceremony in the College Rose Garden. Regis Choir joined forces with the Ignatian Choir to sing 'In Flanders Fields' before a large gathering of students, staff and official guests. This performance lifted the occasion with beautiful singing by the boys. Joseph Thompson (Year 6) sang the opening solo with great expression and sincerity.

The Regis Choir also led the singing and provided the Communion music at both the Father and Son Mass and the Grandparents' Mass in the Regis Hall.

In Term 3, the Regis Choir travelled to Ryde to sing in the annual Ryde Eisteddfod, where they performed 'Brother James Air' and 'A Sea Change'. Despite performing well, the boys did not receive a prize. Undaunted, the Regis Choir went on later that evening to perform these two songs in the beautiful acoustics of the Dalton Memorial Chapel at the annual Chapel Concert, where their performance was very well received.

At this year's Indian Bazaar, the Regis Choir was an integral part of the entertainment, performing two songs: 'A Sea Change' and 'House of Gold' in the Ramsay Hall to a large and appreciative crowd.

Term 4 saw the Regis Choir once more mixing with the Senior School boys when they performed as guest artists at the Guerilla Gig in the Canteen Quad, performing 'House of Gold', this time accompanied by a full rock band. James Rochaix stepped up to the mic to belt out the opening vocal solo, showing great control before a large and lively lunchtime crowd.

For the Regis Choir's final performance for the year at Regis In Concert in the Ramsay Hall, the boys channelled their inner James Bond with a hypnotic version of Adele's 'Skyfall'.

2017 was a truly jam-packed and musically adventurous year for the unstoppable Regis Choir.

Intermediate Concert Band

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS SUE THOMAS

This year has been an immensely enjoyable and successful year for the Intermediate Concert Band, which consists of students from Years 5 to 9. The Band plays a wide variety of instruments, including no less than three percussionists. In spite of not knowing each other initially, the students quickly learned to work together and to actively listen for rhythm, pitch, blend and dynamics.

Our first main performance together was at Riverview in Concert where we showcased 'Libertango' (Astor Piazzolla) and 'The Best of Queen'. These are two very contrasting pieces and the Band played admirably by applying style, musicality and contrast into their performance.

In August, the Intermediate Concert Band competed in the NSW Band Festival, which was the first Eisteddfod for many students.



INTERMEDIATE CONCERT BAND Back Row: SEBASTIAN BALLANTINE, OSCAR BEREGI, BENJAMIN DOYLE, JOSEPH RADFORD, THOMAS MCKAY, MARCUS CRIOLA **First Row:** MS SUE THOMAS (CONDUCTOR), THOMAS HEFFERNAN, LACHLAN EASDOWN, EVAN WATSON, ASH BOWIE, RAVIN FERNANDO, LUKE FISH, JAMES MARTIN-WEBER **Seated:** DECLAN MACKEY, MILES MCKEON, CALLUM MITCHELL, MAX GHIAZZA, HARRY MORTON, OLIVER ELL, SEAN MCKEON

We were delighted to receive a Silver Award for our efforts and some very valuable feedback from the adjudicators. We were asked the following week to perform in front of a very large crowd at a College Assembly and 'Happy' was very well received by all. The Indian Bazaar was next on the performance calendar, where we had the opportunity to perform most of our repertoire.

Term 4 saw the amalgamation of the Intermediate Concert Band and the Symphonic Wind Band. This was an invaluable opportunity for the students to play with older and more experienced musicians. The final performance of the year was at Speech Day on the last day of term where the 50 piece band performed 'Through the Years', a Michael Jackson medley and the Australian National Anthem.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the students in the Intermediate Concert Band for such a rewarding and fun year of music-making. I have witnessed the students grow in confidence and competence. They should all be very proud of their musical and personal growth throughout the year.

To those students moving up to senior ensembles, thank you for your contribution this year; and to students remaining in the Intermediate Concert Band, I look forward to another engaging and successful year in 2018.

The Blue Notes

CO-ORDINATOR: MR KIRK HUME

This year, the senior vocal ensemble formerly known by the unwieldy title of the Tenor-Bass Choir' was re-named The Blue Notes, a name intended to combine the College's signature colour with jazz music terminology. Throughout 2017, this group, comprising of ten singers, proved their versatility, musicality and sheer love of singing on many occasions by performing sacred music at major liturgical events on the College calendar, as well as entertaining audiences with doo-wop classics at concerts.

The Blue Notes began the year by singing at the Ash Wednesday service in the Gartlan, stepping up to lead the rest of the College through a moving rendition of 'All My Favourite People Are Broken', a contemporary song that beautifully expressed the redemptive spirit of this ancient ceremony.

The Blue Notes was also on hand at the other end of the Lenten period, this time raising their voices to lead the singing at the Easter Liturgy in the Ramsay Hall.

The Blue Notes specialises in singing close vocal harmonies - a genre that requires a well-tuned musical ear and excellent ensemble skills. These skills were well and truly on display this year at Riverview in Concert when the boys took to the stage to perform their terrifically upbeat version of 'Sh-Boom (Life Could Be A Dream)', a doo-wop classic from the 1950s. Such was its success that the boys were asked to reprise the song for staff and students at the Refugee Week Assembly early in Term 3.

At The Chapel Concert, the Dalton Memorial Chapel was filled with The Blue Notes' warm vocal sound as the boys rendered the Beatles' glorious 'And I Love Her' in four-part harmony.

Sadly, this year was the last for Year 12 Blue Notes Clancy Donnan, Lachlan Raper and Nicholas Greene; but thankfully we also welcomed new singers Ethan Surya (Year 10), Oscar Drew (Year 10) and Zachary Grist (Year 11).

In Term 4, The Blue Notes was a great hit with a packed lunchtime crowd at the Guerilla Gig in the Canteen Quad where they performed the Beatles' 'All My Loving' with Miles Prosser and Tomas Brown on lead vocal, and also Billy Joel's 'For The Longest Time' with Ethan Chew and Zachary Grist on lead.

The group's success relies not only on the ongoing commitment of the singers, but also on the unerring musicianship and pianistic skill of Ms Trish Schwager, The Blue Notes' faithful accompanist who ensures the boys are well prepared for every performance.



THE BLUE NOTES Back Row: MS KIMBERLEY JONCESKI (CONDUCTOR), CLANCY DONNAN, NICHOLAS GREENE, LACHLAN RAPER **Seated:** DAVID WILSON, TOMAS BROWN, ETHAN CHEW, ETHAN SURYA, OSCAR DREW



SYMPHONIC WIND BAND Third Row: LACHLAN CLARK, BENJAMIN CURTIN, MATTHEW LUVIO, WILLIAM METCALFE, NICHOLAS GREENE **Second Row:** WILLIAM WRIGHT, JAMES OSBORNE, PATRICK TYNAN, JAMES SAMMOUR, JARON D'AMICO, DEAN FISHER, HENRY WILLIS **First Row:** MR MICHAEL BELLEMORE (CONDUCTOR), MAX CHRISTIE, DOMINIC MARSHALL, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, JOSEPH RADFORD, JAMES PRIEST, DAVID WILSON, JAMES WILSON **Seated:** PATRICK LENZNER, XAVIER MCLACHLAN, LACHLAN WALKER, ALEXANDER PETERS, MATTHEW BUTLER, WILLIAM GUNNS, OLIVER ELL

Symphonic Wind Band

CONDUCTOR/ CO-ORDINATOR:
MR MICHAEL BELLEMORE

This year has been an interesting one for the Symphonic Wind Band. While there were some initial balance issues within the ensemble at the beginning of the year, we did have the opportunity of hearing bassoon and oboe parts for the first time in a few years, which was very encouraging. We also managed to get through a fairly diverse repertoire including 'The Man from Snowy River', 'Return of The Crusaders', 'Africa' by Toto and a Michael Jackson medley. The band will have the privilege of playing this medley at the annual Speech Day this year, which will be an exciting event for the boys.

The band's performances this year included Riverview in Concert and the Indian Bazaar. Towards the end of the year, we were joined by the students from Ms Thomas' Intermediate Concert Band, which filled in many of the gaps we had at the beginning of the year. The resultant sound was very impressive and laid the groundwork for a very exciting year in 2018.

Intermediate Stage Band

CONDUCTOR/ CO-ORDINATOR
MR TOM MCELVOGUE

The Intermediate Stage Band continues to grow in number and enthusiasm. With more members from Regis joining, it is now sounding like a real Big Band.

This year, the band won Silver at the NSW Band Competition and received a Highly Commended award at the Yamaha Festival. The ensemble was also well received at the Indian Bazaar and Jack Thompson was on vocals at this event. The Intermediate Stage Band is a great launching pad for those wishing to play in the Riverview Big Band.

I am very proud of what the students have achieved so far and look forward to seeing them develop further in 2018.



INTERMEDIATE STAGE BAND Second Row: REMY DRIESSEN, NICHOLAS GREENE, WILLIAM METCALFE, BENJAMIN DOYLE, JACK THOMPSON **First Row:** MR TOM MCELVOGUE (CONDUCTOR), HARRISON LITTLE, LEWIS BRUNTON, JOSEPH HARRISON, THOMAS GAHA, LACHLAN EASDOWN, JOHN RE **Seated:** LACHLAN MAULEON, SPENCER SOLOMONS, THOMAS KLOSTERMANN, ETHAN BRUMLEY, MILES MCKEON, SEAN MCKEON, OLIVER ELL



EMMANUEL GUITAR ENSEMBLE Back Row: MR MARK ARTHUR (CONDUCTOR), NICHOLAS LUVIO, MAX O'LOUGHLIN **Seated:** ANTHONY LUCAS, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, FERGUS COLLINS, MITCHELL ELBOURNE, JACK FORDHAM



REGIS GUITAR ENSEMBLE Back Row: JACK HENRY, FREDERICK LENNON, ANGUS MCGIBBON, CHRISTIAN PIERANGELI **Seated:** LUKE BRADY, HENRY BUTLER, JAMES ROCHAIX, JOHNNY MALEK



DJANGO REINHARDT ENSEMBLE (L-R) MR MARK ARTHUR (CONDUCTOR), XAVIER MASZTAK, OLIVER BUNTING, KEVIN OU, HENRY MADIGAN, WILLIAM COLLINS, LACHLAN DOYLE

Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR MARKHAM ARTHUR

The Emmanuel Guitar Ensemble has developed rapidly this year, covering several pieces from Blues to Music for Film. They worked well as a group and gained the confidence that comes from regular practice and rehearsals.

The students are to be commended for reaching a high standard in such a short time.

Regis Guitar Group

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR RICHARD CICHOCKI

The Regis Guitar Ensemble consisted of eight students of varying experience.

Some of the pieces played this year include 'The Lion Sleeps Tonight', 'Tequila', 'El Condor Pasa' and 'Jingle Bell Rock'. The students have been very enthusiastic and are always eager to learn new pieces.

The Ensemble played at various school functions and performed admirably at the end of year Regis Activity Concert.

I was very impressed with the Ensemble this year and the boys should be commended for their maturity and efforts.

Django Reinhardt Guitar Ensemble

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR MARKHAM ARTHUR

The Django Guitar Ensemble has worked on a number of new pieces this year. These include a wide variety of styles such as classical, flamenco and contemporary genres. The Ensemble gave a rousing performance of "Apache" at Riverview in Concert and also performed at the Indian Bazaar. The boys are to be commended for their effort and passion in striving for perfection.



REGIS PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE (L-R) OSCAR DAVIES, DARCY HENRY, JUDAH WHITE, TOBY WARD, LIAM TREACY, TOM FURLONG

Regis Percussion Ensemble

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MS ALISON PRATT

The Regis Percussion nsemble has progressed significantly over the course of the year. The students involved are all very enthusiastic, full of energy and have all learned to play several different percussion instruments including drum-kit, mallet percussion, timpani, bass drum, cymbals, tambourine, shakers, congas and bongos.

They performed in two eisteddfods this year – the Ryde Eisteddfod in which they were placed 2nd, and the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod.

The pieces performed throughout the year have included the 'Mission Impossible Theme Song', 'Mambo No. 5' by Perez Prado, a medley of Queen songs plus 'Clave' by Travis Easton, based on the famous clave beat.

The students have worked hard and are to be commended for their commitment and dedication throughout the year.

Senior Percussion Ensemble

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MS ALISON PRATT

The Senior Percussion Ensemble tackled several different styles of ensemble pieces this year, which has been challenging but rewarding, and they have all grown significantly from the different musical experiences.

The repertoire they covered this year include: 'New South Africa' by Bela Fleck (featuring one of the Year 12 members, Hugh Joe Vandersee, who performed it with the Ensemble for his HSC), 'Little Sea Gongs' by Gareth Farr (a drum-based piece which was also performed at Riverview in Concert), 'Spain' by Chick Corea, and some mallet quartets including 'Little Morning Star' by Paul Stanhope (performed at Riverview Performance Night and at a recent College Assembly) and 'Locomotive Music' by Robert Constable.

The Ensemble was placed Highly Commended in the Ryde Eisteddfod and performed in two different sections in the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod, receiving Highly Commended in the High School Chamber Music section.

The students are to be commended for their dedication, versatility and positive attitude in trying out new styles and ideas.



SENIOR PERCUSSION Back Row: MS ALISON PRATT (CONDUCTOR), CHARLIE HUNTER, HUGH VANDERSEE, HENRY PAYNE **Seated:** JAMES PRIEST, THOMAS HATZIDIS, WILLIAM REGAN, JAMES OSBORNE, JONAS MACKEN



PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE (L-R) MR JAMES MCCAFFREY (CONDUCTOR), OLIVER MCLACHLAN, JAMES WILSON, BENJAMIN DOYLE, JACK BUNBURY, NICHOLAS PIGNONE

Intermediate Percussion Ensemble

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MR JAMES MCCAFFREY

The Intermediate Percussion Ensemble has been quite active in 2017. The boys have had many opportunities to develop their performance practice and confidence on stage.

The Sydney Eisteddfod proved to be a valuable learning experience for the ensemble, and the boys went on to deliver pleasing performances at both Riverview in Concert, and The Australian Percussion Eisteddfod this year.

Drumline

CO-ORDINATOR:
MR JAMES MCCAFFREY

At the close of 2017, the Drumline farewelled a number of Year 12 students who have contributed greatly to the spirit and fabric of the ensemble for many years. William Regan (Captain), Nicholas Greene, James Priest and Hugh Joe Vandersee are to be specially commended for their leadership, support and efforts within the ensemble this year.
The Drumline continues to be one of Riverview's show-piece ensembles, and the boys have taken to the task of learning new repertoire and preparing for performances with zeal.

The Drumline's performance at Riverview in Concert was stunning, with the evident humour and camaraderie of the ensemble resonating well with the audience. The Drumline also performed well at the Australian Percussion Eisteddfod hosted by Optimum Percussion in August this year.

Chamber Strings

ENSEMBLE CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS GABRIELLE JOHNSON

The Chamber Strings is a group of the most advanced string musicians at Riverview who work hard at achieving a high standard of playing and performing. They concentrate on forming a cohesive and musical platform using advanced ensemble techniques through the diverse repertoire they learn. At Riverview in Concert in June this year they performed 'Summer' from the Four Seasons, which is one of Vivaldi's most recognised and challenging works.

At The Chapel Concert in July, the Chamber Strings reproduced this work in the wonderful natural acoustic of the Dalton Memorial Chapel. They were awarded 2nd Prize at the Ryde Eisteddfod in August after they performed two pieces with excitement and drive. They also performed at the Indian Bazaar to a receptive and enthusiastic audience.



DRUMLINE Back Row: MR JAMES MCCAFFREY (CONDUCTOR), RORY EGAN, THOMAS HATZIDIS, HENRY PAYNE, CHARLIE HUNTER, RYAN GRAHAM, CASIMIR LYONE **Seated:** TIMOTHY LEE, HUGH JOE VANDERSEE, JAMES PRIEST, WILLIAM REGAN, NICHOLAS GREENE, JAMES OSBORNE, NICHOLAS DANIEL

The Chamber Strings rehearse weekly and build their repertoire with pieces that develop their skills both technically and musically. They are a confident and professional sounding ensemble.

Regis Chamber Strings

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS GABRIELLE JOHNSON

This ensemble is comprised of our youngest string players at Riverview; students who have committed whole-heartedly through the Regis Instrumental Program to give of their talents and time to ensure that String ensemble music thrives and flourishes. They are the future of the senior school ensembles like the College Orchestra and Chamber String Ensembles.

The ensemble has had some fine performances this year, starting with the Grandparents' Day Mass in the Regis Hall on 15 September, followed by a great reception for the opening of the STEAM Exhibition in the Regis Hall in November, and ending on a superlative note by performing 'Allegro Deciso' in the Ramsay Hall at the end-of-year concert.

Intermediate String Ensemble

ENSEMBLE CO-ORDINATOR:
MRS GABRIELLE JOHNSON

The Intermediate String Ensemble is the training ensemble for both the College Orchestra and the Chamber Strings. It provides an environment for string players to develop their reading and advance their ensemble skills.



INTERMEDIATE STRINGS Back Row: ANGUS MACKINNON, MARCUS CRIOLA, WILL SOUTHON, JOSHUA MORAHAN **First Row:** MS GABRIELLE JOHNSON (CONDUCTOR), ALEXANDER CRONIN, JACK GALE, LUKE RENNIE, LIAM REES, JOSEPH THOMPSON, JACK GALE **Seated:** CHRISTIAN PACE, THOMAS MCNAMEE, CALVIN SMITH, OLIVER MCLACHLAN, SEBASTIAN WONG, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, GABRIEL IZARD

The regular weekly rehearsal, combined with the diverse amount of repertoire learned, will help these students gain the required technical skill and experience to be able to later join the more advanced ensembles.

Throughout 2017, they learned a wide and very large repertoire that challenged them both with rhythmic syncopation and technical skill. The students gave a very exciting and professional performance of 'Venezia' composed by Peter Martin at the annual Riverview in Concert in June, followed by a public performance of this piece and 'Fiddles on Fire' for the Ryde Eisteddfod in August, at which they were awarded 2nd place.

Saxophone Quartet

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MR PAUL CUTLAN

The Saxophone Quartet is to be commended on their initiative in choosing much of their own repertoire this year.

They gave an inspired and rhythmically-driven performance of Queen's popular hit 'Bohemian Rhapsody' at Riverview in Concert. This gave each member of the group a chance to shine and required careful listening to maintain a tight ensemble.
As the quartet progressed, they learned to perform without a conductor, developing their skills in communication and immediacy of expression. Their performance of 'Sax in the City' for The Chapel Concert was another highlight, showing their mastery of syncopated Latin dance rhythms.

The Rock Band

CONDUCTOR:
MR JAMES MCCAFFREY

There was a very strong line-up for the Year 7 and 8 Rock Band in 2017. This year, the band comprised of Ashton Cassar (voice), Henry Pagliaro (guitar), Will Perkins (guitar), Max Ghiazza (bass), and Jack Roe (drums). The boys played arrangements of classic and modern rock songs, and compiled a short and polished set to perform live.

Our bass player, Max Ghiazza, left the band to join the Riverview Big Band in Term 3. The fact that Max was headhunted to join one of Riverview's premier ensembles is testament to his fine playing indeed. Max was replaced on bass by Fabrizio Antonelli.

The highlights of 2017 would be the Rock Band's very strong performance at Riverview in Concert, and a Guerilla Gig outside the College Canteen, where staff and students were impressed with the sound and energy of the band.



SAXOPHONE QUARTET (L-R) BENJAMIN LEOTTA, JACK MCKAY, JAMES SAMMOUR, PATRICK FUCCILLI



THE ROCK BAND (L-R) MR JAMES MCCAFFREY (CONDUCTOR), JACK ROE, WILLIAM PERKINS, ASHTON CASSAR, MAX GHIAZZA, HENRY PAGLIARO



RIVERVIEW BIG BAND Second Row: NICHOLAS GREENE, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, JACK MCKAY, WILLIAM METCALFE, HUGH O'BRIEN, SAMUEL RIGNEY **First Row:** MR DEV GOPALASAMY (CONDUCTOR), JAMES SAMMOUR, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, JAMES OSBORNE, GEORGE GOODMAN, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, RHYS HOPE, PATRICK TYNAN, PATRICK FUCCILLI, MR TOM MCELVOGUE (CONDUCTOR) **Seated:** HUGO TARANTO, HENRY WILLIS, ALEXANDER PETERS, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, JACOB TARANTO, JAMES PRIEST, MAX GHIAZZA, BENJAMIN LEOTTA, MATTHEW BUTLER

Regis Rock Band

CONDUCTOR:
MR RICHARD CICHOCKI

This year we had six students in the Regis Rock Band, playing instruments consisting of drums, bass and electric guitars, keyboard and vocals. They worked on rock pieces from Classic Rock 70's style to more contemporary popular styles.

The students were all very co-operative and worked well together, with some great ideas contributed by the more advanced players. We had to initially work on keeping the timing consistent and have worked on achieving better ensemble balance.

The Rock Band performance at the Music Activities Concert was well received and I congratulate them for their efforts throughout the year.

Riverview Big Band

CONDUCTOR/CO-ORDINATOR:
MR DEV GOPALASAMY

The Riverview Big Band continues to develop at a remarkable rate. This year, the students released a CD titled *Feeling Good*. The students have attempted some very difficult repertoire this year, repertoire that would challenge even seasoned professionals.

Highlights of the year include obtaining 1st Place at the Ryde Eisteddfod and performances at the Manly Jazz Festival, Riverview in Concert, the Indian Bazaar, a College Assembly and The Chapel Concert. This ensemble was the backbone of the pit-orchestra for the 2017 College musical *The Wiz*. The students in this ensemble are to be commended on achieving a remarkable standard, and it is arguably one of the finest school-age Big Bands in Sydney.



REGIS ROCK BAND RIAN COBB, WILLIAM FOX-SMITH, CONNOR FORREST, DYLAN BENNETT, JOHNNY MALEK, CHARLES CODSI



REGIS CONCERT BAND Third Row: JACK CAINE, ALEXANDER CRONIN, SAMUEL DICKINSON, ANGUS MACKINNON, PHOENIX GRAHAM, FREDERICK LENNON, JACK DAVIES, JAMES CUSICK **Second Row:** BENJAMIN MACDONALD, SAM WRIGHT, JUDAH WHITE, THOMAS KLOSTERMANN, WILLIAM LANDER, LUCAS BALLANTINE, OLIVER GUNNS **First Row:** DANIEL IZARD, OSCAR ELL, SPENCER SOLOMONS, DARCY HENRY, MICHAEL KING, SEAN MCKEON, MATIAS DANZIGER, JAMES FRASER, MITCHELL RUTHERFORD **Seated:** LACHLAN HORDERN-SMITH, NICHOLAS RE, OSCAR DAVIES, MRS. PHILIPPA TOMKINS, HARRY ASHTON, XAVIER HYNES, LACHLAN MAULEON



REGIS CHAMBER STRINGS Back Row: MS. GABRIELLE JOHNSON, ANGUS MCCAFFERY, LIAM REES, ANGUS MCCAFFERY, ALEXANDER CRONIN, DOMINIC GALE **Seated:** JOSEPH THOMPSON, SEBASTIAN WONG, MITCHELL RUTHERFORD, THOMAS MCNAMEE, BENJAMIN MACDONALD

Sports





18 YEARS AGE CHAMPION | 18 YEARS AWARD FOR GPS REPRESENTATION | RECIPIENT OF THE DELANY TROPHY FOR OUTSTANDING SERVICE TO SWIMMING LAURENCE SHAW



IAN TUCKER SPORTSMAN OF THE YEAR: TIMOTHY ROSS



BEST TRAINER IN 1ST/2ND SQUAD | ANDY IMPERIAL TROPHY: HUGH JOE VANDERSEE



THE ANDREW TOWZELL MEMORIAL BATTING AWARD FOR 1ST XI CRICKET: RYAN MCELDUFF



THE COLLEGE BLUE AWARD FOR SUMO WRESTLING: THOMAS TRAILL



THE COLLEGE BLUE AWARD FOR WATER POLO: JACOB TARANTO



TENNIS SENIOR BEST & FAIREST: NICHOLAS YEE-JOY



TENNIS INTERMEDIATE BEST & FAIREST: LIAM BERRY

Awards & Honours

Athletics

The Murray Bolger Memorial Award for Senior Boarder Athlete of the Year **Jasper Gotterson**
GPS Opens 400m Championship winner | GPS Opens 800m Championship winner **Lachlan Raper**
GPS Opens 1500m Championship winner | GPS Opens 3000m Championship winner **Charlie Doherty**
GPS U17 200m Championship winner | GPS U17 4x100m Relay **Thomas Glascott**
GPS U17 100m Championship winner | GPS U17 4x100m Relay **Nicholas Van Beek**
GPS U17 4x100m Relay **Matthew Dutaillis, Liam Menzies**
GPS Opens 3000m Division winner **Augustus Stone-Heesh**
GPS Intermediate 4x400m relay **Matt Luvio, Nick Luvio, Brendan Robinson, Oliver Arcus**
GPS U16 400m Championship winner **George Clark**
GPS U15 100m Hurdles Championship winner **Lachlan Dalton**
GPS U14 400m Championship winner **Max Holmes**
GPS U14 100m Championship winner GPS | U14 200m Championship winner **Gabriel Wood**

House Athletics

U13 Champion **William Perkins**
U14 Champion **Joseph Roddy**
U15 Champion **Jack Walker**
U16 Champion **George Clark**
U17 Champion **Zachary Marshall**



ATHLETICS: WILLIAM PERKINS, GEORGE CLARK, ZACHARY MARSHALL, JACK WALKER

Australian Rules Football

Father Davoren Medal - Outstanding AFL Clubman **Nicholas O'Sullivan**
1st XVIII Best and Fairest | AFL NSW Best and Fairest Opens Player **Douglas Bolger**
1st XVIII Runner Up - Best and Fairest **Rhys Fletcher**
2nd XVIII AFL Best and Fairest **Mitchell Lumsden**
Year 9/10 Best and Fairest **Oscar Davis**
Year 7/8 Div 1 Best and Fairest **Felix Rogers**
Year 7/8 White Best and Fairest **William Miller**
Year 7/8 Blue Best and Fairest **Hugh Fielding**



ATHLETICS: Front: LACHLAN DALTON, MAX HOLMES, GABRIEL WOOD, GEORGE CLARK, OLIVER ARCUS, CHARLIE DOHERTY
Back: LIAM MENZIES, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, THOMAS GLASCOTT, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH, LACHLAN RAPER, MATT LUVIO, NICK LUVIO, BRENDAN ROBINSON, JASPER GOTTERSON



AFL: MITCHEL LUMSDEN



AFL: RHYS FLETCHER



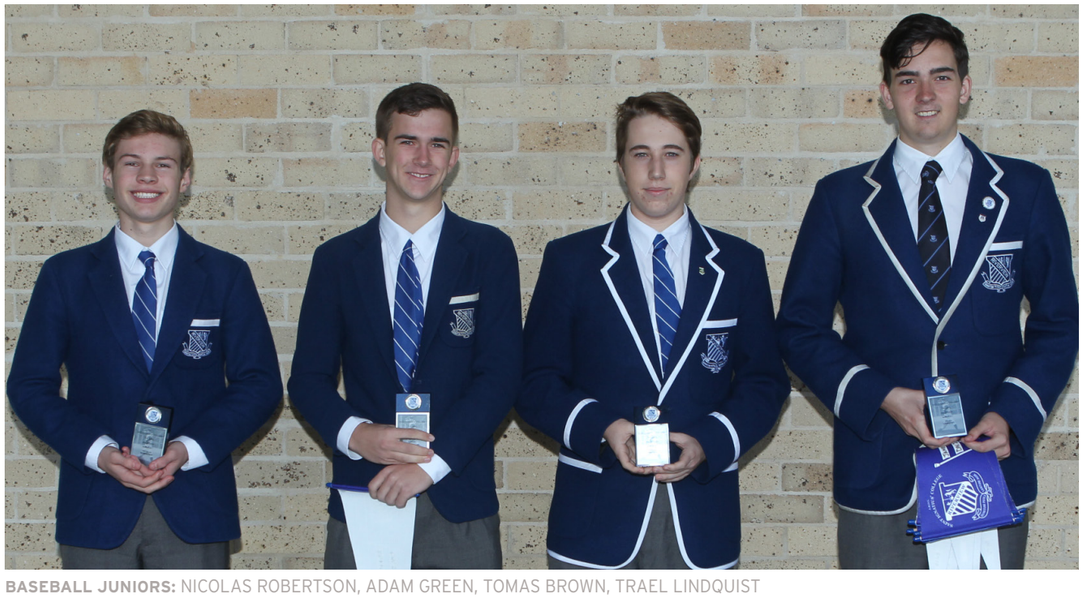
AFL: NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN



AFL: WILLIAM MILLER, HUGH FIELDING, OSCAR DAVIS, FELIX ROGERS



AFL: WILLIAM DRUCE



BASEBALL JUNIORS: NICOLAS ROBERTSON, ADAM GREEN, TOMAS BROWN, TRAEL LINDQUIST

Baseball

Team	Best and Fairest
Div 2	**Trael Lindquist**
Div 3	**Tomas Brown**
U16 Blue	**Adam Green**
U16 White	**Nicolas Robertson**

Basketball

1st Most Valuable Player | Tony de Ambrosis Trophy **Oscar Gee**
1st Player's Player - Best Clubman | Hayes Family Trophy | Selection to GPS Basketball **Liam Humphrey**
1st Best Defensive Player **Timothy Ross**
2nd Best and Fairest **Zac Harvey**
2nd Most Improved **Thomas Newell**
2nd Player's Player **Harry Ballhausen**
Best Trainer in 1st/2nd Squad | Andy Imperial Trophy **Hugh Joe Vandersee**

Team	Best and Fairest
3rd	**Lachlan Cubis**
4th	**Timothy Welsh**
5th	**Oliver Johnston**
6th	**Oliver Cameron**
7th	**Nicholas Greene**
8th	**Harry Jones**
9th	**Sean Manchester**
10th	**Blake Crawford**
13th	**Michael Song**
14th	**Cameron Markey**
16A	**Jackson Barling**
16B	**Callum Wappett**
16C	**Michael O'Brien**
16D	**James Sammour**
16E	**Oliver Hannan**
16F	**Michael Middleton**
16G	**Oscar Wehbe**
16H	**Max Pollard**
15A	**Bill Delany**
15B	**Nicolas Bernauer**
15C	**Sebastian Wood**
15D	**Alec Gibbs**
15E	**Fergus Back**
14A	**Jack Aman**
14B	**Sam Candy**
14C	**William Granger**
14D	**Chris Jones**
14F	**Flynn Sakell**
13A	**Archie Ekert**
13B	**Cooper Donald**
13C	**Charles Cooper**
13D	**Hamish Hendriks**
13E	**William Smith**
13F	**Connor Ogle**
13G	**Sam Clark**
13H	**George Pencheff**



BASKETBALL: LIAM HUMPHREY



BASKETBALL: OSCAR GEE



BASKETBALL: HUGH JOE VANDERSEE

Cricket

Andrew Towzell Memorial Award | Selection to GPS Cricket | Selection to NSW U17 | Ignatian Cricketer of the Year **Ryan McElduff**
Fr Chris Middleton SJ Trophy | Selection to GPS Cricket Selection NSW U17 **Samuel Fanning**
loono, Sept 2016, SBHS | 112, Sept 2016, St **Josephs Samuel Isherwood**
5 Wickets, Jan 2017, St Aloysius **Alex Sidhu**

1st XI Best Fielder **Andrew Du Pont**
1st XI Best Bowler **Thomas Brooks**
2nd XI Best Fielder **William Regan**
2nd XI Best Bowler **Jack Seymour**
2nd XI Best Batsman **Jamie Bennetts**
3rd XI Best and Fairest **Jack Feilen**
4th XI Best and Fairest **Sebastian Wood**
5th XI Best and Fairest **Christopher Higham**
16A Best and Fairest **Brendan Robinson**
16B Best and Fairest **Joseph Galvin**
15A Best and Fairest **Archie Cornell**
15B Best and Fairest **Will Bunbury**
14A Best and Fairest **Toby Mills**
14B Best and Fairest **William Burraston**
14C Best and Fairest **Charlie Brooks**
14D Best and Fairest **Augustin McColl**
13A Best and Fairest **Declan Mackey**
13B Best and Fairest **Peter Spring**
13C Best and Fairest **Stephen Martin**
13D Best and Fairest **Peter Gordon**



CRICKET: ARCHIE CORNELL, WILL BUNBURY



CRICKET: JOSEPH GALVIN, BRENDAN ROBINSON



CROSS COUNTRY: MONTE PRENDIVILLE



FENCING: MATTHEW GOODSON

Cross Country

Opens College Champion Cross Country | CIS Cross Country Representative | GPS Cross Country Representative | GPS Opens Cross Country Champion | NSW All Schools Cross Country Representative **Charlie Doherty**
Cross Country Best Clubman (Perpetual) CIS Representative **Monte Prendiville**
CIS Representative **Zachary Marshall**
U16 College Champion Cross Country | CIS Representative **Thomas Benson**
U14 College Champion Cross Country **Raphael Giles**

Fencing

Best Junior Fencer **Charlie Dinning**
Gold Medal NSW Junior Championships **Louis Parrett, Liam Rees**
Best Senior Fencer **Matthew Goodson**

Football

Byrnes Trophy (1st XI Players' Player) **Lachlan Heyworth**
1st XI Best and Fairest **Dominic O'Brien**
2nd XI Players Player **Dominic Edwards**
2nd XI Best and Fairest **Jamie Bennetts**
3rds Best and Fairest **Jack Pedersen**
4ths Best and Fairest **Joshua Muzik**
5ths Best and Fairest **Dallas Torresan**
6ths Best and Fairest **Ryan Seeto**
7ths Best and Fairest **Matthew Liu**
8ths Best and Fairest **Lachlan Brooks**
16A Best and Fairest **Nicholas Williamson**
16B Best and Fairest **Cameron Thompson**
16C Best and Fairest **Thomas Pittman**
16D Best and Fairest **Lachlan Clark**
15A Best and Fairest **Adam Galizia**
15B Best and Fairest **Harrison Little**
15C Best and Fairest **Thomas Sheridan**
15D Best and Fairest **Paul Kenderes**
14A Best and Fairest **Sebastian Bellew**
14B Best and Fairest **Max Schliemann**
14C Best and Fairest **Tom Henry**
14D Best and Fairest **Ashton Hooper**
13A Best and Fairest **Jake Jurich**
13B Best and Fairest **Lachlan Easdown**
13C Best and Fairest **Charlie Simmonds**
13D Best and Fairest **Sebastian Ballantine**



FOOTBALL: JACK JURICH, CHARLIE SIMMONDS, SEBASTIAN BALLANTINE, LACHLAN EASDOWN



FOOTBALL: HARRISON LITTLE, THOMAS SHERIDAN, PAUL KENDERES



FOOTBALL: LACHLAN HEYWORTH

Futsal

1st Best and Fairest **Mitchell Hope**
2nd Best and Fairest **Declan Bateman**
3rd Best and Fairest **Thomas Ingram**

Golf

Golf Champion 2017 **Matthew Mildren**
Most Improved Player **Alexander Kalogerou**
Best Net Score in College Championships **Benjamin Saines**

Martial Arts (TKD)

Martial Arts (TKD) Leadership Award **Thomas Lunn**
Australian All Schools Tournament Gold Medal **Oliver Bunting**
Martial Arts (TKD) Award for Constant Dedication Australian | All Schools Tournament Silver Medal **Callum Smith**
Australian All Schools Tournament Bronze Medal **Lachlan Collins**

Mountain Biking

1st Place - Division 1 Mens Pump Track Challenge **William Stockwell**
2nd Place - Division 2 Mens Team POC X-Country **Tom Moore**
3rd Place - Division 2 Mens Team Flow Motion **Oscar Booth**
Best and Fairest | 3rd Place - Division 2 Mens Team Flow Motion | 3rd Place - Division 2 Mens POC X-Country | 2nd Place - Division 2 Mens Team POC X-Country **Oliver Arcus**

Rowing

Best Clubman **Macintyre Bird**
GPS Most Outstanding Oarsman **Zac Noble**
GPS Most Improved Oarsman **William Burns**
GPS Most Outstanding Coxswain (The Ian Ward Memorial Trophy)
Patrick Mainsbridge GPS Most Improved Coxswain **Aristotle Afianos**

Opens Crews

1st VIII Best and Fairest **Luke Rossi**
2nd VIII Best and Fairest **Hunter Graham**
3rd VIII Best and Fairest **Maximilian Russell**
1st IV Best and Fairest **Lachlan Anderson**
2nd IV Best and Fairest **Charles Gill**
3rdIV Best and Fairest **Hugh Brock**
4th IV Best and Fairest **Mitchell Elbourne**
Year 10 4th Best and Fairest **Daniel Freidman**
Year 10 3rd Best and Fairest **William Dimoff**
Year 10 2nd Best and Fairest **Joseph Carter**
Year 10 1st Best and Fairest **Cassius Clinton**
Year 9 7th Best and Fairest **Paul Kenderes**
Year 9 6th Best and Fairest **Nicholas Gunning**
Year 9 5th Best and Fairest **Angus Whiteing**
Year 9 4th Best and Fairest **Joseph Giffin**
Year 9 3rd Best and Fairest **Charlie Rossi**
Year 9 2nd Best and Fairest **Thomas Jewell**
Year 9 1st Best and Fairest **Ryan Pascuzzo-Bowditch**
Year 8 7th Best and Fairest **Mason Pisani**
Year 8 6th Best and Fairest **Bray Downing**
Year 8 5th Best and Fairest **Robert Shishoian**
Year 8 4th Best and Fairest **Hugo Kerr**
Year 8 3rd Best and Fairest **Sebastian Bellew**
Year 8 2nd Best and Fairest **Charles Jewell**
Year 8 1st Best and Fairest **Marcus Bambagiotti**



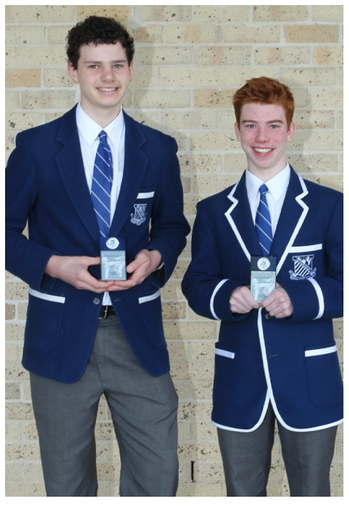
FUTSAL: MITCHELL HOPE, DECLAN BATEMAN, THOMAS INGRAM



GOLF: ALEXANDER KALOGEROU, BENJAMIN SAINES, NICHOLAS TKACHUK



MOUNTAIN BIKING: WILLIAM STOCKWELL, TOM MOORE, OSCAR BOOTH, OLIVER ARCUS



MARTIAL ARTS: CALLUM SMITH, LACHLAN COLLINS



ROWING: MACINTYRE BIRD



ROWING: MAXIMILIAN RUSSELL, HUNTER GRAHAM



ROWING: MITCHELL ELBOURNE, HUGH BROCK, CHARLES GILL, LACHLAN ANDERSON



ROWING: DANIEL FREIDMAN, WILLIAM DIMOFF, JOSEPH CARTER, CASSIUS CLINTON

Rugby

1st XV Best and Fairest (Joe Welch Medal) **Charles Rorke**
1st XV Players' Player (Dempsey Trophy) **William Grant**
1st XV Best Back (JE Hayes Trophy) **Dominic Easy**
1st XV Best Forward (JE Hayes Trophy) **William McLennan**
2nd XV Best and Fairest **Cassius Clinton**
2nd XV Best Back **Macintyre Bird**
2nd XV Best Forward **Benjamin Sullivan**

3rd XV Best and Fairest **Daniel Johnston**
4th XV Best and Fairest **Jack Brady**
5th XV Best and Fairest **Tom Mansour**
6th XV Best and Fairest **Daniel Nolan**
7th XV Best and Fairest **Andrew Guy**
8th XV Best and Fairest **Ryan Brown**
9th XV Best and Fairest **Oliver Smith**

13A Best and Fairest **William Hopper**
13B Best and Fairest **Nicholas lamming**
13C Best and Fairest **Oliver Ell**
13D Best and Fairest **Jayden Johnston**
13E Best and Fairest **Daniel Morris**
13F Best and Fairest **James Caspers**
13G Best and Fairest **Nathan Valerio**

14A Best and Fairest **Henry O'Donnell**
14B Best and Fairest **Edward Bowrey**
14C Best and Fairest **Harry Spora**
14D Best and Fairest **Joshua Johnson**
14E Best and Fairest **William Wright**
14F Best and Fairest **Hamish Evans**

15A Best and Fairest **Dally Bird**
15B Best and Fairest **Andrew Spring**
15C Best and Fairest **Niall Meehan**
15D Best and Fairest **Seb Wood**
15E Best and Fairest **Timothy Dalton**

16A Best and Fairest **Rhett Wheelhouse**
16B Best and Fairest **Hugo Heanly**
16C Best and Fairest **Sam Lenehan**
16D Best and Fairest **Simon Kenderes**
16E Best and Fairest **Ryan Graham**



RUGBY: CHARLES RORKE



RUGBY: SIMON KENDERES, HUGO HEANLY, RHETT WHEELHOUSE



RUGBY: CONOR MINOGUE, JIM OSBORNE, JAMES PRIEST

Sailing

Captain of Sailing 2017 **Jackson Twomey**
Outstanding Team Member Award **Charles Smith, Carlos Gundelach, Alexander Schmidberger**
Year 11 Best Sailor | Outstanding Team Member Award **Ben Kirkby**
Year 11 Most Improved Sailor **Nicholas Hancock**
Year 10 Best Sailor | The Wedesweiler Trophy (Best Skipper) **Flynn Twomey**
Year 10 Most Improved | Sailor Outstanding Team Member Award **Dylan Janus**
Year 9 Best Sailor **Hugh Taranto**
Year 9 Most Improved Sailor **Archie Orrock**
Year 8 Best Sailor **Xavier Mclachlan**
Year 8 Most Improved Sailor **Jack Carroll**
Year 7 Best Sailor **Oliver McLachlan**
Year 7 Most Improved Sailor **Sam Kearney**



SAILING: OLIVER MCLACHLAN, XAVIER MCLACHLAN, JACK CARROLL, HUGH TARANTO, ARCHIE ORROCK

Snowsports

Moguls - Div 1 **Tom van Dongen**
Ski Slopestyle - Div 1 **Daniel Jackson**
Alpine GS - Div 1 | Skier Cross - Div 1 **Charlie Dimoff**
Cross Country Freestyle - Div 1 **Matthew Hutchinson**
Snowboard GS - Div 1 | Snowboard X - Div 1 **Jack Fordham**
Alpine GS - Div 2 | Skier Cross - Div 2 | Moguls - Div 2 **William Dimoff**
Skier Cross - Div 3 **Max Christie**
Alpine GS - Div 3 **Toby Freeman**
Snowboard GS - Div 3 | Snowboard X - Div 3 | Snowboard Slopestyle - Div 3 **Max Watkins**



SNOWSPORTS: TOM VAN DONGEN



SNOWSPORTS: CHARLIE DIMOFF

Surf Life Saving

Award for contribution to Surf Life Saving **Harry Mainsbridge**
1st College Championships Senior Swim **Henry Pidcock**
1st College Championships Senior Board **Robert Worner**
1st College Championships Senior Beach Flags **Charles Beattie**
1st College Championships Senior Beach Sprint **Hamish MacDonald**
1st College Championships Intermediate Swim **Finn McKelvey**
1st College Championships Intermediate Beach Flags **Seamus Byrne**
1st College Championships Intermediate Board **Sebastian Cooper**
1st College Championships Intermediate Beach Sprint **Jack Walker**



SURF LIFE SAVING: JACK WALKER, SEBASTIAN COOPER, SEAMUS BYRNE

Swimming

GPS Premiership Intermediate Swim Team **Samuel Phillip, Alexander Morton, Jack Pringle, Edward Bell, George Rector, Ethan Rheinburger, Oliver Mulhearn**
18 Years Age Champion | 18 Years Award for GPS Representation | Recipient of the Delany Trophy for Outstanding Service to Swimming **Laurence Shaw**
18 Years Award for GPS Representation **Hugo Hosie, William Mulhearn**
17 Years Age Champion | 17 Years Award for GPS Representation **Joseph Walsh**
17 Years Award for GPS Representation **James Curll, Harrison Barkl, Jack O'Donnell**
16 Years Age Champion | 16 Years Award for GPS Representation | GPS Premiership winning Senior Swimming Team **Harrison Geale**
16 Years Award for GPS Representation | GPS Premiership winning Senior Swimming Team **Aidan Marley, Braiden Williamson, Xavier King**
15 Years Age Champion | 15 Years Award for GPS Representation | GPS Premiership winning Senior Swimming Team **Christian Taylor**
15 Years Award for GPS Representation | GPS Premiership winning Senior Swimming Team **Sam Austin, Nicholas Quinn**
14 Years Age Champion **Tomas McNeil**
14 Years Award for GPS Representation **Hugh Ross**
13 Years Age Champion | 13 Years Award for GPS Representation **Zach Wong**
13 Years Award for GPS Representation **William Kalkanas**
12 Years Award for GPS Representation **Cooper Donald**

Table Tennis

Senior Division - Best and Fairest	**Brandon Szeto**
Junior Division - Best and Fairest	**Taylen D'Amico**

Winter Tennis

Senior Best and Fairest	**Nicholas Yee-Joy**
Intermediate Best and Fairest	**Liam Berry**
Junior Best and Fairest	**Thomas Knox**

Tennis

Tennis 1st Best and Fairest (Sam Turner Trophy) **Charlie Morahan**
Tennis 1st Players' Player **Ryan Seeto**
Tennis 1st Most Improved **Joshua Muzik**
Tennis 2nd Best and Fairest (Billy O'Connor Trophy) **Christopher Spanner**
Tennis 2nd Players' Player **Nicholas Yee-Joy**
Tennis 3rd Best and Fairest **Oliver Toohey**
Tennis 4th Best and Fairest **Sean Walton**
Tennis 5th Best and Fairest **Matthew Pittorino**
Tennis 6th Best and Fairest **Matthew Hutchinson**
Tennis 7th Best and Fairest **Calvin Leung**
Tennis 8th Best and Fairest **Ralph Housego**
Tennis 16A Best and Fairest **Lachlan Clark**
Tennis 16B Best and Fairest **Myles McLaughlin**
Tennis 16C Best and Fairest **Thomas Aalders**
Tennis 16D Best and Fairest **Sam Ayrouth**
Tennis 15A Best and Fairest **Sebastian McCabe**
Tennis 15B Best and Fairest **Paddy Macken**
Tennis 15C Best and Fairest **James Tannock**
Tennis 15D Best and Fairest **Oliver Shackell**
Tennis 15E Best and Fairest **Adam Galizia**
Tennis 15F Best and Fairest **Alexander Khachigian**
Tennis 14A Best and Fairest **Nathaniel Graves**
Tennis 14B Best and Fairest **Matthew Macken**
Tennis 14C Best and Fairest **Arthur Michael**
Tennis 14D Best and Fairest **Ethan Brumley**
Tennis 14E Best and Fairest **Max Janus**
Tennis 14F Best and Fairest **Angus Holm**
Tennis 13A Best and Fairest **Bryce Crawford**

Touch Football

Senior Division - Best and Fairest	**Ignacio Bonsembiante**
Junior Division - Best and Fairest	**Shuaib Rhodes-Swain**

Volleyball

1st Best and Fairest **Thomas Newell**
2nd Best and Fairest **James Kardachi**
3rd Best and Fairest **Harry Ballhausen**
4th Best and Fairest **Tom de Hennin**
15A Best and Fairest **Joshua Maher**

Waterpolo

Contribution to Water polo **William Mulhearn**
lst Best and Fairest (Fr Greg O'Kelly SJ Trophy) **Jacob Taranto**
Players' Player **Charlie Hunter**
2nd Best and Fairest **William Hayes**
16A Best and Fairest (Fr David Strong SJ Trophy) **Christian Taylor**
16B Best and Fairest **Thomas Sheridan**
14A Best and Fairest **Benjamin Morton**
14B Best and Fairest **Tom Duffy**
13 Best and Fairest (Aidan Roach Water Polo Olympian Award) **Hugo Pringle**



SWIMMING: WILLIAM MULHEARN, JAMES CURLL, HUGO HOSIE, HARRISON BARKL, JOSEPH WALSH, LAURENCE SHAW



TABLE TENNIS: TAYLEN D'AMICO, BRANDON SZETO



TOUCHFOOTBALL: SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN, IGNACIA BONSEMBIANTE



TENNIS: ALEXANDER KHACHIGIAN, ADAM GALIZIA, OLIVER SHACKELL, JAMES TANNOCK, PADDY MACKEN, SEBASTIAN MCCABE



WATER POLO: Front HUGO PRINGLE, BENJAMIN MORTON, TOM DUFFY
Back WILLIAM HAYES, CHARLIE HUNTER, THOMAS SHERIDAN, JACOB TARANTO



VOLLEYBALL: TOM DE HENNIN

Australian Rules Football

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR CHRIS BAXTER

After a rocky start to the season with some early losses to strong opposition, the Year 9/10 boys proved what a year of hard work and training can produce. The first few games showed that there was definitely room for improvement, and with that, lots of potential. With a mix of football experience in the side, finding a good balance on the field took some time. However, the second half of the season was, without a doubt, a magnificent display of what the boys are capable of when they work together as a unit. The team's hard work, dedication and effort at trainings translated into solid wins for the Riverview side, truly embodying what it means to be an Ignatian. Overall, the Year 9/10 side improved enormously throughout the season, shown by the fact that in their final game they were able to dominate the premiers of the competition, Newington, with a strong home-game win to end the season on a high. Oscar Davis ended the season with 20 goals, Harry Martin with 14 and Joe Wotherspoon with 7.

The Under 14s Division 1 team had a memorable season, only losing two hard fought games to our arch nemesis Knox Blue, and winning the remainder of the games in convincing fashion. Consistent improvement was the challenge put to the team at the first training session, and proven to be accomplished by season's end with a comprehensive 41 point victory in the final round over a previously undefeated Knox team. The hard work put in by the less experienced members of the team, especially at the early and often cold Monday morning training sessions, was particularly pleasing and saw the emergence of some fantastic talent stepping up and creating a team with contributors all over the park. Sam Candy, Luke Fish, Zac Sheerin, Harrison Clubb, Cian Campbell, Byron Laws and Sam Hynes were fiercely competitive with the ball in dispute and formed a formidable defensive combination that was near impossible to get the better of. Pat Browne, Felix Rogers, Lachlan Howarth, Hamish Hendriks, Toby Howard, Josh Maher and Will Austin oozed class with their sublime skills and ball use through the midfield, putting on clinics with the way they moved the ball. Joe Meagher made the jump from rugby this year and what a welcome addition he was, dominant in the ruck. The forward line was full of talent and creativity with Cooper Donald, Will Smythe, Thomas Connell, Harry Davis, Marcus Bambagiotti, Max Mckenzie and Adam Sidhu providing excellent targets for the midfielders to kick to and often posting huge scores. The entire team banded together exceptionally well by season's end and will be a formidable force going forward with AFL at Riverview.

The Years 7-8 Div 2 Blue team included Dylan Baker, an outstanding young man with the ability to change a game in an instant; Ethan Brumley, a formidable force who improved wonderfully; Orlando Carr, a very impressive player who was best on ground several times throughout the season; Oliver Daley, who was a key pillar in our defensive structure; Tristan Dardis, the anchor of the backline throughout the year with an uncanny ability to read the play better than the opposition; Hugh Fielding, consistently our best ball winner and most dominant physical presence; Kelvin Howard, a goal kicking machine with a goal sense well beyond his years; Byron Laws, who kicked close to 10 goals in one game and was soon elevated to the 1st XVIII; Hugo Matthews, who attacks relentlessly and has an instinctive ability to rebound out of defence; Xav, Blues captain and the engine room in our midfield; Xavier, a key component in the rebounding attack and regularly chipping in with bags of two and three goals; Tom O'Meara, who was at times our best player on the field with a vast skillset; Nicholas Pignone, a newcomer who developed wonderfully throughout the year; Max Watkins, the best tackler in the blues squad who never shirked a contest; Nick Wade, a fantastic competitor who kicked a number of very special goals throughout the year; and Sam Watt, a strong inside midfielder and a very physical presence.

The Years 7-8 Division 2 White team had a mixed season this year. With a large mix of Year 7 and 8 boys, as well as a number of first year players, the team faced a large challenge to put wins on the board. To their credit, the boys gelled together well by season's end, producing some good all-round performances, but unfortunately could not muster the number of wins that their play deserved. A number of first year players improved exponentially throughout the season, which was a real highlight for the team. The Year 7 boys in the team also stood up well, often against much larger Year 8 opponents, and will be pushing hard for Division 1 selection next season. Overall the season had mixed success, but the team's improvement in skill and chemistry will leave all players in a better position for next season.









1st XV111

COACH: MR DAVID MURPHY

Independent Schools Champions

Following encouraging performances in 2016, and for the second year in a row, the 1st XV111 dominated the competition. This remarkable team has not lost a game since April 2016 and the undefeated season resulted in back-to-back Premierships. The team's attitude and selfless play, led by Doug Bolger, Rhys Fletcher, Angus Clarebrough, Nick O'Sullivan, Charlie Hoffman and Lachlan Cubis, was a pleasure to watch. An outstanding season, the talented squad should be proud of their achievements and will no doubt continue to develop into fine young men and players.

2nd XVIII

COACH: MR DAVID MURPHY

5th Place Independent Schools Competition

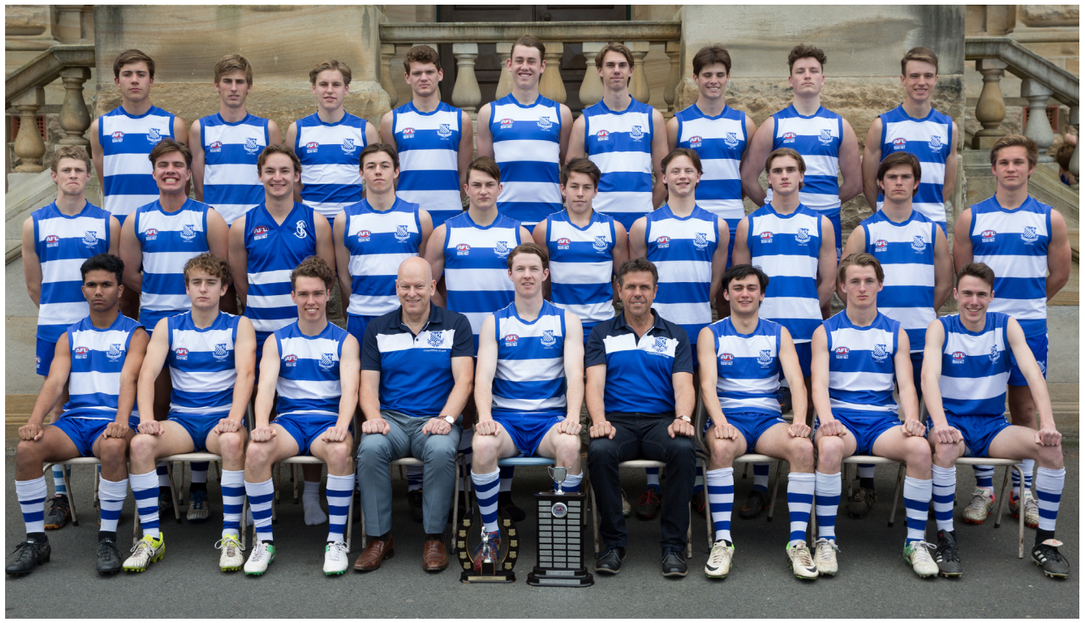
What a great year for the 2nd XV111: the twos, the Magoos, the Scrubbers - call them what you like, but they are a great bunch of players! Some are hardened and experienced AFL players, and some had never touched an AFL ball before - or at least that's what it looked like at training. Four Swans Academy players from the Years 9-10 team stepped up when required, and there were eight who played in both the 1st and 2nd teams.

Every player had to adapt from attack to defence and learn the art of manning up and locking on when the opposition had the ball, and getting loose and being creative when we had the ball. All except one of the regular players scored a goal during the season.

One highlight was when the 2nd XVIII just lost to the 1st team, 50-108. It was a closely fought battle. Mate against mate, the boys fought it out till the very end. Although the team finished 5th on the premiership ladder out of 11 teams, it showed the depth and strength of the College's commitment to AFL.

The teams at Trinity, Joeys' and Waverley Firsts were the only teams that had the better of our team, but we were solid and comfortably accounted for the Knox Black team twice, Barker, Shore Blue and Cranbrook.

Look out next year when our boys are bigger, fitter and stronger. We will strive to be as successful as the 1st XVIII have been for the past two years!



1st AFL Back Row: REUBEN LAWS, ROBERT WORNER, JOSHUA GAZZARD, ANGUS OHLIN, WILLIAM TAYLOR, THOMAS WARDLE, MATTHEW LUVIO, NICHOLAS BOGARD, TIMOTHY ROSS **First Row:** CONNOR DOUGLASS, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, SAM ISHERWOOD, JACK ANDERSON, MATTHEW GROHMANN, ANGUS CLAREBROUGH, HARRY ZEKULICH, LACHLAN CUBIS, WILLIAM REGAN, JACKSON BARLING **Seated:** ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, RHYS FLETCHER, CHARLIE HOFFMAN, MR KEN FLETCHER, DOUGLAS BOLGER (CAPTAIN), MR DAVID MURPHY, SEBASTIAN WOOD, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN, SACHA SAPSFORD



2nd AFL Back Row: TIM BARLING (COACH), JOSEF FINSTERER, MAX O'LOUGHLIN, MATTHEW SHERIDAN, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM JONES, RORY WILLIAMS, AIDAN FARMER **Seated:** XAVIER HORSLEY, JACK DUFFY, WILLIAM DRUCE, HARRISON JONES, MATTHEW LUVIO, PIERCE ROSEBY, SAM AUSTIN



Year 9 & 10 AFL Back Row: THOMAS AALDERS, JAXON ROSE-CUMMINS, RORY BURKE, JOSEPH WOTHERSPOON, HARRY MARTIN, ANGUS SKIPPER, MATTHEW MACEY **First Row**: JACK HOWARD (COACH), THOMAS GORMAN, PATRICK HARRIS, SAM AUSTIN, PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, SANDY FLAGG, TIMOTHY HURFORD, NICHOLAS ARMSTRONG, JACK CAMERON, CHARLIE HOWARD (COACH) **Seated**: OSCAR DAVIS, XAVIER LEE, ALEXANDER HOFFMAN, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, OSCAR DREW, HENRY PRINGLE, CHARLIE HUTTARY



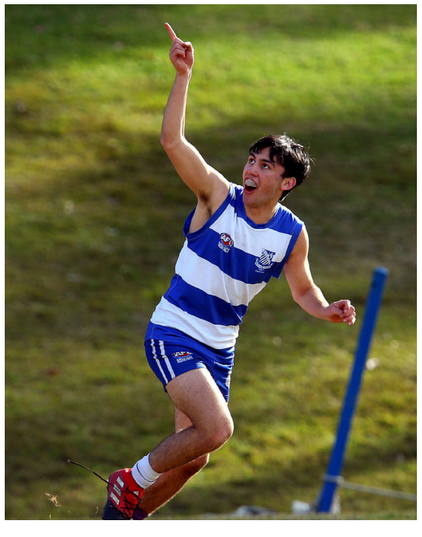


Year 7 & 8 AFL Back Row: ZAC SALTER (COACH), CHARLES COOK, THOMAS CHEOK, DANIEL BRIDGER, FLYNN CRAWFORD, JAMES ROCHE-WEST **Seated**: LOUIS CAGE, LOCHLANN O'CALLAGHAN, MICHAEL OPOYAN, BENJAMIN BASKIN, MILES MCKEON





Under 14 AFL Back Row: CIAN CAMPBELL, HUGH FIELDING, MAX MCKENZIE, MARCUS BAMBAGIOTTI, HARRISON CLUBB, JOSHUA MAHER, ZACHARY SHEERIN **First Row**: ZAC SALTER (COACH), XAVIER RUSSELL, ADAM SIDHU, OLIVER DALEY, SAMUEL CANDY, THOMAS CONNELL, HAMISH HENDRIKS, WILLIAM SMYTHE, COOPER DONALD, TOBY HOWARD, JOSH FLANAGAN (COACH) **Seated**: NICHOLAS PIGNONE, HARRY DAVIS, LUKE FISH, PATRICK BROWNE, LACHLAN HOWARTH, ETHAN BRUMLEY, WILL AUSTIN



Regis AFL

Coaches: Mr Harry Morrison, Mr Luke Robertson
Best and Fairest: Oliver O'Callaghan and Harry Grebe
Coaches Award: Callum Mitchell

The AFL team was in a particularly difficult position from the start of the season, playing in a predominantly Year 6 competition with a largely Year 5 side. To their credit, the boys welcomed the challenge each week and should be commended for their continued effort and resilience throughout the entire season. It is this resilience and eagerness to improve that led to every single member of the squad developing significantly.

It was a pleasure to coach the AFL team throughout 2017 and we thoroughly enjoyed watching them gel and mature each week. We congratulate each and every one of them for the work they put in and encourage them all to continue pursuing their AFL aspirations.



Regis AFL Back Row: LACHLAN BISSELL, TOBY RYAN, SOLOMON DUNNE, THOMAS DORAHY, HARRY GREBE, CHARLES DAVIDSON **Second Row**: JAMES ROCHAIX, JAMES SNEDDON, HARRY HARPER, CALLUM MITCHELL, HUGO HOLT, ANGUS MCGIBBON, FREDERIC NERY **First Row**: CONNOR FORREST, XAVIER HYNES, PATRICK CONNELL, JACK CAINE, LUKAS TAYLOR, OSCAR ELL, NICK ODE, BENJAMIN TAVANO **Seated**: MILAN SUNDARAJ, AUSTIN ORSINI, MAX DONOHOE, LACHLAN MAULEON, OSCAR DAVIES, JACK FERRIS, OLIVER O'CALLAGHAN



Baseball

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR BEN MORRIS

The most enduring memory of Riverview's season was the considerable improvement from the start of training in Term 3 last year through to the end of the season in March. Many players were in their first or second season of baseball at Riverview, and the improvement in hitting, throwing, fielding, and knowledge of the intricacies of the game was impressive. Indeed, the coaching staff received many compliments from parents and coaches of opposing players, who went out of their way to note how much Riverview had improved over the course of the season.

Among the season's highlights: our Bigs Div 2 and Senior Blue teams making the finals. Cosmo Posa smashing a dramatic fence-clearing three-run homer to right field in the top of the first inning of the season opener at Macquarie Fields, a blast that had the young men in blue celebrating wildly in the first base dugout. This was immediately followed by Angus Garraway driving a double off the right field wall, which led to an early 4-0 lead; Will Hamilton pitching a dominant 1st inning against top-of-the-table Greenway in Riverview's home opener in late October, retiring the visitors in order on 13 pitches, including two strikeouts; Zach Ueland wowing the home crowd during the same game when he threw out two Greenway runners at 2nd base from centerfield; Steven Bailey-Hawe hitting a long home run in his first game of organised baseball; Ben Short developing into a fine batsman, including hitting two beautiful line drive singles to left field in our final game against Macquarie Saints, driving in three runs in the process; always aggressive Tomas Brown, who led the team in both runs scored and walks, stealing home against the Macquarie Saints after an extraordinary trip around the bases that included going from first to second to third to second to third and then home all in the same inning.

Another very memorable moment in the season happened after a late February game in which Riverview battled gallantly but still came up short. The 2nds lined up on the first base line to tip their caps in unison to fans on that side of the field, then moved over to the third base line to do the same. A loud cheer erupted from fans of both teams in response to the gesture, which also led to numerous parents and officials commenting on Riverview's fine sportsmanship.

Thanks must go to our amazing coaches - Mr Alex Cobb, Mr Perry Fisher, Mr Craig Ueland and Mr Ben Cobb. Also many thanks again to the generous spirit of the North Ryde Rams club whom we are proud to play for. Our success is due in large part to the assistance we receive from all on the North Ryde committee, but in particular Mr Geordie McRae and Mr Steve Jones.





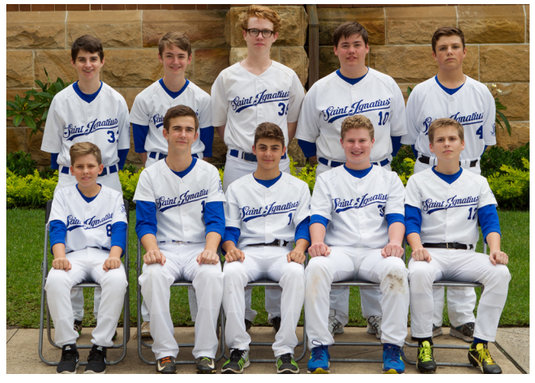




1ST TEAM Back Row: MR ALEXANDER COBB (COACH), MAXIMILLIAN BOOTH, MATTHEW SHERIDAN, NICHOLAS GREENWOOD, ADAM GREEN, MR EDWARD COLLINS (COACH) **Seated**: JAMES KARDACHI, XAVIER HORSLEY, TRAEL LINDQUIST, CLAUDE KALFABUN, THOMAS GORDON



2ND TEAM Back Row: MR CHARLES KOS (COACH), ADAM GREEN, WILLIAM HAMILTON, MR CRAIG UELAND (COACH)
Seated: CLAUDE KALFABUN, IGNACIO BONSEMBIANTE, TOMAS BROWN, ANGUS GARRAWAY, ZACHARY UELAND



U16 Blue Team Back Row: LACHLAN NEWEY, THOMAS JAMIESON, SAMUEL GARNER, JAMES MASTERS, MATTHEW TONKLI
Seated: CHRISTOPHER AMODEO, ADAM GREEN, MATTHEW VALERIO, ANGUS DINNELL, HARRISON UPFOLD



U16 White Team Back Row: MR BENJAMIN COBB (COACH), NICHOLAS O'KEEFFE, RORY KELLY, MAX DAHLGREN, SEAN O'BRIEN, MR PERRY FISHER (COACH **Seated**: CONOR MCCOY, CLAUDE KALFABUN, AIDAN COLLINS, WILLIAM HADWEN, NICOLAS ROBERTSON



BILL DELANY THREADS THE NEEDLE

Basketball

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR JOSH CHAPMAN

Whilst the season was short and hampered by consistently bad weather, the **Under 13** teams all played their best and showed vast improvement. The season saw many of the boys improving in the fundamental skills of the game while learning about teamwork. It was wonderful to see the camaraderie developing between players as they discovered their strengths and learned to rely on their teammates. The players' dedication in training often paid off, with many of the teams seeing well-deserved wins and the 13Cs enjoying an undefeated season. Despite not playing more than three or four games the entire season, all the Under 13 teams played to the best of their ability and should be proud of their achievements this season.

The **Under 14s** had a mixed bag of success in this short season, with most teams playing only four games in the season. However, their efforts at training and their ability to learn from instruction helped them learn strategies and improve their game, leading to a very enjoyable season of basketball with many great contributions from individual players leading to the teams' overall successes. The Under 14s basketball season was certainly one which all the boys will remember, not only due to the thrilling style of basketball played but also the series of friendships which were developed throughout the season.

The season was also successful for the **Under 15s** – perhaps not so much in terms of wins and losses, but in terms of individual development both as basketball players and as young men. Their attitude towards trainings and games developed throughout the season, and by the end, it was exemplary. At training, they trained with the right attitude, striving to develop as basketball players and as young men; at every game, the boys played with intensity, passion and pride for their school. They were also gracious in defeat, standing tall and congratulating their opposition on their victory. As a result, the U15s have grown, improved and matured both individually and as a team.

Productive training sessions and team cohesion saw the **U16s** start the GPS season with great determination. Despite the disruption of the season due to the Year 9 Challenge, the boys rose to the occasion and even managed to secure some good wins. The season saw some tough losses and close games, but this only made the boys more resolute. Executing set pieces and unselfish team play saw the boys outplay their opponents from the first to last whistle. The U16s never gave up hope and always competed to the best of their ability, playing with great tenacity in every game with a never-say-die attitude. The 16Es had a terrific season winning 10 of their 12 games played, while the 16Hs grew from strength to strength and finished the season undefeated. For all the U16 teams, the season was one of improvement and maturity beyond their years, as they sharpened their skills and technique.

The **Open 3rds** had a very enjoyable season this year, finishing with a record of 7-4. The boys came together from a range of year groups and teams and bonded extremely well. The team worked hard on their individual skills and improved immensely over the course of the season. The **Open 4ths** started



USA BASKETBALL TOUR 2017 SQUAD



2nd Basketball Rep: LIAM HUMPHREY



Regis A: MARCO FRANICH

with lots of talent but a lack of structure and discipline, and the pre-season trial games were a great test for the boys to experiment with new structure and a new understanding of the game. Although some of the regular season games did not go to plan, the boys learned from every game - win, loss or draw - and they should be extremely proud of their development and maturity. The **Open 5ths** had a fun, successful season and showed great development. It was however, the team's defense that led to wins - they were rarely out-rebounded and their superior athleticism allowed them to consistently outrun their opponents.

The **Open 6ths** had a season of great progress, with many members new to the sport of basketball at the beginning. As their skills improved, the 6ths saw a series of wins and ended on a high note. The **Open 7th** team was full of talent, and despite many not being able to attend training, they still turned up every Saturday and gave it their all. They saw many close encounters throughout the season, and although results did not always go their way, it was a pleasure to watch them develop both their basketball skills and knowledge. The **Open 8ths** showed talent and dedication, with the team improving together to see wins outweighing the losses as the season progressed. The whole squad shone in their respective roles forming a solid and consistent team that effectively created a lethal combination.

The **Open 9ths** enjoyed quite a successful season with the boys proving themselves very capable and growing from strength to strength. The **Open 10th** team managed to win their fair share of matches played, with their primary strength being their tenacious defense. They proved themselves very capable and were always keen to take on whatever challenges were presented to them. The **Open 13ths**, while not winning every game, were always gracious and enjoyed the challenge that each game presented. They took each match seriously, were always competitive and never gave the opposition an easy win. The **Open 14th** team had an outstanding season, with a strong team spirit seeing them finish the season undefeated. They came together as a team, invested love into a sport they were passionate about, grew as individuals and were rewarded for their efforts.



1st BASKETBALL Back Row: WILLIAM JONES, TIMOTHY ROSS, THOMAS WARDLE, LACHLAN WOODHILL, JAMES PHILLIPS, NICHOLAS HUMPHREY, MATTHEW SIMPSON **Seated:** OSCAR GEE, MR DANIEL KOVACIC (COACH), LIAM HUMPHREY (CAPTAIN), MR JOSH CHAPMAN (MIC), TOM GLASCOTT **Absent:** JIM ARKELL (COACH)

1st V

COACH: MR JIM ARKELL

8th Place GPS Competition

In my first season at Riverview, I was pleasantly surprised by the skills of those who trialled for the 1st and 2nd Basketball teams. I decided to go with a mixture of experienced and young players with a view for future years' competition.

In the Sydney Shootout, the team played well with mixed results which augurs well for the upcoming season. The trial games and the Raschke Cup saw the boys maintain their level of performance. In the Trinity Cup, the team made it to the Final but our low numbers and the extreme weather conditions meant that the boys were totally exhausted by this game.
In the first game of the season against The King's School, the team performed well but let themselves down with a poor free throw percentage which ultimately cost them the game. This trend continued for the remainder of the season. Out of the seven games played, 4/5 games were lost at the free throw line with the team only shooting approximately 50%. The final game of the season was a double overtime loss to St Joseph's College which, although disappointing to lose, showed the grit and determination of this group of boys.

It has been an absolute pleasure being associated with this group of boys, and their parents should be proud of the dedication and commitment they have shown throughout the season. I would like to thank those parents for their support and encouragement throughout the season. To those boys finishing basketball at the school, thank you for the dedication you have shown and I wish you well in your future endeavours. I would also like to thank Mr Josh Chapman, MIC of Basketball, and Mr Daniel Kovacic for their dedication and commitment to Riverview Basketball. Finally, I would like to congratulate the 2nd Basketball team on their success in winning their Premiership.

GPS rd 1	Kings	Loss 64-60
GPS rd 2	Newington	Loss 82-63
GPS rd 3	High	Loss 87-60
GPS rd 4	Shore	Loss 53-49
GPS rd 5	Grammar	Loss 57-56
GPS rd 6	Scots	Loss 96-60
GPS rd 7	St Joseph's	Loss 119-107 (2OT)
GPS rd 1	Kings	Win 53-24
GPS rd 2	Newington	Win 51-38
GPS rd 3	High	Win 64-61 (OT)
GPS rd 4	Shore	Win 58-49
GPS rd 5	Grammar	Win 47-31
GPS rd 6	Scots	Win 51-48
GPS rd 7	St Joseph's	Win 74-52



2ND BASKETBALL Back Row: HARRY ZEKULICH, MICHAEL CHOEK, ZAC HARVEY, THOMAS NEWELL, DOMINIC HANNAN, NICHOLAS JONES, WILLIAM GARLING **Seated:** HARY BALLHAUSEN, MR DANIEL KOVACIC (COACH), HUGH JOE VANDERSEE (CAPTAIN), MR JOSH CHAPMAN (MIC), THOMAS ROCHE

2nd V

COACH: MR DANIEL KOVACIC

GPS Premiers 2017

The 2016/17 season was one of great expectations, with a few returning players and a number of boys with great potential from various age groups making up the team this year. Our first hit out was at the Sydney Shootout held at Knox College. With a number of players absent, it was a little hard to gauge where the team was. Nonetheless, the boys who took part in the tournament represented the College with great honour.

With all members of the team available for the start of Term 4, things really began to pick up. In this term, the team played five games against both GPS and CAS opponents and ended up losing only one of the games to a very tough team from Shore. The team really started to gel and work together, which was very pleasing to see as a coach.

Our next stop in the season was to compete in the Peter Yeend Shield hosted at the Shore School. The College was placed in Pool B consisting of Newington, Joeys and Kings. After a close first game against Newington, which we won 33-32, we continued through the group winning all three games and placing in the Final against Scots College. The Final was a tough affair with both sides not giving an inch. The boys were able to keep their composure and make some clutch free throws towards the end to emerge as victors 34-30.

Our next competition was the Newington Classic, just before the holidays finished. The College was placed in a group consisting of St Joseph's, St Pius, Trinity and Newington. The team played exceptionally well on this first day of competition and won all three games, which put them through to the Semi Final against Shore. This game was played at a high level of intensity and the team finally defeated Shore in a tough contest. The Final was played against an under-manned Barker Team which, though they didn't have many players available, didn't make things easy for the boys from Riverview. After some great play from all members of the team, we eventually came away with the win and claimed the second trophy for the season. The last part of the season came down to the final seven games of the season in the GPS competition. The boys had some great early games against The Kings School (W 53-24), followed by another strong performance against Newington (W 51-38) and another tough battle against Shore (W 58-49). The 2nds had to play a game away from home against Sydney Boys' High mid-week due to a previous cancellation. At half time, the boys were down by 11 and looking at a defeat that would affect their chances at a Premiership. The boys rallied in the second half and forced the game into overtime. Continuing to use the momentum they had built, they came out victors 64-61. Zac Harvey had a fantastic game scoring 34 points and grabbing 17 rebounds. The team continued on with their winning ways by defeating Sydney Grammar (W 47-31), The Scots College (W 51-48) and lastly St Joseph's College (W 74-52).

This was a fantastic season by the team, with all members contributing to the program on and off the court. A big thank you must go to all the players, parents, Mr Jim Arkell, Mr Josh Chapman, Mr Wes Dunne and Mr Andrew Szabo for all their continued support over the season. It was a privilege and honour to have coached such a great team.



3RD BASKETBALL Back Row: MR JONO HARVEY (COACH), POLAIN BYIMIRA, NICHOLAS STACK, REUBEN LAWS, RORY DONNELLY, DANIEL NOLAN, WILLIAM SMEALLIE **Seated**: JACK WHELAN, DECLAN WOODWARD, LACHLAN CUBIS, JASPER GOTTERSON, ANDREW GUY



4TH BASKETBALL Back Row: MS JESSIKA JOHNSON (COACH), CONAL MEEHAN, ANTON JOKOVIC, NICHOLAS BOGARD, LOUIS ANDERSON, MAXIM STEPHENS **Seated**: TOBIAS COOPER, TIMOTHY WELSH, JACK DUFFY, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, MILES CROWE



5TH BASKETBALL Back Row: MR RAFAEL DEL ROSARIO (COACH), SEAN O'BRIEN, ANGUS BELL, WILLIAM MCLENNAN, EDWARD THOMPSON, PHILIP LAW **Seated**: HUGO PERRIGNON, ALI CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, OLIVER JOHNSTON, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, ANTHONY DOBSON



6TH BASKETBALL Back Row: MR FELIX ROSE (COACH), GEORDIE BRUNTON, EVAN PEAKE, CARTER PISANI, HARRY DUCZMAL **Seated**: VAOTANGI MAFI, PATRICK FLANNERY, OLIVER CAMERON, PATRICK BRADY, JACK BICKERSTETH





7TH BASKETBALL Back Row: MR ISAIAH ENRIQUEZ (COACH), JOEL GIOVINAZZO, DANIEL MACEY **Seated**: THOMAS MANSOUR, NICHOLAS DANIEL, NICHOLAS GREENE, PATRICK DONOHOE



8TH BASKETBALL Back Row: MR LIAM MCGLINCHEY (COACH), THOMAS TAPIA, HARRISON JONES, XAVIER HARRISON, JOHN LARKINS, ETHAN CHEW **Seated**: ZACHARY GRIST, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, FINDLAY VILO, ALISTAIR SCHILLERT, ANTHONY LUCAS



9TH BASKETBALL Back Row: MS KATHY MULLAN (COACH), JAMES WHITAKER, BENEDICT HUGH, HARRISON GARD, RYAN FLEMING, JASON SHERIDAN, SAMUEL BYRNE **Seated**: SAMUEL MINTON, MAX STOKES, SEAN MANCHESTER, RYAN SHERIDAN, IZAAK SEETO



10TH BASKETBALL Back Row: MR ROBERT MAXWELL (COACH), AUGUSTIN ADAMO, HUGH ROCKS, THOMAS ASHMORE, BLAKE CRAWFORD, DANIEL BUSHELL **Seated**: TOM ROGERSON, XIAO GONG, CHARLES CUSACK, FINN RUSSELL, CAMERON FRASER





11TH BASKETBALL Back Row: MR THOMAS WELCH (COACH), PATRICK MCNULTY, SAMUEL HUNTER, LUKE HELMICH **Seated:** HARRISON COOK, DOMINIC EDWARDS, BLAISE DI MENTO, MICHAEL SINGIN, JASPER GOODRICH



12TH BASKETBALL Back Row: MR THOMAS WELCH (COACH), PATRICK CONAGHAN, OLIVER MURPHY, HARRISON LANGLEY, TAIGHE WILSON, HAMISH HAWLEY, NICHOLAS GRADY, DUNCAN WEBB **Seated:** OLIVER THORNE, DANIEL JACKSON, JAMES GILBERT, ZAC BRENNAN, CONNOR BROWN



13TH BASKETBALL: BENJAMIN LEE, THOMAS WILLIAMSON, THOMAS DILLON, LUKE WEBER, HENRY O'SULLIVAN









16A BASKETBALL Back Row: ALEXANDER BONICIOLLI, JACKSON BARLING, JOSEPH WARDLE, KIERAN GATES, GREGORY MACQUILLAN **Seated:** XAVIER LEE, JACKSON BARRETT, HUGO HEANLY, BENJAMIN TUCKFIELD, EZEKIEL BILLY



16B BASKETBALL Back Row: MR SAM NEAL (COACH), ALEXANDER JOHNSON, LUKE JOHNSON, PATRICK O'CONNOR, CALLUM WAPPETT **Seated:** HARRY DUFFY, JAMIE DENNIS, HARRY CULICAN, JULIAN EDWARDS, JAMIE DENNIS



16C BASKETBALL Back Row: MR WILLIAM BAINOU (COACH), SPENCER MITCHELL, MICHAEL O'BRIEN **Seated:** THOMAS GORMAN, BENJAMIN LO, THOMAS HOPPER, MICHAEL MILAN, NICHOLAS ARMSTRONG



16D BASKETBALL Back Row: JACK CAMERON, PATRICK TUCKER, JONAH COOPER **Seated:** DARBY ELITH, JOSEPH BRADSHAW, MICHAEL YAACOUB, THOMAS ACTON, THOMAS NEAVERSON







16E BASKETBALL Back Row: JOSEPH MCDONALD, XAVIER KING, OLIVER HANNAN, ALEXANDER MCCREDIE **Seated**: SAMUEL VAUGHAN, BENJAMIN MAKEHAM, JACK STONE, WILEY ANDERSON, SAM LENEHAN



16F BASKETBALL Back Row: MR JOEL BUDD (COACH), JAMES GARNSEY, JASPER LONG, NATHAN WESTON, SAMUEL CRAIG, WILLIAM BATEMAN **Seated**: BEN CHESHER, EDWARD GOODMAN, MICHAEL MIDDLETON, MATTHEW PINN, JAMES CLOUT



16G BASKETBALL Back Row: MS HELEN HAXBY (COACH), WILLIAM JONES, HENRY HOBSON, HARRY SLEIMAN **Seated**: OSCAR WEHBE, CAMERON THOMPSON, CAMERON SHORT, JAMES NEW, SEAN WELSH



15A BASKETBALL Back Row: JAMES FENN, JARVIS LAKE, LIAM EGAN, HENRY ANDERSON, MAX HOLMES, CHAN DENG **Seated:** OLIVER LENZNER, OSCAR DAVIS, BILL DELANY, THOMAS WILSON, CHARLES STRETCH



15B BASKETBALL Back Row: NICOLAS BERNAUER, ARCHIE COLLIS, SAMUEL KELLY, LUCAS PERRIGNON, JALU DONOVAN **Seated**: JOSEPH RUDDICK, ANGUS DOUGALL, NIALL MEEHAN, EDWIN AKOL, JOSEPH WATERSON



15C BASKETBALL Back Row: JAMES WESTON, JAMES GREENUP, TIMOTHY THACKRAY **Seated**: HENRY PRINGLE, JACK CAMERON, FRANK THOMSEN, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, SEBASTIAN WOOD



15D BASKETBALL Back Row: MR MATTHEW BOWER (COACH), OLIVER TAYLOR, PATRICK O'BRIEN **Seated**: MAXWELL MCAINSH, CHARLES LANGLEY, ETHAN LEVENS, BENJAMIN CEISSMAN-DARGIN, ALEC GIBBS



15E BASKETBALL Back Row: MR PATRICK FRAWLEY (COACH), SPENCER DEAN, LIAM PEAKE, CHARLIE DUFF, FERGUS BACK, RIYAN MINAEE **Seated**: EDWARD GRAHAM, NOAH ALLAN, WILLIAM MAKIM, OLIVER KEEFE, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON



15F BASKETBALL Back Row: MR LIAM HALL (COACH), OLIVER MURRIE, MARC PLAYOUST, EAMON BATEMAN, CONNOR MCCANN **Seated**: TOM TURNER, JONATHAN TOON, PATRICK LUCAS, MACKENZIE EKERT, OSCAR BIDDLE



14 BASKETBALL Back Row: MS EMMA KENT (COACH), ALEXANDER ISKANDER, SEBASTIAN KOBLER, XAVIER WILSON **Seated**: LOUIS TORMEY, JACK DE HENNIN, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER, THOMAS ROE, CAMERON MARKEY



14A BASKETBALL Back Row: MR JAMIE SZABO (COACH), AUSTIN REICH, THOMAS CHEOK, MAX MCKENZIE, FELIX ROGERS **Seated**: JOSHUA JOHNSTON, MATTHEW ASSAF, JACK AMAN, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, JAMES ROCHE-WEST **Absent:** CHARLES LEMIEUX



14B BASKETBALL Back Row: MR WILLIAM DUTAILIS (COACH), XAVIER HILL, JAMES HENVILLE, AUGUSTUS SIDOTI, HUGH FIELDING, CIAN CAMPBELL **Seated**: ALEXANDER D'SOUZA, LIAM DAHLGREN, EDWARD BOWREY, TOBY HOWARD, SAMUEL CANDY



14C BASKETBALL Back Row: MR ZACHARY SALTER (COACH), WILLIAM GRANGER, CHRISTIAN HELY, JAMES CAMPTON, GRATTAN RUTHERFORD, WILLIAM HOPPER **Seated**: ALEXANDER IACONO, WILL AUSTIN, HUGO WALSH, GABRIEL DE HAAST, LACHLAN HOWARTH **Absent:** DANIEL DICKINSON



14D BASKETBALL Back Row: MR CHRISTOPHER SCOTT (COACH), DANIEL KEOGHAN, HARRY BLAIR-RATH, MONTY PAPENDIECK, JAMES HAYES **Seated:** MATTHEW BRAKEY, MAX BLACKLEY, JAMES MARTIN-WEBER, CHRISTOPHER JONES, FERGUS FAULDER **Absent:** ADAM FINE, NICHOLAS WADE



14E BASKETBALL Back Row: MR JACK LARKINS (COACH), THOMAS CONNELL, DANIEL REES, ZACH WONG, RORY SILK **Seated**: ARCHIE CULICAN, PAUL TSIHLIS, JOSEPH ROONEY, JASON CHAU, FLYNN MCGOLDRICK **Abesnt:** STEFAN VISSCHER



14F BASKETBALL Back Row: MS BIANCA TSIMNADIS (COACH), FINN LAVELLE, JONATHAN CLINTON **Seated**: NEVILLE AYROUTH, JACK MAIR, HUON CROLL, FLYNN SAKELL, THOMAS PERROTT **Absent:** TYSON REICHELT, ALEXANDER SAADIE, SEAN BEAUMONT, ALEXANDER PORTELLI



13A BASKETBALL Back Row: MR DALE CLARKE (COACH), CHARLES BALLHAUSEN, SAMUEL GIFFIN, ARCHIE EKERT, CHARLES COOK **Seated**: TRISTAN DARDIS, ANDREW MARTIN, NICHOLAS GARLING, XAVIER RUSSELL, HARRY DAVIS



13B BASKETBALL Back Row: MR WILLIAM MCDERMOTT (COACH), ISAAC BISSELL, BYRON LAWS **Seated**: NICHOLAS SMYTH, FINNBAR BARRY, COOPER DONALD, JAMES O'ROURKE, LIAM DINNELL



13C BASKETBALL Back Row: MR ANGUS NEWELL (COACH), MAXIMUS JOOSSE, CHARLES COOPER, CHARLES DINNING, KEVIN OU, JUACH JUACH **Seated**: ANGUS GREINER, MAXIMILLIAN BLAKERS, HARRISON HADLEY, CIAN MOSS, LOUIS CAGÉ



13D BASKETBALL Back Row: MR JIORDAN TELLIDIS (COACH), RYAN DOBSON, SAMUEL CAMERON, ANDERSON PORTER, HAMISH HENDRIKS **Seated**: KELVIN HOWARD, WILLIAM JEWELL, JAMES CRAIG, MATTHEW GIBSON, JACK GALE



13E BASKETBALL Back Row: MR ANDREW CAMILLERI (COACH), EVAN BONICIOLLI, NICHOLAS LOWREY, MATTHEW FIELDING **Seated**: LUCA VECCHIO, NATHAN VALERIO, WILLIAM SMITH, HARRISON MURPHY, CHRISTIAN PACE



13F BASKETBALL Back Row: OLIVER GRAHAM, ASH BOWIE, CONNOR OGLE **Seated**: HUGO MANSFIELD, LUKE HILDEBRANDT, JOHN RE, MILES MCKEON, LOCHLANN O'CALLAGHAN



13G BASKETBALL Back Row: MR JORDAN HUMPHREY (COACH), OLIVER BUNTING, OTTO MAKEHAM**Seated**: OLIVER ELL, MAX HUTTARY, SAM CLARK, MARC GIRARD, NICHOLAS PRICE



13H BASKETBALL Back Row: MR JORDAN HUMPHREY (COACH), OSCAR BEREGI, ISAIAH WILLIAMS, OLIVER DALEY **Seated**: GEORGE PENCHEFF, GUS OXENHAM, AKOL AKOL, ADAM CESTA, CHARLES MASON

Regis Basketball

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award
1	Julian Reynolds	Marco Franich
2	Jackson Delany	Oscar Blackley
3	Robert Risbey	Mitchell Rutherford
4	Austin Orsini	Daniel Cummins
5	Toby Ryan	James Cusick
6	Marco Vecchio	Nicholas Re
7	Alexander Simmonds	Darcy Henry
8	Benjamin Nuthall	Joshua Engelman
9	James Lyon	Henry Butler
10	Jack McConnell	Leo Egerton-Warburton

The Regis basketball teams put in some strong performances this season, with boys from Years 5 and 6 mixed in each team and working beautifully together for some great results. The boys showed great energy and a passion for the sport, training hard to improve their skills and show up game-ready each Saturday. They supported each other both in competition games and at training, and showed great improvement throughout the season. Congratulations to all players, with particular mention for their outstanding sportsmanship, and well done to the 4s for an undefeated season.

Finally, we extend huge thanks to all the parents and family members who turned up to games each Saturday morning when they could be sleeping in instead. Your support didn't go unnoticed and we are very grateful for all you do towards creating a positive sporting environment.



BASKETBALL 1 Back Row: MR L CREELEY, HARRY GREBE, MARCO FRANICH, LACHLAN WRIGHT, CHARLIE WATSON **Seated**: WILL BROWN, HENRY CURLL, JULIAN REYNOLDS, DOMINIC GALE, WILLIAM FOX-SMITH



BASKETBALL 2 Back Row: MR L CREELEY, SAM DICKINSON, HUNTER FALLINS, ROMAN PEREZ, JACKSON DELANY, JOSHUA CRAWFORD **Seated**: TOM MITCHELL, SEBASTIAN WONG, OSCAR BLACKLEY, BENJAMIN CHESHIRE, LACHLAN MARTINEZ



BASKETBALL 3 Back Row: MS T BRAYAN, SAM TERRY, XAVIER TRIPOLONE, MITCH RUTHERFORD, JEREMY HEALY, JACK HENRY **Seated**: JASPER LEE, ROBERT RISBEY, DANIEL EL'HAZOURI, OLIVER CROLL, CALVIN SMITH



BASKETBALL 4 Back Row: Mrs T BRAYAN, RIAN COBB, TOBY WARD, DAN CUMMINS, CALLUM MITCHELL, BEN BARRY **Seated**: OLIVER O'CALLAGHAN, HUGO CASALI, HARRY HARPER, LACHLAN SMYTHE, AUSTIN ORSINI



BASKETBALL 5 Back Row: MRS M CULLEN, JAMES CUSICK, EVAN DRANSFIELD, HUGH JOHN, TOBY RYAN, JAMES FRASER **Seated**: NICK ODE, WALTER WALKER, WILLIAM HOWARD, JUDE SMITH, ARCHIE POTTS



BASKETBALL 6 Back Row: MRS M CULLEN, LACHLAN IACONO, ANGUS McCAFFREY, CHARLIE RADOCAJ, SAM BLAKERS, LUCA CRAWFORD **Seated**: MARCO VECCHIO, NICHOLAS RE, MAXIMUS ROSSELLO, CHARLES CODSI, VINCENT HARGREAVES



BASKETBALL 7 Back Row: MR J PARKER, PATRICK SHORT, JOSHUA SAUNDERS, ANGUS MACKINNON, HARRY RICKARD, ETHAN BURTON **Seated**: ALEXANDER SIMMONDS, GEORGE GAHA, SAM POLICH, LACHLAN MAULEON, DARCY HENRY



BASKETBALL 8 Back Row: Mr J PARKER, JOSHUA ENGELMAN, BENNY NUTHALL, DOMINIC MAYHEW, OWEN GRIFFITHS, MATT HALSALL **Seated**: DYLAN HANSON, HUGO WRIGHTSON, CHARLIE ROBBINS, LUKAS TAYLOR, LUKE BANNERMAN



BASKETBALL 9 Back Row: MRS B NEALE, OWEN PARRETT, DANIEL IZARD, JAMES LYON, JACK NORTON, NICHOLAS NEAL-BARTIER **Seated**: AUSTIN ALEXANDER, THOMAS LEE, JOSEPH SALAMEH, HENRY BENNETT, GABRIEL BUTLER



BASKETBALL 10 Back Row: MRS B NEALE, JAMES HARRISON, DYLAN BENNETT, LEO EGERTON-WARBURTON, JUDAH WHITE, EDWARD ROACH **Seated**: HARRISON ANSON, JACK MCCONNELL, MARKO ZDRILIC, XAVIER CUNIAL, CHRISTIAN PIERANGELI



Cricket

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR WESLEY DUNNE

While results did not always go their way, the **3rd XI** had an enjoyable season. The team displayed their vast potential in the demolition of Shore early in the season, and also contributed eight players to the **2nd XI** team that won the Festival of Cricket over the holidays. The vast majority of the **3rd XI** started the season in Year 9 but never once took a backward step in the face of their more experienced opponents.

The **4th XI** had a strong season with exceptional performances by different players each week. Key individual performances included Rhys Hope's 63 against Barker, Seb Wood's 102 against Joeys, Connor Douglass' 5/16 against Barker and Will Druce's 5/12 against Scots. Highlights in the field were provided each week by wicket-keeper Liam Hurley and utility fieldsmen Nicky Stillone, Charlie Doherty and John Boyd; Max Gaynor's strong leadership and tactics must also be commended.

The **5th XI** 2016/17 season was filled with more enjoyment than victories as most of the boys had never played cricket prior to the season, but this didn't stop their determination and willingness to have a go. These characteristics were evident in the team's only win against Newington College, where the players dug deep with their batting and recorded what would be a highlight of their season.

The **16As** and **16Bs** experienced a disruptive season due to the weather and the Year 9 Challenge, however training sessions were solid each week as the combined teams were put through fielding drills and net sessions. The 16As enjoyed great successful with only one loss against Newington in a friendly match at the conclusion of Term 4, thus going through the GPS competition undefeated, as did the 16Bs who took a defiant stand chasing down a modest total against The King's School. Despite the many and emphatic wins, the highlight of the season was seeing the boys develop as cricketers throughout the year.

The **15As** and **15Bs** also enjoyed a successful season, with the 15As achieving six wins and just one loss. Round two against Shore was a highlight, being one of the most dominant games of cricket the team produced in their last three seasons and a testament to the boys' commitment to training. The 15Bs also stepped up when it counted and lost only two games throughout the season.

The **14As** achieved a perfect ledger ending the season with 6-1 in the GPS competition. The team excels in all areas of cricket but their ability to create pressure in the field and operate well in bowling partnerships is their most lethal asset, demonstrated by their dismissal of Joey's for 106, High for 34, Newington for 110 and Shore for 98. The **14Bs** had some ups and downs, but showed great improvement throughout the season, dominating Joeys and winning by 8 wickets in the final game of the season - a fitting finish to a thoroughly enjoyable season. The **14Cs** were hit with a number of washouts and of the three games they were able to play, two were convincing victories. Best performances of the season go to Thomas Slade (40 vs Newington), Daniel Tracy (25no vs Shore, 35no vs St Josephs'), Hans Wong (3 wickets for 4 runs vs St Josephs') and standout fielding by Luca McDonald.

The **14D/13Es**, **13As**, **13Bs**, **13Cs** and **13Ds** all saw numerous rain cancellations, each playing no more than two fixtures throughout the season. However, all the boys displayed commitment to training sessions, great sportsmanship and enthusiasm in a difficult season, for which they are to be commended.



GPS 1st Cricket Reps: RYAN MCELDUFF, SAMUEL FANNING



NSW U17 Cricket Reps: RYAN MCELDUFF, SAMUEL FANNING







1st CRICKET Back Row: HENRY KIRK, SAMUEL ISHERWOOD, RORY BOLGER, SAMUEL BRAHAM, ANDY DU PONT, HENRY CHAPMAN
Seated: ALEXANDER SIDHU, RYAN MCELDUFF, MR JAMES RODGERS (COACH) SAMUEL FANNING (CAPTAIN), MR JESSE KEHOE (ASSISTANT COACH), THOMAS BROOKS, JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN

1st XI Cricket

COACH: MR JAMES RODGERS

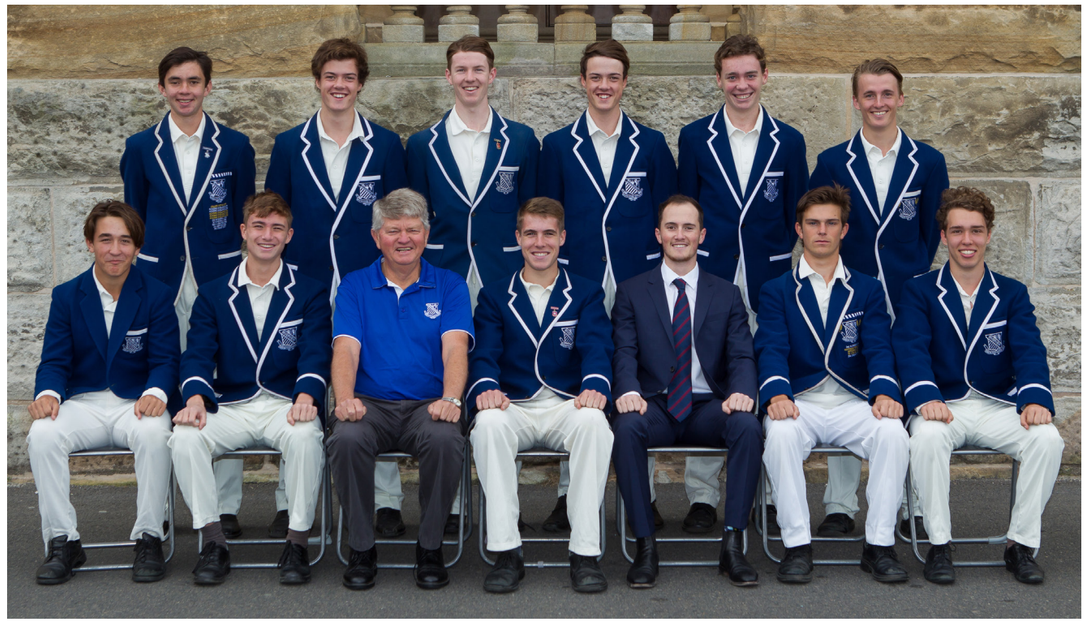
4th Place GPS Competition

The 1st XI had a season of two distinct parts. After failing to win a single GPS game in Term 4 of 2016, the team went on to win all three games played in Term 1, 2017 (the game against Grammar was washed out), including bonus points in two of those games when the team dismissed High for 63 and St Joseph's for the same score.

In December, they travelled to Adelaide for the bi-annual Jesuit Schools' Carnival where confidence returned, and they were beaten only by Xavier College in the Final. At the completion of the GPS season, they finished with a very respectable 24 competition points.

Representative selection was deservedly conferred on the team's captain, Sam Fanning, who played in the Combined GPS team for the second season and was chosen in the NSW Under 17 side. He also represented Nth District in the Under 16s (Green Shield Captain) and in Grade cricket, scored a memorable 115 in 3rd Grade against Wests. Similarly, Ryan McElduff represented the Combined GPS team for the second season, and the NSW Under 17 side and Sydney University's 2nd Grade side during the season. Next season, seven of this side will be available for selection again.

SUMMARY	RIVERVIEW SCORERS
Scots 172 def Riverview 170	Braham 41 S Isherwood 33
Riverview 256 drew with Shore 238 for 9	R McElduff 53, H Kirk 42, S Dupont 43, S Fanning 40
Kings 248 def Riverview 147	R McElduff 73
Riverview 116 for 7 def Newington 115	H Chapman 38, H Kirk 28
Riverview 64 for 1 def Sydney High 63	S Fanning 36, H Kirk 23
Riverview v Grammar	Washout
Riverview 64 for 2 overs def St Joseph's 63	R McElduff 27, S Fanning 27
4th on 24 points	



2nd CRICKET Back Row: JESSE GRAY, JACK SEYMOUR, DOUGLAS BOLGER, OLIVER SEYMOUR, DOUGLAS OXENHAM, NICHOLAS O'SULLIVAN
Seated: MAX ROGERS, OLIVER LEE-YOUNG, MR JOHN JACKSON (COACH), JAMIE BENNETTS (CAPTAIN), MR JAMES CISTULLI (COACH), WILLIAM REGAN, CHARLIE HOFFMAN

2nd XI Cricket

COACH: MR JOHN JACKSON

3rd Place GPS Competition

The Riverview 2nd XI commenced the regular season on a beautiful day at home playing host to Scots in round one. Captain Jamie Bennetts' 51, assisted by a solid 33 from Charlie Hoffman, put the boys in a commanding position to post a total of 160. Tight bowling and an impressive fielding display from the hosts, particularly early on, kept Scots under pressure throughout the innings until they eventually slumped to all out for 133. The wickets were spread evenly, with Jack Seymour sealing his spot in the side with a brilliant 3/18. This was an ideal start to the season.

In round two, the 2nd XI faced Shore at Northbridge, which always proves to be an important fixture. Shore batted first on day one but eventually cracked after facing a period of successive maidens by Alex Sidhu and Will Regan bowling wonderfully in partnership from either end. On day two, within 19 runs of victory, Doug Bolger edged one to the keeper and was given not out. In an extraordinary act of sportsmanship, Doug walked off the pitch as he believed he did indeed get bat on ball. While this essentially sacrificed the win, Doug was applauded for demonstrating honesty and integrity in a competitive sport where those values often go astray. Riverview fell short at all out for 127 but there were certainly positives to be taken from the match.

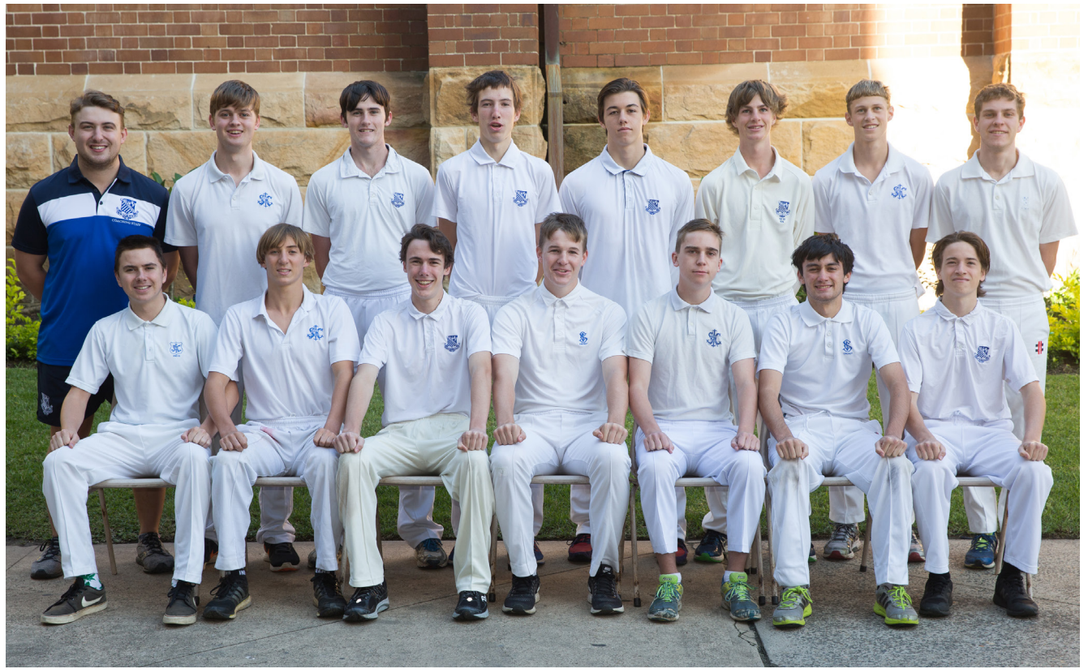
Round three saw the team travel to Parramatta to play Kings, where their opponents were forced to play a patient innings in what was another notable fielding performance from Riverview, establishing themselves as one of the best fielding sides in the competition. After a slow start to the batting innings on day two, the partnership between Rhys Fletcher (66) and Sam Isherwood (44) was possibly the best session of cricket we put together all season, culminating in a thoroughly convincing five-wicket victory, where Oli Lee-Young featured late with an exciting knock of 34 and Jesse Gray put the icing on the cake of his solid all-round performance with 20 of his own. An enjoyable win to finish the year of cricket. In round four, the team came up against defending premiers Newington, who reached 7-106 with 7 overs remaining, leaving Riverview with plenty of ground to cover on the competition with three matches remaining. The next round saw better results, in a home game against a struggling Sydney Boys' High team. With the first day abandoned due to the extreme heat, the match was reduced to a one-dayer. Sydney Boys' was sent in to bat and promptly dismissed for 55, with the help of Jack Seymour (4 wickets) and the catch of the season by Will Regan diving to his left at gully. In reply, Jamie Bennetts (20) and Max Rogers (29*) made sure of the bonus point win as Riverview reached the total with the loss of only one wicket. Going into round six, the 2nd XI were 10 points behind leaders Scots, meaning a bonus point win against Grammar was essential for any hope of a late charge for the premiership. However luck was against them, with both weeks of the fixture cancelled due to rain without a ball being bowled.

In the final round of the 2016/2017 GPS cricket season, the 2nd XI came up against old rival Joeys, away from home. Riverview remained in control and eventually Joeys were dismissed for 113 and the 2nd XI finished the season with a win.

The 2nd XI finished 3rd in the points tally, 28 points behind Scots (38) and Kings (28), having beaten both these sides quite convincingly in rounds one and three respectively. A strong season overall for the 2nd XI, with every member of the team contributing to the success.



3rd CRICKET Back Row: MR TOBY L'ESTRANGE (COACH), JAMES GREENSLADE, MITCHEL LUMSDEN, DANIEL ALLSOPP, BRENDAN ROBINSON, HARRISON BROGAN, JONATHON FEILEN **Seated:** BENJAMIN RAE, CAMERON NOUD, XAVIER LYNCH, THOMAS PITTMAN, FLYNN ZWINKELS



4th CRICKET Back Row: NICK BROWN (COACH), LIAM HURLEY, MAXWELL TAYLOR, CHARLES DOHERTY, JACK ANDERSON, WILLIAM DRUCE, CONNOR DOUGLASS, RHYS HOPE **Seated:** NICHOLAS STILLONE, LACHLAN RAPER, SACHA SAPSFORD, MAX GAYNOR, JONATHAN BOYD, SEBASTIAN WOOD, JACK RINGLER



5th CRICKET Back Row: CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM, BRAYDAN KENNEDY, PETER NADIN, RYAN BROWN, SAMUEL WALSH **Seated:** CONOR MINOGUE, CHARLES THORNE, DANIEL SYKES, MR TOM MORGAN (COACH), CHARLES NOONAN, CALLUM CASPERS, JACK SLOANE







13A CRICKET Back Row: MR DARCY BARLOW (COACH), RAPHAEL GILES, HUNTER THOMPSON, JOSEPH HARRISON, SAXON MITCHELL, TIMOTHY RICHARDS **Seated:** CHARLES HENRY, GABRIEL QUOYLE, DECLAN MACKEY, PATRICK WARD, JAMES THORP



13B CRICKET Back Row: MR ELIJAH EALES (COACH), JOEL RUSSELL, ROCCO RIZZO, SAMUEL SHEPHERD, HENRY MADIGAN, PATRICK DUNSTAN, OLIVER CLARKE (COACH) **Seated:** PETER SPRING, JACK CURREN, PATRICK DUNSTAN, LUKE RENNIE, NICHOLAS LAMMING



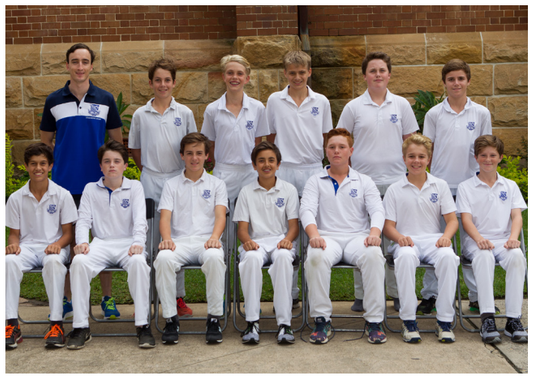
13C CRICKET Back Row: WILL SOUTHON, JACK GRATTAN, MAX CHRISTIE, THOMAS BULL, EWAN RANDELL, RORY CURTIN **Seated:** JOSEPH CURTIN, STEPHEN MARTIN, XAVIER MORGAN, MR MATT PARSONS (COACH), BENJAMIN PARSONS, BENJAMIN HALLAM, WILLIAM COLLINS



13D CRICKET Back Row: MR TOM BOYD (COACH), LACHLAN O'BRIEN, DANIEL LANE, JOSEPH MAGUIRE, CHARLES RAE, GEORGE CONNOLLY **Seated:** XAVIER GRAHAM, LACHLAN HARRIS, HARRISON CAMERON, PETER GORDON, WILLIAM BROOKS



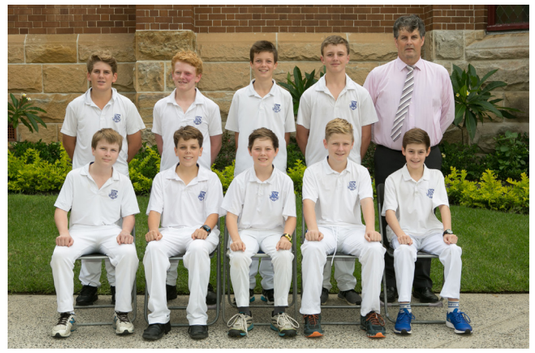
13E/14D CRICKET Back Row: MR MATT MAKINSON (COACH), KAIDYN INGREY, YUVRAJ GARG, JAMES CASPERS **Seated:** JONAS BATEMAN, AUGUSTIN MCCOLL, RAVIN FERNANDO, RILEY BURNE



14A CRICKET Back Row: MR CHARLIE JACOBS (COACH), JACK MATTHEWS, WILLIAM WRIGHT, HARRISON CLUBB, MILES WARD, FELIX CONNORS **Seated:** SEBASTIAN RANASINGHE, TOM CHAPMAN, TOBY MILLS, ADAM SIDHU, OSCAR KIRK, CHARLIE MCGOWEN, SAMUEL MAGAREY



14B CRICKET Back Row: MR WILL LEMBKE (COACH), LUCAS BRUNTON, FRASER MCLAUGHLIN, WILLIAM SLADE, HARRY SPORA, DOMINIC RYAN **Seated:** NOAH MCCARTHY, HUGH SAMSA, WILLIAM BURRASTON, TOBY SMITH, MAX SCHLIEMANN



14C CRICKET Back Row: CHARLIE BROOKS, REX COLLINS, LUCA MCDONALD, HARRISON MONIE, MR MARK DIGGINS (COACH) **Seated:** HAYDEN RYAN, TOBY FREEMAN, HUGO MATTHEWS, DANIEL TRACY, NICHOLAS PIGNONE



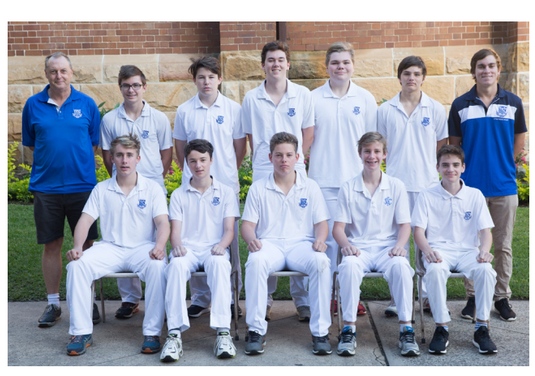
15A CRICKET Back Row: MR BRAD FINNIGAN (COACH), NICHOLAS BROOKS, OLIVER MCGILVRAY, BENEDICT MANSFIELD, HARRISON LEE-YOUNG, ANDREW SPRING **Seated:** ARCHIBALD CORNELL, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER, ZACHARY KALOGEROU, AIDEN SINFIELD, WILLIAM THORP



15B CRICKET Back Row: MR ANDREW SIERAKOWSKI (COACH), NOAH MANSBRIDGE, CONNOR BOWER, MAXWELL FISHER, MATTHEW STEFFAN **Seated:** DANIEL GEDEON, OLIVER WILLIAMS, WILL BUNBURY, THOMAS BOWIE, LOUIE O'NEIL



16A CRICKET Back Row: MR JAKE MEINCKR (COACH), JOSEPH GALVIN, JASPER WALSH, DECLAN RICKARD, HUGH HOLM, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, MR JONO CROSBY (COACH) **Seated:** ARCHER GUNNING, RYAN GRAHAM, NICHOLAS FREEBORN, BRENDAN ROBINSON, NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, NICHOLAS PLAZAS, XAVIER O'GRADY



16B CRICKET Back Row: MR GLENN ABRAHAMS (COACH), JOSEPH GALVIN, FIONN MAHONEY, LOUIS CALLANAN, MATTHEW CROKER, HUGH HOLM, MR LACHLAN CONDON (COACH) **Seated:** HUGH MCCORMACK, JORDAN ABRAHAMS, XAVIER O'GRADY, TIMOTHY HURFORD, JAMES CODSI

Regis Cricket

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award
12A	Toby Mallon	Solomon Dunn
12B	Jack Macken	Matias Danziger
11B	Michael Mason	William Ward
5C	James Sneddon	Xavier Hynes
6C Super8s	Digby Gillespie-Jeffery	Frederick Lennon

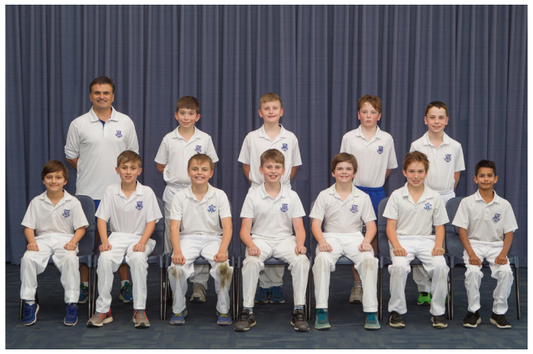
The cricket season was an enjoyable one for Regis, with all boys demonstrating great improvement to their skills. We saw some outstanding cricket throughout the season with some terrific wins and tough losses, punctuated by an enthusiasm and passion for the game that made it a pleasure to coach every week. It was impressive to see the outstanding sportsmanship each player showcased throughout the season, whether it was towards the opposition or the umpires; this is a true indication of character.

The sport of cricket is demanding not only for players but also for family members. It takes an enormous effort from families to drop players off to the game in the early hours of the morning, so a big thank you must go to the parents and spectators who supported the team throughout the season.

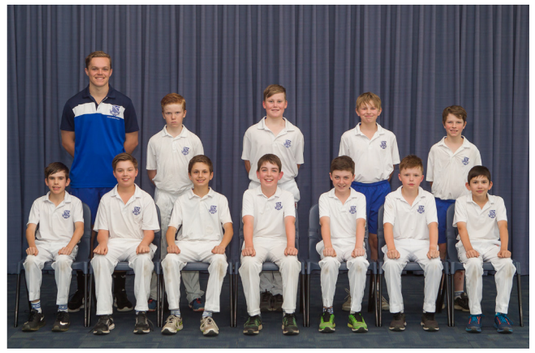




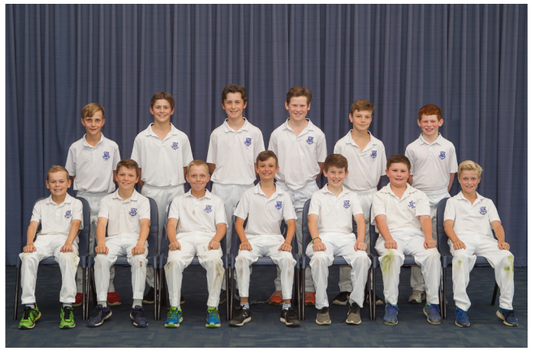




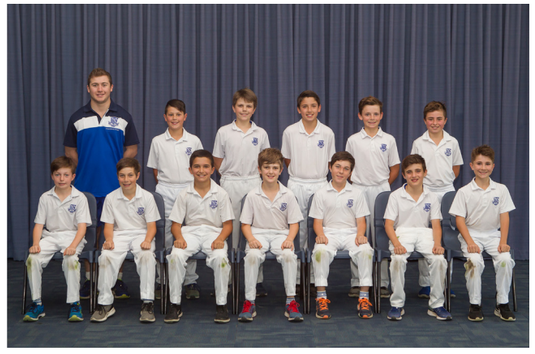
5C SUPER 8 CRICKET Back Row: MR H MIHAS, PEARCE COLE, LIAM TREACY, ANGUS MCGIBBON, JAMES SNEDDON **Seated:** MILAN SUNDARAJ, SPENCER SOLOMONS, OSCAR ELL, MICHAEL KING, XAVIER HYNES, DANIEL RIGNEY, NISHANTHA ABBEY



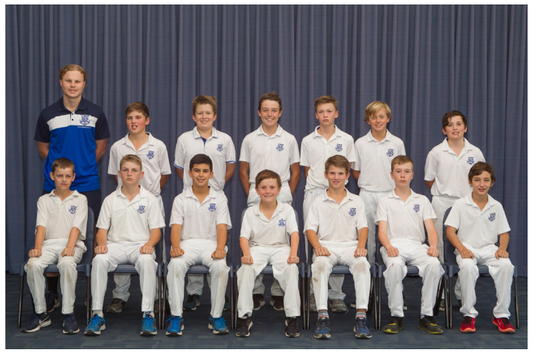
6C SUPER 8 CRICKET Back Row: MR E SWAN, HAMISH LONG, KENT CHURCHER, FREDRICK LENNON, GEORGE RODGERS **Seated:** BENJAMIN MACDONALD, CHRISTIAN STIEGER, THOMAS KLOSTERMANN, LACHLAN BISSELL, WILLIAM LANDER, DIGBY GILLESPIE-JEFFERY, TIMOTHY MARTIN **Absent:** BENJAMIN DOCKNEY



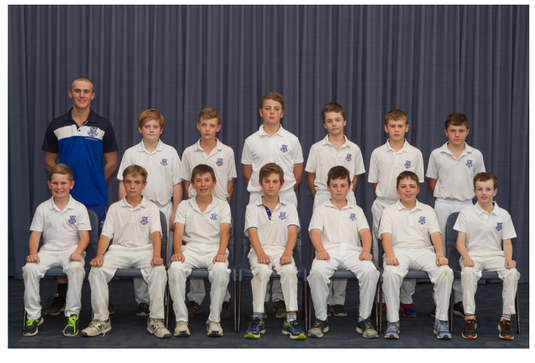
11A CRICKET Back Row: SAM WRIGHT, DANIEL SAUNDERS, MARCUS LANE, PHOENIX GRAHAM, RUPERT FULTON, JACK CAINE **Seated:** DANIEL GIBSON, OSCAR DAVIES, JEREMY NEWTON, DANIEL DOUGAN, SEAN MCKEON, ALEXANDER LEE-YOUNG, EDWARD CARTER



11B CRICKET Back Row: MR H SOUTHWALL, MAX MACEDONE, CHRISTOPHER NEW, LUCAS BALLANTINE, ARCHIE HARVEY, MICHAEL MASON **Seated:** LACHLAN HORDERN-SMITH, JACOB KULUKOVSKI, TOM FURLONG, CONNOR FORREST, MARCUS KULUKOVSKI, WILLIAM WARD, WILLIAM GRATTAN **Absent:** EDWARD THORP



12A CRICKET Back Row: MR H SWAN, HAMISH GROVER, JONATHAN ALLFREY, NICHOLAS NEWTON, LIAM SULLIVAN, SOLOMON DUNN, SEAMUS BATEMAN **Seated:** WILLIAM MASON, WILLIAM HAYES, ALEXANDER HUTTON, BENJAMIN HARRIS, LIAM GROVER, JACK DAVIES, WILLIAM ROGERS **Absent:** TOBY MALLON



12B CRICKET Back Row: MR A ROBERTSON, MALACHI LINDSEY, THOMAS MCKLOSKEY, JAMES O'MEARA, LIAM REES, HUGO HOLT, OLIVER GALVIN **Seated:** THOMAS MCNAMEE, MATIAS DANZIGER, JACK MACKEN, SHEA BERRY, JOSEPH DILLON, BENJAMIN TAVANO, MAXWELL MATTHEWS **Absent:** THOMAS PITHER



CROSS COUNTRY Back Row: CHARLES DOHERTY, THOMAS BENSON, MONTE PRENDIVILLE **Second Row:** JACK CARROLL ,SAM HOLMES, OLIVER MULHEARN, ZACH MARSHALL, DEAN FISHER, DAN FREIDMAN **Seated:** OLIVER MURRIE, RAPHAEL GILES, MS FIONA YATES (COACH), MR CHRIS WRIGHT (MIC) MS HELEN HAXBY (COACH), JACK PITTMAN, PATRICK LUCAS **Absent:** KIT WENNERBOM, HARRY DILLON

Cross Country

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CHRIS WRIGHT

The Cross Country team enjoyed a highly successful season, with every team member putting in the hard yards at training and ultimately enjoying the rewards in competition. Our junior division was new to the senior school team and managed to fit in well, with some personal best placings as the season progressed, coupled with 10km runs often completed at training.

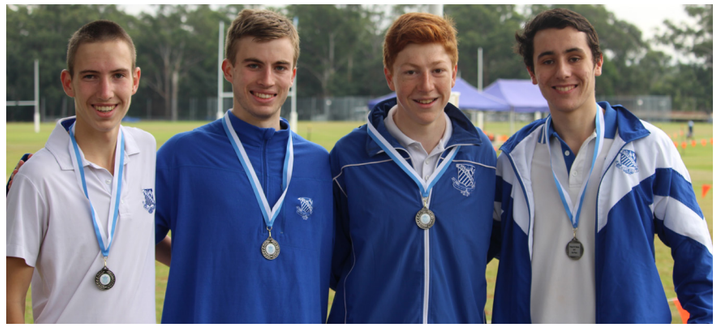
Our Under 16 division is a talented group of boys who had personal success in each meet. These boys supported and encouraged each other and this didn't go unnoticed. This group of boys enjoyed the competitive side of racing and enjoyed the progression of their achievements.

Our senior squad, captained by cross country stalwart Monte Prendiville, showed fantastic leadership throughout the season and was instrumental in ensuring the team was warmed up before races, encouraging and motivating the boys throughout and helping team members through some mentally tough times while training.

A special mention to Charlie Doherty, who remained undefeated throughout the season in every individual race he competed in. This is an amazing achievement and was inspiring to the team.

Mrs Fiona Yates and Miss Helen Haxby were fantastic additions to the team as coaches. They ran every training session and pushed the boys each week to improve, which inevitably, they did. Thank you also to all the parents and staff who helped out at the Riverview meet. The day ran smoothly because of your support.

As Dr Seuss once said, "*You have brains in your head, you have feet in your shoes, you can steer yourself in any direction you choose*." Go run!



SENIOR CROSS COUNTRY TEAM 2017: CHARLIE DOHERTY, MONTE PRENDIVILLE, THOMAS BENSON, ZACHARY MARSHALL



FENCING Back Row: LIAM DOWLING, JOE CALLEIA, GABRIEL IZARD, CHARLES DINNING, MATTHEW GOODSON, MR ANDREW SZANDURSKI (COACH)

Fencing

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR ANDREW SZANDURSKI

In 2016/2017, Riverview introduced a new Fencing program for Regis Campus in Years 5 and 6. Term 4 of 2016 and Term 1 in 2017 were highly successful in encouraging our young fencers to improve their fencing skills and knowledge about the sport in general. They trained three times a week, with some internal and State competitions.

The training included exercises adapted to fencing, preparatory exercises and games in pairs or in groups, footwork, bladework, tactical lessons and fencing bouts. The juniors trained with more experienced fencers which helped to make significant developments for students both individually and as a team. The "A" Junior team competed in their first fencing State School Championships this season, which was a great experience that demonstrated the full of potential of the students for future fencing ambitions.







Football

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR PETER STEFFAN

In 2017 the College fielded 24 football teams from Year 7 to 12, and seven Year 5 and 6 teams. In the Open Age group this year we had eight teams and four teams each in the Under 16s to Under 13s. There were three teams in the Under 12s and four in the Under 11 Age Group.

This year we had four Open Aged teams complete the GPS rounds undefeated, these being the 1st, 2nd, 7 and 8th XIs, and the 14A team.

The College participated in the Combined Independent Schools' Football Cup competition, defeating Newington College to win the competition for the first time in its current format, having previously won the Schools Cup in 1997. A senior team participated in the pre-season St. Andrew's Cathedral School Cup in April (hosted at Valentine Sports Park) and had a team represent the College at the Downunder Colleges Cup on the Gold Coast in the July holidays.

Of the 291 Saturday games played for which results were recorded, 152 were won, 41 drawn and 98 lost. The Open Age group generally performed well, competing strongly, as has been the case in recent seasons. In 92 Saturday matches, the nine Open Age teams accumulated 65 wins, 13 draws and 14 losses. The 1st XI won 10 and drew 2 (both with Newington College); scoring 40 goals to 6 and conceding no goals during the GPS season – an unprecedented record. The 2nd XI won 9 and drew 3 matches, scoring 35 goals and conceding 12 goals. The 7th and 8th XIs were remarkable in that they were completely undefeated, and the 8th XI won every match they played. In the Under 16 Age group, the teams won 24 games, lost 16 and drew eight. The 16B XI led the way, winning all but one game lost and another drawn. 16A and C XIs lost only three matches each, while the D team found the going difficult, but still improved on earlier seasons.

In the Under 15 Age group, the teams won and lost a similar number while drawing a fifth of their matches. The 15As played in 5 draws. The 15Bs and Cs won more games than they lost while the D team won or drew their first 4 games but lost the rest. The Under 14A team was the most successful in their age group, and arguably in the whole Football program, wining all their matches. In all but one match they scored four or more goals and they only conceded four goals in the entire season. The B team won, lost and drew an equal number of games. The C team found the going tougher, only winning a couple of games in the middle of the season, while the D team lost the first and last two matches that they played, but won the rest. The Under 13s won a third of their games with the A and D teams achieving five wins each and the B team finding it hardest to score a win with only two during the season.

The College saw four players selected in the GPS Representative Team: Angus Pugh, who had also been selected the previous year, Dominic O'Brien, Sam Fanning and Lachlan Heyworth. It should also be noted that Joe Roddy and Oliver Kalac were selected to represent Australia in their respective age groups through the pathways offered by their football club involvements. We congratulate all these players on their representative selection.

In the GPS competition rounds, the 1st XI drew one and won six rounds to complete the season in equal first place with Newington College as Undefeated Premiers. Our 2nd XI drew their first match with Newington and then won six to show the way for the 1st XI and also finish the season as Undefeated Premiers, but without the encumbrance of a Co-Premier.

Riverview congratulates our Premiership winning 1st and 2nd XI teams on their success and our Coaches for their efforts in preparing our teams for their competitions.

I thank all the teachers, external specialists, Old Boys and parents who fulfilled coaching duties for the teams, with particular mention to Mr Craig Ueland in his role with the lower Open; his knowledge of the boys as players and young men was outstanding and allowed for considerable development in the skills of the boys. Special thanks to all who have assisted in this year's activities: the Head of Co-Curriculum, Mr Andrew Szabo, and Sports Master, Mr Wes Dunne; GPS Football Convener, Mr Chris Kitching, as well as the College's groundsmen and maintenance staff; Combined Independent Schools Cup Convener, Mr Dominique Helene, Mr Chris Kytic of St Andrew's Cathedral School and all the GPS Coaches and Masters-in-Charge.



1ST FOOTBALL Back Row: DOMINIC O'BRIEN, LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, ANDREW DU PONT, SAMUEL FANNING, LACHLAN HEYWORTH, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH, ANGUS PUGH **Seated:** CEDRIC DANSO-BOAME, MS JANET MICHAELIAN (MANAGER), JESSE GRAY (CAPT), MR CAMERON HART (COACH), ALEXANDER KALOGEROU, XAVIER RICKARD (MANAGER), LOUIS TORMEY **Absent:** JIMMY MAGILL (COACH)

Football 1st XI

COACH: MR JIMMY MAGILL
ASSISTANT COACH:
MR CAMERON HART

GPS Co-Premiers 2017 (equal 1st place)

2017 was a great season for the 1st XI, with the team not having had a single goal scored against them in the process of winning 6 of its 7 GPS competition matches. They are one of the best teams I have ever coached in my long experience, with each player as good as the next and, most importantly, playing together incredibly well as a team.

The Riverview boys started the season with two CIS Cup matches won and under their belts. Leading into the GPS competition rounds, the team had won two more 'friendlies' convincingly, and two of three Plate matches, with the third one drawn. The next few rounds of competition saw Riverview come to the end of term with a draw and two victories from three rounds, a clean slate in regard to goals conceded and first place in the competition on goal difference.

Returning in Term 3, and bouncing back from the midweek Cup final, the Riverview 1st XI dominated their next few games to see Riverview and Newington in equal first place with Kings and St Joseph's a game behind. Riverview would face the defending Premiers, Shore and St Joseph's in the final two rounds with Newington to play Joeys and Kings. In the penultimate round of the season, where any slip from the Riverview team would surrender the Premiership to Newington, team stalwarts Lachlan Heyworth and Angus Pugh's measured performances saw them score a goal in each half to secure the necessary win.

Finally, the day of the last GPS round dawned. Both Riverview and Newington were playing away with the teams ranked equal third behind them. The Riverview team dominated the match with St Joseph's, scoring 5 goals in a Saturday match for the fourth time in the season and conceding none for the seventh game in succession. This feat is unprecedented in GPS Football. The result kept the team level with Newington, who also won their match and, interestingly, resulted in both teams having the same goal difference.

The 2017 Football season for the 1st XI ended with a co-Premiership with Newington. Riverview's eleventh Premiership in thirty seasons of 1st XI GPS Football.

Congratulations are in order to coaches Mr Jim Magill and Mr Cameron Hart, Captain Jesse Gray and team members Lachlan Heyworth, Angus Pugh, Andy Du Pont, Louis Tormey, Dominic O'Brien, Alexander Kalogerou, Cedric Danso-Boame, Augustus Stone-Heesh, Lawson Brien-Arnold, Samuel Fanning, and to the several other players who substituted when called on.

As impressive as the 1st XI's efforts were on a Saturday, it should not be forgotten that they formed the nucleus of the CIS Cup team that won that competition (or its forerunner) for the first time in 20 years and as such is arguably the most successful 1st XI in Riverview football history.



2ND FOOTBALL Back Row: DECLAN RICKARD, SAMUEL BRAHAM, ANDREW BASTIANON **Middle Row:** JACK PEDERSEN, XAVIER COSTA, HUGH O'BRIEN, THOMAS TRAILL, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY , MARCEL SCOUGALL **Seated:** DOMINIC EDWARDS, MR NICHOLAS KALOGEROU (ASSISTANT COACH), JAMES BENNETTS (CAPTAIN), MR RICHARD HART (COACH), RHYS HOPE, MS JANET MICHAELIAN (MANAGER), MITCHELL HOPE

Football 2nd XI

COACH: MR RICHARD HART

GPS Premiers 2017

The 2017 Football season will remain in my memory as one of the best seasons in my 30 years of sport at this College. On any scale, this has been an exceptional year. Our College won the Independent Schools Football's equivalent of the FA Cup, and now two outstanding Premierships in one year. This is a most opportune time to congratulate all the players, the MIC Football, and all of our Senior Coaches, players, and parents for their magnificent efforts throughout the season.

Success does not happen in isolation. Behind any success, you will always find hard work, courage, attention to detail, passion and indeed compassion. To see Xavier Rickard cheerfully limping over to every training session this season reminds us starkly what it is to have passion for a sport, and more importantly, to be a real team man. Similarly, I would like to acknowledge all the players who have run on for our two GPS Teams in trial, cup, and GPS games. There are about 30 players who make up our Riverview GPS Football squad and they are so ably assisted by about half a dozen faithful staff.

This season, we played 12 official games without a loss. We scored 38 goals, conceding only 12. While we have a team of amazing players who give 100 percent in each match, I have to mention that Hamish McGlinchey scored 12 goals, which is an average of a goal a game for the 2nds team this year, and this is truly an amazing effort.

Up until the last game, our best performance this season had been our amazing comeback from a deficit of three goals against Grammar, and ending 4-3 to Riverview. However, the Round 7 GPS 4-1 win away from home at St Joseph's College, under so much pressure, was a truly great effort. We were able to achieve these results mainly due to the tremendous courage, and the great leadership that has been a feature of this team all season.

Our Year 12 players have been outstanding in 2017, and we now wish Jamie, Sam, Marcel, Dom, Tom, Jack, and Rhys lots of luck in their immediate futures. The younger lads have learned so much from these inspiring boys during the season, including taking one match at a time, to never give up, and to be a good sport. Hugh, Seb, Dec, Nick, Mitchell, Hamish, Evan, John, Connor and others are already very competent players, and like our departing Year 12s, I am confident that they are going to be the strong leaders in our GPS teams next year.

Mr Nick Kalogerou has been an outstanding fellow coach this season. We have both had lots of fun at training, and we have both been very proud of the efforts of our boys this year. We think that the lads have been amazing, both on and off the pitch in 2017. I would also like to thank Mr Peter Steffan and many others for all their efforts each Saturday even before the blue and white kits have been donned. Congratulations to Jamie and his team of outstanding players, and to all those who have assisted our team during the season (coaches, physios, managers, grounds staff, and others.)

Congratulations also to 1sts Coaches, Jimmy Magill and Cameron and their team on an unbelievable season. To go through the season unbeaten is a tremendous achievement. To not let in a goal is an incredible achievement, and this may never be equalled.

On behalf of the 2017 2nds team, I would thank the 1sts squad for their great friendship and support of our own team throughout 2017. You are all champions and good luck to you in all that you do in the future.



3RD FOOTBALL Back Row: NICHOLAS TKACHUK, JACK PEDERSEN, DECLAN BATEMAN, EVAN PEAKE, GEORGE COVER, CONNOR O'BRIEN, SEAN MANCHESTER **Seated:** ANTHONY LUCAS, HUGH HENRY, MR SAMUEL DE ANGELIS (COACH), HARRISON COOK, MS MARIA SKOURAS (COACH), JEREMY SARKA, JACK BICKERSTETH **Absent:** TAFFY JACKSON, DEAN SCREMIN, JOHN LARKINS



4TH FOOTBALL Back Row: HUGH FITZGERALD, JARON D'AMICO, JACK BRESOLIN, NICHOLAS STEJER, BLAISE DI MENTO, MAXWELL TAYLOR **Seated:** SEAN WALTON, THOMAS INGRAM, HENRY PIDCOCK, JOSHUA MUZIK, BENJAMIN RAE, FINDLAY VILO, TIMOTHY LEE



5TH FOOTBALL Back Row: MR TIM ZLOTKOWSKI (COACH), JAMES MOORE, NICHOLAS GREENE, ERIN PETERS, DOUGLAS OXENHAM, RICHARD RUTHERFORD, MILES PROSSER **Seated:** ZAC BRENNAN, ETHAN CHEW, ISAAC MORSE, DALLAS TORRESAN, ZACHARY GRIST, THEODORE YIM, NATHANAEL WILLIAMS



6TH FOOTBALL Back Row: MR MATTHEW SCULLY (COACH), MAXIMILIAN HUNTER-ROGERS, BENJAMIN SHORT, PATRICK MCNULTY, HAROLD HAWTHORNE**Seated:** AIDEN BYRNE, JACK FAULDER, ADAM BIGGS, ANTONY CORCORAN, RYAN SEETO



7TH FOOTBALL Back Row: JOEL GIOVINAZZO, THOMAS ASHMORE, DANIEL MACEY, CARTER PISANI **Middle Row:** MRS JESSICA LONARD (COACH), HARRISON BROGAN, MATTHEW LIU, HARRY DUCZMAL, MR CRAIG UELAND (COACH) **Seated:** DAVID WILSON, OLIVER CAMERON, JOSHUA BUNBURY, TOMAS BROWN, NICHOLAS DANIEL, GEORDIE BRUNTON, MICHAEL CHAN



8TH FOOTBALL Back Row: MRS DENYSE GIBBS (COACH), LACHLAN BROOKS, DYLAN CASEY, PATRICK HOFFMAN, BLAKE CRAWFORD, DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, MR CRAIG UELAND (COACH) **Seated:** SANTIAGO AGUILA, AIDAN MARLEY, DANIEL BUSHELL, CHARLES CUSACK, PATRICK FUCCILLI, LUKE NEWEY, CAMERON FRASER **Absent:** PATRICK GREW



16A FOOTBALL Back Row: MR BRUNO JASICZEK (COACH), JAMESON SMITH, LUCAS SIMPSON, AARON VISSCHER, BRENDAN ROBINSON, JACK WALKER, OSCAR WEHBE, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN **Seated:** JACKSON AUSTIN, JON TAYLOR, BENJAMIN LO, NICHOLAS WILLIAMSON, LUKE TYLER, LUKE DALY, ALEXANDER SIDHU **Absent:** JAKE CARR



16B FOOTBALL Back Row: MR CHRIS STEFFAN (COACH), HARRY CULICAN, JORDAN ABRAHAMS, KIERAN GATES, CALLUM WAPPETT, HARRY SLEIMAN **Seated:** HENRY WILLIS, CAMERON THOMPSON, JACK CAMERON, DARBY ELITH, FLYNN ZWINKELS **Absent:** MYLES McLAUGHLIN, JON TAYLOR



16C FOOTBALL Back Row: MR SAM MILLS (COACH), JAMES SAMMOUR, SPENCER MITCHELL, JAMES NEW, DYLAN ELLIOTT **Seated:** WILLIAM HADWEN, JONATHAN DENNIS, JAMES CODSI, THOMAS PITTMAN, JAMIE DENNIS **Absent:** MICHAEL MIDDLETON, THOMAS JAMIESON



16D FOOTBALL Back Row: SAMUEL CRAIG, LACHLAN CLARK, JUDE MCDERMOTT, ANDREW CESTA **Seated:** LUCA BAMBAGIOTTI, NICHOLAS MACKAY (COACH), CONOR MCCOY



15A FOOTBALL Back Row: ALECSANDRE SWAN, FERGUS COLLINS, ETHAN D'AMICO, ZAC SHEFFIELD **Middle Row:** MR FRASER BROOKS (COACH), ISAAC DUNCAN-DALEY, HUGO DARIN, TOM MOORE, ZACHARY KALOGEROU, MR CAM HART (COACH) **Seated:** DANIEL GEDEON, JOSEPH WATERSON, NICOLAS NOAKES, ALEXANDER PETTIT, ADAM GALIZIA, LIAM HARDY, MAXWELL MCAINSH



15B FOOTBALL Back Row: MR SAMUEL BEKA-HEN (COACH), FELIX RYAN, NOAH MANSBRIDGE, SAMUEL KELLY, JAMES GREENUP, FINLAY HARRIS, CHARLES STRETCH **Seated:** HARRISON LITTLE, JOSEPH RUDDICK, OLIVER WILLIAMS, ADAM GREEN, HUGO TARANTO, ALEXANDER DARIN, ALEC GIBBS **Absent:** WILL BUNBURY, SAMUEL LO







15C FOOTBALL Back Row: FRANK THOMSEN, LACHLAN HEALEY, PATRICK BUTLER, THOMAS SHERIDAN, HARRISON STANNARD, REMY DRIESSEN, MR ADAM ROBINSON (COACH) **Seated:** NICHOLAS BUNIS, RIYAN MINAEE, SPENCER DEAN, OSCAR SMITH, CHARLES WARD, SEBASTIAN MCCABE, DECLAN O'DONOVAN **Absent:** MATTHEW O'DEA, ETHAN LEVENS, MATTHEW DARDIS, JUDE EGERTON-WARBURTON



15D FOOTBALL Back Row: CHARLES ALVAREZ, WILLIAM NUTHALL, PAUL KENDERES, LIAM PEAKE, EAMON BATEMAN, RHYS JONES, PATRICK O'BRIEN **Seated:** JAMES FITZGIBBON, JONATHAN TOON, DOMINIC GRESSIER, JAMES CASEY, SAM AYROUTH, TOM TURNER, OSCAR BIDDLE **Absent:** BENJAMIN DOYLE, JUDE PADDON-ROW, MACKENZIE EKERT



14A FOOTBALL Back Row: ALEXANDER IACONO, JOSEPH RODDY, GABRIEL WOOD, AUSTIN REICH, RYAN GATELY, JACK AMAN, BRAY DOWNING **Seated:** FINN O'BRIEN, MAX JANUS, MR ADAM ROBINSON (COACH), SEBASTIAN BELLEW, MR JEFF MYLES (COACH), STEFAN VISSCHER, TAYLEN D'AMICO **Absent:** EDWARD CASPERS, FERGUS FAULDER, TOMAS MOXEY



14B FOOTBALL Back Row: MR DENNY MOORE (COACH), JOSHUA KLOBUSIAK, JONATHAN TAPIA, DANIEL KLOBUSIAK, MAX SCHLIEMANN **Seated:** ARCHIE CULICAN, DECLAN ELLIOTT, LIAM SKENDER, SAM ACTON, GRATTAN RUTHERFORD, GABRIEL DE HAAST, MACGREGOR HOUSE **Absent:** EDWARD RYAN, TOBY MILLS, WILLIAM MONTANO, ALEXANDER D'SOUZA



14C FOOTBALL Back Row: RORY SILK, JAMES MARTIN-WEBER, JAMES WILSON, ANGUS HOLM, ALEX EL'HAZOURI, MR LIAM MCGLINCHEY (COACH) **Seated:** TOM HENRY, JOSHUA TODD, FLYNN MCGOLDRICK, LUCAS BRUNTON, SEAN BEAUMONT **Absent:** KIERAN SULLIVAN, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, SACHIN HANEL, FELIX DICKINSON, CHRISTIAN HELY



14D FOOTBALL Back Row: MR TEDDY COLLINS (COACH), SEAMUS QUEALY, LACHLAN NEWEY, MAURICE ABOU-ANTOUN, JACK MAIR, FLYNN SAKELL, CARLOS GUNDELACH, MR CHARLIE KOS (COACH) **Seated:** THOMAS PERROTT, XAVIER MCLACHLAN, WILLIAM PAGENT, ALEXANDER SAADIE, ASHTON HOOPER, JACK LESTER, EDWARD WRIGHT **Absent:** RAVIN FERNANDO, LIAM DAHLGREN, THOMAS SLADE



13A FOOTBALL Back Row: LACHLAN O'CONNOR, ANGUS GREEN, MAXIMUS JOOSSE, JACK STONE-HEESH, DANIEL LANE, GABRIEL QUOYLE **Seated:** HARRISON MURPHY, JOSEPH CURTIN, LUKE RENNIE, MR FRASER BROOKS (COACH), JAKE JURIC, STEFANO ROSSELLO, LUCA VECCHIO **Absent:** SAXON MITCHELL, JAMES PURCELL, MAX WALKER



13B FOOTBALL Back Row: MR WILL BAINOU (COACH), THOMAS CORRIGAN, LACHLAN EASDOWN, ADAM CESTA, FABRIZIO ANTONELLI, KRISTIAN CASALI **Seated:** CHRISTIAN PACE, FINNBAR BARRY, XAVIER MASZTAK, HARRY MORTON, CIAN MOSS **Absent:** BRYCE CRAWFORD, JACK CURREN, ETHAN NOVATI, HUNTER THOMPSON



13C FOOTBALL Back Row: MR HARRISON MACKAY (COACH), EVAN WATSON, TIMOTHY RICHARDS, AKOL AKOL, NICHOLAS LOWREY, WILLIAM KALKANAS, MR SAM STALLEY (COACH) **Seated:** CHARLES MASON, HARRISON CAMERON, MAX CHRISTIE, SAMUEL WATERSON, CHARLIE SIMMONDS, JOEL RUSSELL, OLIVER MCLACHLAN **Absent:** JAMES DILLON, WILLIAM COOPER, CHRISTOPHER AMODEO



13D FOOTBALL Back Row: MR BEN TAYLOR (COACH), MARCUS CRIOLA, THOMAS MCKAY, SEBASTIAN BALLANTINE, JACK BUNBURY, MS TESSA NELMES (COACH) **Seated:** CAMERON LIU, MAX GHIAZZA, RILEY BURNE, ASH BOWIE, HARRISON O'KANE, JACK MORTON, MATTHEW DWYER **Seated:** JAMES CRAIG, CHARLES RAE, THOMAS HEFFERNAN, OLIVER BUNTING

MATCH	OPPOSITION	RESULTS
GPS Rd 1	Newington	Draw 0-0
GPS Rd 2	Sydney Boys High	Win 5-0
GPS Rd 3	Scots College	Win 2-0
GPS Rd 4	Sydney Grammar	Win 3-0
GPS Rd 5	Kings	Win 4-0
GPS Rd 6	Shore	Win 2-0
GPS Rd 7	St Joseph's	Win 5-0
Overall GPS Standing		**Co-Premiers**

MATCH	OPPOSITION	RESULTS
GPS Rd 1	Newington	Draw 0-0
GPS Rd 2	Sydney Boys High	Win 4-0
GPS Rd 3	Scots College	Win 4-1
GPS Rd 4	Sydney Grammar	Win 4-3
GPS Rd 5	Kings	Win 1-0
GPS Rd 6	Shore	Win 2-0
GPS Rd 7	St Joseph's	Win 4-1
Overall GPS Standing		**Premiers**

Regis Football

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award
12A	Toby Mallon	Sebastian Wong
12B	Tobias Drew	Charles Codsi
12C	Zac Woodburn	Joseph Thompson
11A	Marco Vecchio	James Fraser
11B	Lachlan Smythe	Michael Mason
11C	Matthew Halsall	Thomas Doyle
U11Ds	Austin Alexander	Joshua Saunders

This was a great season for Regis Football, with each team exhibiting excellent sportsmanship and teamwork in all games to proudly represent the College. There were many outstanding results during the season, along with some tough losses, but the boys always encouraged one another to do their best and showed their willingness to learn and improve. This led to many boys developing both their football skills and knowledge tremendously over the course of the season. They are to be congratulated for their consistent attitude and effort at training sessions, as well as excellent teamwork and dedication which led to some fabulous goals and pushing every opposition team to their limits. Everyone involved with Regis Football this year, including the great parental support, should be truly proud of the way this season went and it was a thrill to see the boys evolving into young men with great leadership qualities.



12A FOOTBALL Back Row: DANIEL EL'HAZOURI, JACK DAVIES, LACHLAN WRIGHT, HARRY RICKARD, WILLIAM FAULDER, TOBY MALLON, MR HARRY MIHAS (COACH) **Seated:** JOSHUA CRAWFORD, LUCA CRAWFORD, SEBASTIAN WONG, JOSHUA CRAWFORD, SAMUEL DICKINSON, SEAMUS BATEMAN, BENJAMIN CHESHIRE, ROBERT RISBEY



12B FOOTBALL Back Row: MATTHEW OBEID, JOSHUA O'DEA, MITCHELL RUTHERFORD, THOMAS KLOSTERMANN, WILLIAM HOWARD **Seated:** BENJAMIN HARRIS, LACHLAN MARTINEZ, JAMES GILBERT, TOBY DREW, CALVIN SMITH, ANTONIOS MICHAEL, CHARLES CODSI



12C FOOTBALL Back Row: ZACHARY WOODBURN, JACK NORTON, DANIEL IZARD, HARRISON KELLY, BENJAMIN NUTHALL, ALEXANDER CRONIN **Seated:** THOMAS MCNAMEE, HARRY ASHTON, JOSEPH SALAMEH, CHARLIE ROBBINS, JOSEPH THOMPSON, TIMOTHY MARTIN, MAXWELL MATTHEWS



12D FOOTBALL Back Row: CHARLIE WATSON, JOSHUA ENGELMAN, EVAN DRANSFIELD, MAX MACEDONE, MRS MARGARET CULLEN (COACH) **Seated:** BENJAMIN BARRY, MARCUS KULUKOVSKI, LACHLAN IACONO, JAMES FRASER, HUGO CASALI, MARCUS KULUKOVSKI, JACOB KULUKOVSKI, MARCO VECCHIO



11A FOOTBALL Back Row: LIAM RANDELL, LUCAS BALLANTINE, CHRISTOPHER NEW, JAMES GROUNDWATER, MS ALEXANDRA ROWLEY (COACH) **Seated:** NISHANTHA ABBEY, WILLIAM GRATTAN, MICHAEL MASON, DANIEL DOUGAN, LACHLAN SMYTHE, LACHLAN HORDERN-SMITH, DANIEL GIBSON



11B FOOTBALL Back Row: THOMAS DOYLE, ARCHIE HARVEY, MARKO ZDRILIC, JUDAH WHITE, NIKI NEAL-BARTIER, DYLAN HANSON **Seated:** CHRISTIAN PIERANGELI, MATTHEW HALSALL, JACK MCCONNELL, MICHAEL KING, GEORGE GAHA



11C FOOTBALL Back Row: LIAM TREACY, EDWARD ROACH, WILLIAM HALL, JAMES HARRISON, RORY ELL, (COACH) **Seated:** AUSTIN ALEXANDER, CIAN MCAWEENEY, XAVIER CUNIAL, THOMAS HUDSON, SPENCER SOLOMONS









CIS FOOTBALL 2017 Back Row: ANDREW DU PONT, LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, HUGH O'BRIEN, ANDREW BASTIANON, SAMUEL FANNING, LACHLAN HEYWORTH, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH **First Row:** DOMINIC O'BRIEN, MITCHELL HOPE, ANGUS PUGH, RHYS HOPE, SEBASTIAN COSTA, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY **Seated:** CEDRIC DANSO-BOAME, MS JANET MICHAELIAN (MANAGER), JESSE GRAY, MR CAMERON HART (COACH), ALEXANDER KALOGEROU, XAVIER RICKARD (MANAGER), LOUIS TORMEY

CIS Secondary Boys Football Cup 2017

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR PETER STEFFAN

The long road that led to the CIS Football Finals began on a hot February afternoon with Round 1 against Masada College, where Riverview managed to score 8 goals under warm and sunny skies. This was followed by Round 2 against The Illawarra Grammar School, where despite the initial torrential rain, Riverview took a 7-2 victory. Round 3 saw the team set off in the dark for a six hour drive north to take on Bishop Druitt College, Coffs Harbour – semi-finalists in the 2016 competition – but they rose to the challenge and won 5-3, setting up a quarter-final meeting with Waverley College. Riverview had won an early season trial 6-3, but the season was much further advanced and Waverley teams are often highly competitive. The 4-1 result propelled the Riverview team into the semi-finals of this competition for the first time in several seasons and only the second time in memory.

The semi-final opponent was Moriah College, who had won the competition on the previous two occasions. The venue was Hensley Athletic Field, Eastgardens, close to Moriah's turf so a busload of Moriah supporters turned out while Riverview's crowd consisted of the Head of Co-Curriculum, the 2nd XI coaches and family members of the players. The game was played at a fast pace, but neither team could find a goal in the first half. About a third of the way through the half, the deadlock was broken by Angus Pugh, whose goal was repeated within 5 minutes when Dom O'Brien's shot across the goal mouth found its way in to consolidate the lead. With Riverview dominating the midfield and pressuring the Moriah back four, Lachlan Heyworth scored twice in the last quarter of an hour.

And so, the Riverview team progressed to the Final of the CIS Football Cup for the first time in 20 years and the second time ever. The opponent would be Newington College, whom we had met twice in the season already, with both meetings ending in a draw. On July 19 there would have to be a result.

The team travelled to Valentine Sports Park in good spirits, and the Riverview support crew also filed into position in the stand. This time there were buses and the Riverview crowd outnumbered that of the opponent. The teams entered the playing field together, each team in single file behind their captain, FIFA style, and at 6:32pm the referee's whistle announced the commencement of hostilities. The game unfolded as a high quality and fast paced contest in which neither team could strike a decisive blow in the first half. During the match the supporters from both sides traded war cries and urged their players on.

About 10 minutes into the second half, Riverview received a free kick about 15 metres in their own half and slightly to the left of centre field. Alexander Kalogerou pushed the ball square to Andy Du Pont who played a long ball forward from halfway to find Dom O'Brien who then carried the ball forward almost to the goal line before cutting it back across the goal as Josh Keenan rushed in from the right wing to drive the ball from just outside the 6 yard box into the top of the net. The goal was greeted with unbounded joy from the Riverview supporters who cheered their team as they rushed towards the stand and celebrated this telling step toward the Trophy. The Newington team pressed hard in pursuit of an equaliser, but as hard as they pressed, the Riverview team hung on with resolute determination. After what seemed to be an interminable period of time added on for stoppages, the referee blew the final whistle. Riverview's long and winding road from CIS Football Cup oblivion had come to an end twenty years on.



Apart from being a great result and a good game of football, this was a special night for the team and the Riverview community. The support between team members and by their supporters was outstanding. Over five months, playing teams from north, south, east and west, in 3 preliminary rounds, and quarter, semi and a dramatic final, 27 Riverview footballers achieved an outcome that they will be able to look back on with great satisfaction for the rest of their days.





1ST FUTSAL Back Row: MR CAMERON HART (COACH), LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, AUGUSTUS STONE-HEESH **Seated:** CEDRIC DANSO-BOAME, SEBASTIAN COSTA, HUGH O'BRIEN, MITCHELL HOPE, ANDREW BASTIANON

Futsal

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CAMERON HART

For the first time in our Futsal history, this season saw Riverview compete against GPS and CAS schools. The **1st Futsal** team managed to beat every one of their opposition, and even managed a quarter-final result at the NSW State Championship tournament. Mitchell Hope was a master of creativity, always seeing the right pass to play and always appeared on the goal-sheet. Kristian Popovic as a target man was the go-to option to build up our attack. Hugh O'Brien was rock solid in goals throughout. Sebastian Costa and Andrew Bastianon were near impossible for the opposition to get past in defence. Gus Stone-Heesh was an important link player, able to defend and attack with ease and class. Cedric Danso-Boame and Lawson Brien-Arnold were goal scoring machines – Cedric held the ball up fantastically, while Lawson had an instinct for goal and would quite often score with an early strike at goal (even scoring off the kickoff on one occasion). Connor O'Brien and Hamish McGlinchey made very important contributions to the team and showed superb determination and fitness, quite often playing two games per week.

The **2nd Futsal** team consisted of a skilled side that competed with intensity each week and demonstrated a strong desire to win. It was a year of significant growth and development for each player. A talented squad from the onset, the boys established stronger team cohesion as the season progressed. This facilitated great improvements defensively and a stronger counter-attack. The season concluded with a physical match versus Shore, which saw Riverview victorious by a score of 10-2.

The **3rd Futsal** team enjoyed a great season that served to both develop their aptitude as indoor players, whilst preparing them for the winter football season. With specifically impressive wins over schools such as Scots, Knox Grammar and Shore, the boys gelled commendably as a team and improved significantly in performance as the season progressed. The boys are to be congratulated on an impressive season and I wish them the best of luck in future seasons.







2ND FUTSAL Back Row: MR JEFF MYLES (COACH), DECLAN BATEMAN, CONNOR O'BRIEN **Seated:** JACKSON AUSTIN, HAMISH MCGLINCHEY, DALLAS TORRESAN, JARON D'AMICO, JON TAYLOR



3RD FUTSAL Back Row: MR ADAM ROBINSON (COACH), NICHOLAS STEJER, RICHARD RUTHERFORD **Seated:** THOMAS INGRAM, JACK FAULDER, JAMESON SMITH, JACK CAMERON, ISAAC MORSE



GOLF Back Row: MR MARTY COLLINS (COACH), ALEXANDER KALOGEROU, SAMUEL EVANS, THOMAS BEAUMONT, NICHOLAS TKACHUK, MR BRIAN PIPER (COACH) **Seated:** MATTHEW MILDREN, PATRICK GUIHOT, KIT WENNERBOM, JIM RODDY, JACK BRESOLIN, BENJAMIN SAINES, CLAY BOLLESEN

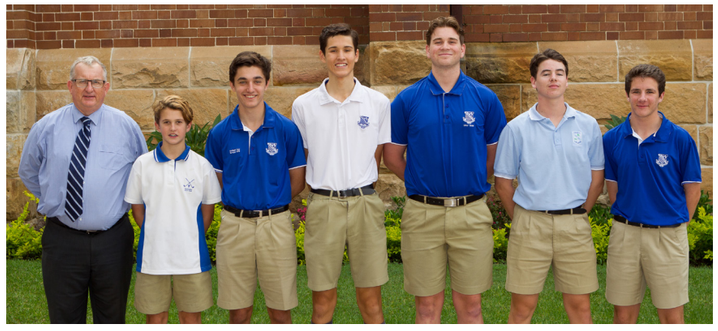
Golf

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR MARTIN COLLINS

2nd Place Interschools Cup

The 2016/2017 golf team had another successful year. Training at Chatswood Golf Club each Monday continued to give the boys opportunities to develop their skills. Due to the unseasonal hot conditions, we were fortunate to be able to use the indoor golf simulator made available by the club when conditions outside were unbearable. It was great to see a number of boys make great gains during the season and bring their handicap down. Again, Chatswood Golf Club very generously supported our boarders each Saturday as they enjoyed playing in the members' competition. It was great to see a few victories along the way as well.

The Independent Schools' Golf Series was well contested once again this year. After claiming victory last season, the boys were full of confidence and started the season very strongly, however, we lost a couple of narrow contests and came into the last round in second place, five points behind the leader, Barker College. Barker had a very strong team boasting five players on single-figure handicaps, with their number one player off a handicap of +1. In the final round, they proved to be too good, and we

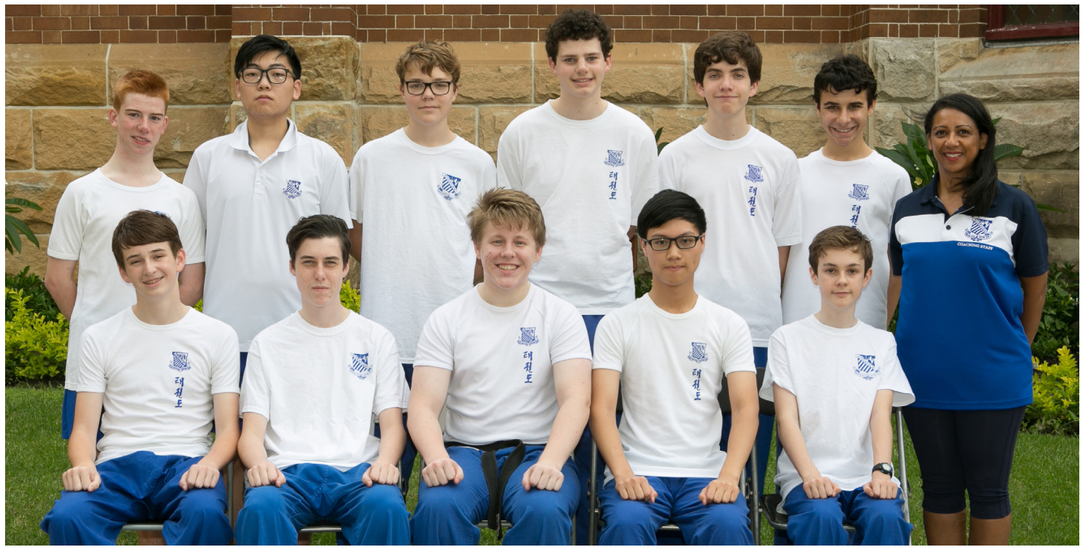


INTER-SCHOOL GOLF: MR MARTY COLLINS (COACH), MATTHEW MILDREN, NICHOLAS TKACHUK, JACK BRESOLIN, THOMAS BEAUMONT, BENJAMIN SAINES, ALEXANDER KALOGEROU

remained second on the table. Congratulations to Barker who really are the most consistent team in the competition. Other than Matthew Mildren (Year 9), all other boys who represented the College were in Year 12, so the sport is in a period of rebuilding in the years to come. My thanks to Jack Bresolin, Nicholas Tkachuk, Thomas Beaumont, Benjamin Saines and Tig Kalogerou who played their last game of golf for the College. All the boys have been wonderful ambassadors for the College and I have received many positive comments about their sportsmanship and courtesy over a number of years. A special thank you to Jack Bresolin and Nicholas Tkachuk who have been part of the sport since Year 8. Both boys have contributed much over that time.

The School Golf Championships was held at Chatswood Golf Club on Saturday 5 November, 2016 and Saturday 4 March, 2017. Unfortunately, excessive heat in round 1 and rain in round 2 shortened the matches, but each boy managed to show glimpses of their potential. Matthew Mildren managed to do the double with a fine round of 40 (9 holes), and his consistency earned him the title of Golf Champion 2016/2017. Runner up on the day was Tom Beaumont with a very respectable score of 45; Tom reduced his handicap by eight shots in recent months and will be a very fine golfer in the near future. The winner of the Net Trophy was Benjamin Saines, who played well in both rounds and won the Net Trophy by 4 shots.

And so completes the season of golf 2016/2017. My thanks to Mr Brian Piper who assisted me with training, the parents for their support, Nicholas Tkachuk, Captain of Golf, and all the boys who really were a pleasure to manage over the season. I hope I will see many of you back again next season.



SENIOR TAEKWONDO Back Row: LACHLAN COLLINS, WEIYIN ZHANG, TOBY JOHNSTON, CALLUM SMITH, KRISTIAN PARKER, CHRISTOPHER PETERS, MRS MARY ANNE HUMPHREY (MIC) **Seated**: THOMAS ROBBINS, ANDREW CESTA, THOMAS LUNN, YOACHEN GUO, BENJAMIN CAMERON

Martial Arts - Taekwondo

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MRS MARYANNE HUMPHREY

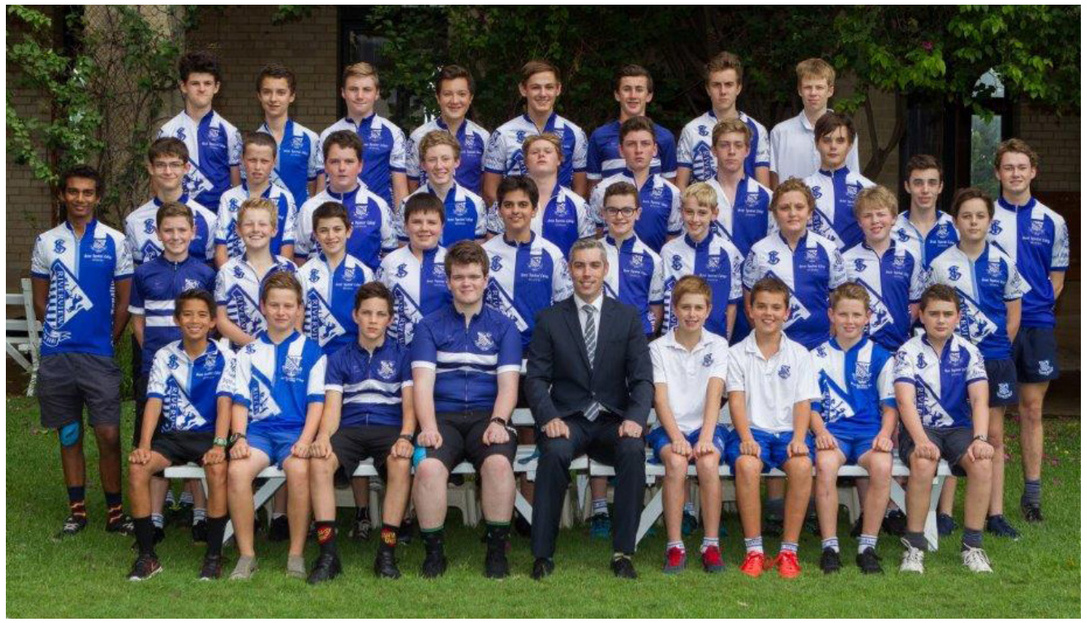
The summer semester of Martial Arts proved to be another enjoyable season for the coaches, MIC and participants, and saw the continuing relationship with competing schools from Barker College, St Aloysius' College and Sydney Grammar. Each Saturday, participants from each school gathered at Willoughby HQ , Barker College Boyce Hall and the Therry Hall to showcase their skills and work collaboratively in preparation for the end of season grading.

On 25th March, the students were invited to participate and feature in a television segment for the Korean News channel, which is a Korean version of Sky News. The program features stories about Taekwondo around the world, and this month focused on the GPS program under the tutelage of Master Greg Wyllie, who recently achieved the prestigious position of 9th Dan. Our squad represented the College extremely well and impressed the filmmakers with their commitment and skillset. On 1st April, grading took place at Willoughby HQ and the following boys rose in rank from 6th to 5th Kup (Blue Belt Green Tip): Christopher Peters (Year 9), Callum Smith (Year 9) and Patrick Egger (Year 7). Congratulations to each boy on his outstanding achievement.



JUNIOR TAEKWONDO Back Row: THOMAS ROBBINS, TOBY JOHNSTON, ANDREW CESTA, LACHLAN COLLINS, MAX ANDERSON **Seated**: LACHLAN ALEXANDER, OLIVER BUNTING, THOMAS LUNN, CALLUM SMITH, BENJAMIN CAMERON





SUMMER | MOUNTAIN BIKING Back Row: TIMOTHY DALTON, JOSEPH RADFORD, REMY DRIESSEN, JAMES CHUNG, OSCAR BOOTH, OLIVER ARCUS, PATRICK BUTLER, ANGUS FOX **Second Row:** BENJAMIN CURTIN, GEORGE KELLY, ALEXANDER COOPER, TOM MOORE, JACK FORDHAM, CONOR RUSH-FELLAY, ALEX PETTIT, FLYNN CRAWFORD, MAXIMILIAN MUSSON **First Row:** NIROSHEEN ABBEY, ROHAN CARRIGAN, HARRY LITTLE, JOSHUA ARCUS, JACK LESTER, SACHIN HANEL, LIAM BIDDLE, PETER GUNTER, LACHLAN WALKER, OLIVER KEIGHERY, NED NOWLAN-FULL, OLIVER SCOTT **Seated**: WILLIAM PRICE, HARRY SPICE, JOSHUA GOODRICH, ALEC WILSON (CAPTAIN), MR DAVID POSKER-HILL (MIC), SAMUEL STAPLETON, HARRY MORTON, ARCHIE MOORE, EDWARD WRIGHT

Mountain Biking

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR DAVID POSKER-HILL

The 2016/17 Summer Mountain Biking season was immensely successful, and has unearthed some passionate and talented cyclists. Throughout the season, races have been held on road racing tracks, cyclo-cross courses, and race lengths have varied from five minute sprints to one hour endurance races.

It has been pleasing to see the development of higher level skills within the squad, with a marked improvement in ability across the age groups. Moreover, the level of cycling fitness and competitiveness has greatly improved, testament to the positive attitude and commitment of all boys. William Stockwell continued his positive results in the Senior Division, taking out a number of races throughout the year. In the Intermediate Division, the Arcus Brothers, Oliver and Joshua, continued their dominance, with Tom Moore's rapid improvement seeing him take out the last race in 2016. Finally, the Junior Division has swelled in numbers, with Joshua Goodrich proving to be a talent of the future, and Lachlan Walker stepping up his fitness and securing some solid results.

I'd like to thank Team Captain, Alec Wilson, for his leadership this season. There is seldom a more knowledgeable and committed Captain of a sport, and it will be a great loss to see him leave the College at the end of the year.





WINTER | MOUNTAIN BIKING Back Row: SAMUEL STAPLETON, JAMES CHUNG, MAXIMILIAN MUSSON, BENJAMIN CURTIN, OSCAR BOOTH, NIROSHEN ABBEY, SAMUEL ASHBY, MR DAVID POSKER-HILL (MIC) **Seated**: CONOR RUSH-FELLAY, ROHAN CARRIGAN, HARRY GROUNDWATER, LIAM BIDDLE, HAMISH MADDEN **INSET**: YUVRAJ GARG







THE YEAR 10 SQUAD ON THE PODIUM AT SIRC

Rowing

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR DANIEL NOONAN

ASSISTANT MIC: MR JIM BUSTEED
CAPTAIN OF ROWING: LUKE ROSSI
VICE-CAPTAINS OF ROWING:
ROHAN COSTELLO, JOSHUA MCGUINESS
SQUAD MANAGER: MR ALEX RYBAK, MR ALEX CONOLLY, MR PHILIP ROSSI
SAFETY OFFICERS: MR BOB MARSH, MR CHRIS O'BRIEN

Term4 2016

Term 4 commenced following successful camps for the GPS and Year 10 Squads at the end of the Term 3 holidays.

On 12th November the GPS, Year 10 and Year 9 Squads travelled to Penrith for the Sydney Grammar Regatta, marking the start of the GPS Junior and Senior Point Score competitions. For most of the Year 9 rowers, this was their first experience on the Olympic course and all crews raced well and were competitive. The best performed was the 9.4 crew who finished third in their final. With the Year 9 Challenge underway there were only enough rowers available to boat two VIIIs. Both crews had major changes and raced well, with the 10.1 crew finishing second and the 10.3 crew third. The GPS crews also performed well with the best performance coming from the 4th IV who won their event. The 1st and 2nd IV were third against their GPS rivals but in close proximity to the winners of their events. Likewise, the 2nd IV and the 1st and 2nd VIII were competitive and gained a great detail of experience from the day.

In the following week on 19th November, the **St Joseph's College Regatta** took place. In hot and variable wind conditions the Year 9 Quads all performed well, showing they had gained from their experiences from the previous week. The best performed were the 9.3 Quad who won their event, the 9.2 and 9.4 Quads who finished second and the 9.1 Quad who were third. With the Year 9 Challenge continuing, it was only possible to race one Year 10 VIII and with only one training session together they finished second in a very strong and determined performance. The GPS crews raced well with the 4th IV finishing in second place in their final, the 2nd IV third and the 1st and 3rd IVs fourth in their respective races.

26th November saw the **Scot College Regatta** take place at Hen and Chicken Bay. This was the first opportunity for the Year 8 Quads to experience racing against their GPS rivals and they all performed well. Six crews raced, with the 8.4, 8.5, and 8.6 crews winning their divisions, the 8.2 and 8.3 crews finishing second and the 8.1 crew third. For the Year 9 Quads this was their third regatta and in an improved performance, the 9.1, 9.2, 9.3 and 9.4 crews won their events and the remainder finished second, with all crews having gained from the experience. Only one Year 10 VIII was entered due to the limited availability of rowers due to the Year 9 Challenge and illness, however they rose to the challenge to finish a very creditable second.

Rowing Camps

During the holidays, many of the GPS and Year 10 rowers took the opportunity to improve their technical skills starting with camps in December and then with sculling sessions during December and January. At the end of the holidays, the GPS crews were involved in formal sculling and crew selections at the Sydney International Regatta Centre prior to moving into camp in Canberra, staying for a week at John XXIII College at the Australian National University and boating from the Daramalan Rowing Club on the Black Mountain Peninsula.

The 3rd VIII and the Year 10 Squad spent six mornings rowing at the College while the Year 8 and 9 Quads also operated from the College for four days. Both groups started the camp with ergometer testing and then took full advantage of the calm waters of the Lane Cove River, making good progress at all levels.

Term 1

A change to the program at the **NSW Championship Regattas** on 11th February meant that all the GPS IVs rowed in the Championship Schoolboy Fours event. The GPS Squad generally raced well with the 1st IV and 4th IV the best performed. For all the crews there were lessons to be learnt as the season moved towards the climax at the Head of the River. The 10.2 and 10.3 crews raced at the Sydney High School Regatta, both finishing second in their events, while the 8.2, 8.5, 8.6 and 9.5 Quads won theirs.

The Kings/PLC Regatta, Sydney International Regatta Centre and Shore Regattas on 18th February saw the last opportunity for the Year 10 crews to race over two thousand metres before the Head of the River Regatta and they made the most of this opportunity, with the three Year 10 VIIIs winning their respective events. This is the first time that all three crews have won at the same regatta over the full two thousand metres and they were all most impressive in doing so.

At the **Shore Regatta**, the Year 8 and 9 Quads competed successfully with thirteen crews racing, resulting in seven winning their event, three finishing second and two third. From the Year 8 Quads, the 8.1, 8.2, 8.3, 8.4 and 8.5 crews won and the 8.6 and 8.7 crews finished third, while in the Year 9 Quads, the 9.2 and 9.3 crews won and 9.1, 9.4 and 9.5 finished second.

On 24th February the 1st and 2nd VIIIs travelled to Penrith on Friday night for sculling trials, competed at the **Sydney Rowing Club Regatta** on Saturday morning and then trained on the Nepean River Saturday afternoon and evening and then again on Sunday morning. The remainder of the GPS squad arrived Saturday morning and competed in their school events. The best performing crew was the 4th IV who again were second to a very strong Kings crew; they also performed well in the Under 19s, leading for much of the race until caught on the line by Kings, with both crews finishing in front of a number of 3rd and 4th IVs from the other GPS Schools.

The Junior Squads competed at the **All Schools Regatta** on the Iron Cove course in a very competitive division. The 8.3 Quad won their division with 8.2, 8.4 and 8.5 crews finished second with the remaining finishing third, while the Year 9 Quads all finished second in their respective events. The 10.3 VIII won their event and the 10.1 and 10.2 crews finished second.

The **Sydney International Regatta** took place on 27th February with the 10.1 and 10.2 crews entered in the Championship Under 17 Schoolboy Eight at the Australian Rowing Championships. They competed against rowers up to two years older and performed well, racing in the final on Sunday and gaining a great deal of experience from competing at this higher level.



AT THE GOLD CUP 10.1 CREW WITH THEIR SILVER OARS

On 11th May the Junior crews and the 3rd and 4th VIIIs competed at the **Newington Regatta**. All crews raced well with the 8.5 and 8.4 crews winning, nine crews finishing second and four third across both squads. The 10.2 and 10.3 VIIIs won their events. The 3rd VIII continued to show improvement in their rowing and racing technique and finished a close second in their division, while the 4th VIII have made great progress in the short time they have been on the water.

Gold Cup Regatta, Lane Cove River 4th March

The 133rd Gold Cup Regatta consisted of 98 races involving 1624 competitors in 296 crews, representing 9 clubs and 16 schools. The Gold Cup Challenge Eights was held for the 124th time, with Sydney Rowing Club winning from Sydney University with UTS third. The Women's Gold Challenge Eights was won by Sydney University from UTS and Sydney Rowing Club.

The Year 8 and 9 Quads completed well and were very successful on the day. The Year 8.3, 8.4, 8.5 and 8.6 crews won their events and the 8.7 Quad finished second and the 8.2 Quad third, while the 9.3 and 9.5 won, the 9.4, 9.6, and 9.7 were second and the 9.1 and the 9.2 crews were third. The Year 10 crews continued their strong performances, winning their events. The best performing GPS crews were the 1st IV who finished second and the 3rd IV and 3rd VIII who were third in their events.

Head of River Regatta, Sydney International Regatta Centre 18th March

The Year 10 VIIIs completed a very successful season on the back of high levels of commitment and determination with their efforts at the Head of The River Regatta, with the 10.3 VIII winning their event and the 10.2 and 10.1 crews finishing second. Two crews competed in the 3rd VIII event and both are to be congratulated on their efforts. The IVs raced well with the best performances coming from the 3rd IV who finished second and the 1st IV who finished in fourth place, 0.7 seconds away from second place in a very tight finish. The 2nd and 4th IVs gave their all in the middle part of the race to close the gap on the leaders, giving of their best on the day.

The 1st VIII produced by far their best performance of the season, finishing in second place 2.3 seconds behind Shore in an exceptional performance. The 2nd VIII were not able to match the early speed of the race leaders but worked hard through the middle of the race to improve their position.



1ST VIII PATRICK MAINSBRIDGE **(COX)**, MAC BIRD **(STROKE)**, WILL BURNS, JOSH MCGUINESS, ROHAN COSTELLO, LUKE ROSSI, DANIEL JOHSTON, LACHLAN THOMAS **(BOW)**

1st VIII

COACH: MR MIKE DOYLE

2nd Place | GPS Head of the River

Once again, the young men of the 1st VIII delivered their best performance of the season at the Head of the River. With a time of 6.02.03 they came within 2.33 seconds of the winning Shore crew. The crew would like to thank Head Coach Mr Dan Noonan, Co-coach Mr Andrew Gannon, and 2nd VIII coach Mr Peter Wawn for all their support and guidance throughout the season. What a tremendous coaching team to be a part of. Thanks also goes to Mr Jim Busteed and Mr Pip Rossi. There was no job that they wouldn't take on to help all Riverview crews. Both men are a credit to the College.

The VIII would like to thank the College: the Principal, Dr Hine, Head of Co-curriculum, Mr Szabo, and Father Ross Jones SJ, who have supported the crew throughout the year and this is greatly appreciated by the boys, parents, and coaches.







2ND VIII JOHN BRYANT **(COX)**, ANGUS PUGH **(STROKE)**, SAMUEL RIGNEY, HUNTER GRAHAM, ZAC NOBLE, MATTHEW BICKERSTETH, RICHARD O'BRIEN, SAXON GILLIES, SAM HOLMES **(BOW)**

2nd VIII

COACH: MR PETER WAWN

5th Place | GPS Head of the River

The 2nd VIII trained closely with the 1st VIII throughout the season, dedicating themselves to a very intense training regime both in and out of the boat and helping to create a very competitive situation in the GPS Squad. They are to be commended for their efforts and determined approach and the mature way in which they dealt with the ups and downs of the season. During the season, the crew learnt a great deal about themselves, working with others, the highly technical nature of the sport and what can be gained by hard work.







1ST IV LACHLAN ANDERSON **(STROKE),** OLIVER JOHNSON, SAMUEL SALTER, HARRY DILLON **(BOW)**, ARISTOTLE AFIANOS **(COX)**

1st IV

COACH: MR DAVID DILLON

4th Place | GPS Head of the River

With a tough season of racing that included extreme temperatures in Sydney, the boys of the 1st IV molded into an effective combination. Their performance at the Gold Cup Regatta showed that the crew were a real chance at the Head of the River, with a heat time exactly the same as Shore's (the eventual winners) and a close second in the final. The cruel reality of racing is that in a close finish, a second place can become a fourth place when only a fraction of a second separates the crews and unfortunately that happened on the day.

The 1st and 2nd IV trained together as a squad of ten athletes, with banter and encouragement going back and forth between the crews. As a coach, I couldn't have asked for any more from any of the boys.







2ND IV LIAM MENZIES **(STROKE)**, CHARLES GILL, ZACHARY MARSHALL, JACK MCLAUGHLIN **(BOW)**, PATRICK CASEY **(COX)**

2nd IV

COACH: MR DAVID DILLON

7th Place | GPS Head of the River

After a good base of steady long kilometers in Term 4, the 2nd IV came to Canberra for the January camp with a lot of potential and a good opportunity to fulfil it. A slow start to the racing season was soon overcome by extra training sessions by a very diligent and enthusiastic crew that trained extremely hard and did everything that was asked of them. A good row in their final at the Gold Cup and a big improvement in their technique saw them looking forward to the GPS Regatta; unfortunately on the day they didn't have the race that they would have wished for. Riverview, however, can be very proud of their enthusiasm, work ethic and the way that they carried themselves throughout the season.







3RD IV JACK HOGAN, HUGH BROCK, FERGUS GRADY, JACK NEWEY **(BOW)**, LUKE FISH **(COX)**

3rd IV

COACHES: MR S GLASCOTT AND MR W RAVEN

The 3rd IV had a promising start to the season in at the St Joseph's College Regatta. There were crew changes throughout the season up until the Sydney Rowing Club Regatta, when the final crew combination showed their class to lead almost the whole race and finish in a close second place to the then dominant Kings crew. The crew of Luke Fish in the coxswain seat, Jack Hogan in stroke seat, Hugh Brock in three seats, Fergus Grady in two seat and Jack Newey in the bow seat, continued to train very competitively, and their faultless dedication and effort were rewarded with third place at the Gold Cup Regatta. They were confident leading into the Head of the River, acknowledging they would have to stay with a fast-starting Shore crew and battle the whole way with Kings, and that is how it played out, with the crew valiantly securing second place holding off a strong Kings challenge.







4TH IV ALISTAR SIOKOS **(BOW)**, JOSEPH SIOKOS, SAMUEL PHILLIPS, MITCHELL ELBOURNE **(STROKE)**, TIMOTHY LEE **(COX)**

4th IV

COACHES: MR S GLASCOTT AND MR W RAVEN

There were many changes in the 4th IV with only Mitch Elbourne, the stroke, remaining in the crew after their initial win at the Grammar Regatta and second place the following week at the St Joseph's College Regatta; the crew was then Mitch Elbourne, Hugh Brock, Jack Herschel, Marc Calderan and Tom Lee coxing. With some rowers returning from injury, there was competition for seats and diligent training in every session. By the Gold Cup Regatta, the crew (Mitch Elbourne, Joe and Al Siokis and Jean Paul Masson, coxed by Tim Lee) successfully rowed into the A final. At the Head of the River, now with Sam Phillips in the 3 seat, they performed well to place 5th. Congratulations to the crew for a dedicated season which will serve them all well next season.







3RD VIII FABRIZIO ANTONELLI **(COX)**, MAX RUSSELL **(STROKE)**, LUKE HULME, EDWARD MILLER, JOHN-PAUL MASSON, JACK HERSCHEL, MARC CALDERAN, JUAN GALLARDO, JACK CALDERAN **(BOW)**



YEAR 10 2ND VIII DOUG MCGRATH **(COX)**, JOE CARTER **(STROKE)**, JOSH FISH, JAXON ROSE-CUMMINS, WILL METCALFE, THOMAS BENSON, JOSH STEEL, TOM TUCKER, MICHAEL NORTON **(BOW)**



YEAR 10 1ST VIII JAMES DEBUS **(COX)**, CASSIUS CLINTON **(STROKE)**, ARCHIBALD COLLINS, SIMON KENDERES, LACHLAN DOUST, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, JACK ROONEY, GEORGE CLARK, HENRY RYAN **(BOW)**



YEAR 10 3RD VIII RORY BURKE **(COX)**, WILL DIMOFF **(STROKE)**, FRED REGAN, CHRISTIAN O'DONNELL, FINN MCDONALD, JOE WOTHERSPOON, LACHLAN STOCKS, MATTHEW SIMMON, HARRY O'MALLY **(BOW)**



YEAR 9 1ST IV JAMES FITZGIBBON **(COX)**, RYAN PASCUZZO-BOWDITCH **(STROKE)**, LACHLAN DALTON, DALLY BIRD, NED O'ROURKE **(BOW)**



YEAR 9 4TH IV NICHOLAS BUNIS **(COX)**, JOSEPH GIFFIN **(STROKE)**, DOMINIC MARSHALL, CHARLIE BECK, SAMUEL PHILLIP **(BOW)**



YEAR 9 2ND IV JAMES CASEY **(COX)**, HENRY PAYNE **(STROKE)**, THOMAS LACEY, MATTHEW MACEY, THOMAS JEWELL **(BOW)**



YEAR 9 6TH IV NICHOLAS GUNNING **(COX)**, JAKE GOODRICH **(STROKE)**, DANIEL COATES, HARRY STANNARD, WILLIAM POLICH **(BOW)**



YEAR 9 3RD IV DOMINIC GRESSIER **(COX)**, CHARLIE ROSSI **(STROKE),** HARRY MARTIN, HAMISH CRESSEY, ALEX NOBLE **(BOW)**



YEAR 9 7TH IV WILLIAM POLICH **(COX)**, EDWARD LENEHAN **(STROKE)**, OLIVER SHEAHAN, PAUL KENDERES, RORY EGAN **(BOW)**



YEAR 8 1ST IV DANIEL NELSON **(COX)**, MARCUS BAMBAGIOTTI **(STROKE)**, JOSEPH MEAGHER, SAMUEL HARROP, GEORGE COATES **(BOW)**



YEAR 8 3RD IV JACK BROWN **(COX)**, MACKENZIE THOMPSON **(STROKE)**, HAMISH EVAN, NICHOLAS BOYER, SEBASTIAN BELLEW **(BOW)**



YEAR 8 2ND IV EDWARD RYAN **(COX)**, CHARLES JEWELL **(STROKE)**, PATRICK JOHNSTON, LIAM DEMPSEY, JACK BOWEN **(BOW)**



YEAR 8 4TH IV MAX DE CARVALHO **(COX)**, HUGO KERR **(STROKE)**, TOM WALKER, JOSEPH MEAGHER, LACHLAN QUINN **(BOW)**



YEAR 8 5TH IV SAM ACTON **(COX)**, LACHLAN QUINN **(STROKE)**, ROBERT SHISHOIAN, ORLANDO CARR, THOMAS HAMER **(BOW)**



YEAR 8 6TH IV DECLAN ELLIOT **(COX)**, MAX WESLEY **(STROKE)**, BRAY DOWNING, SAM HAYSON, PATRICK EGGER **(BOW)**



YEAR 8 7TH IV RYAN HOGAN **(COX)**, MASON PISANI **(STROKE)**, NATHAN GOOLEY, THOMAS O'MEARA, JAYDEN JOHNSTON **(BOW)**





Rugby

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR EXPO MEJIA

The 2017 rugby season is one to be remembered for the fact that it was the first attempt by the different sporting associations to come together to organise fixtures amongst ISA, CAS and GPS schools. In the end, a pool of seven schools (five from the GPS and two from CAS) played each other once in trial fixtures at the beginning of the season: Newington, Scots, Kings, Joeys, Riverview, Knox and Waverley. This was followed by the GPS competition which reverted back to 5 rounds after being a 10-round competition for a number of years.

The 1st XV had another enjoyable season with a number of highlights along the way. First up was the Scots 7s tournament and again the team finished runners-up in the same scenario as 2016, losing to a New Zealand team in the final. The most memorable game of the tournament was a win in the semi-final over a strong Fijian side after the bell. Later in the year, Dom Easy and Angus Bell represented NSW to win the National Championships in Brisbane and Angus Bell was selected for the Australian Youth 7s team that finished third at the World Challenge in Auckland.

With a long lead in to the actual GPS competition, the school took the opportunity to embark on a pre-season tour to the USA with the 1st and 2nd XV during the Easter break. We played the top 3 ranked schools in the USA, which coincidentally were all Jesuit schools, and came away with 3 wins. The interaction with the Jesuit community was amazing as well as the cultural and team bonding experience. It will be a tour long remember by all the players.

In the actual GPS competition, our top three teams endured frustrating seasons with a number of good wins mixed in with some close losses. The 1st XV finished the competition in fourth place with wins over Newington and Shore. The 2nd XV came equal third with wins over Newington and Shore also. In the 3rd XV competition, Riverview finished fifth with 3 wins and 4 losses.

I would like to acknowledge the coaching staff for their dedication and hard work throughout the season - none more so than the 1st XV head coach, Mr Jono Harvey, who imparted a great deal of technical knowledge with his expertise along with creating excellent team culture. He was assisted well by Mr Ross Hopkins and Mr Matt McGoldrick with team manager Mr Damien Reidy providing excellent managerial support. Special thanks also to Mr Andy Connors and Mr Wes Dunne for their work with the 2nd XV and Mr David Wales, Mr Josh Date and Mr Brian Piper for their work with the 3rd XV.

Charlie Rorke, the 1st XV captain for 2017, was a continual source of inspiration throughout the season. This culminated in his selection for the Australian Schoolboys team and the NSW I team. Angus Bell and Dom Easy were also selected for the NSW II team.

The future looks bright for Riverview rugby with a number of teams having outstanding seasons. The 15As, expertly coached by Mr Matt Glascott, Mr James Rodgers and Mr Nathan Kelly, were unofficial age group champions going through the GPS competition undefeated with 2 wins and 2 draws. The 14As, coached by Mr Toby L'Estrange and Mr Tom Coolican were within a whisker of also topping their age group, going down 14-16 in a tight game against Joeys in the final rounds.

I would like to thank Mr Harry Fehily for his excellent work in continuing the Riverview Rugby Development program. His efforts with all the teams throughout the year certainly paid off with respect to core-skill development. Lastly, I would like to thank the age group coordinators for their tireless efforts throughout the season: Mr Russell Kam and Mr Anthony Horth (Opens), Mr Tim Lee (16s), Mr Dan Hyde (15s), Mr Sean Bowmaker (14s) and Mr Joel Budd (13s).



NSW 7S (LEFT TO RIGHT): CAM FISH, SAMUEL BIGNOLD, GEORGE CLARK.



RUGBY GPS 1ST REPS (LEFT TO RIGHT): ANGUS BELL, DOMINIC EASY, CHARLES RORKE





GPS REPS 2ND & 3RD XV (LEFT TO RIGHT): VAOTANGI MAFI, SAMUEL RIGNEY, WILL MCLENNAN, WILLIAM GRANT, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS



RUGBY NSW REPS (LEFT TO RIGHT): ANGUS BELL, DOMINIC EASY, CHARLES RORKE



1ST RUGBY Back Row: SAMUEL RIGNEY, EDWARD RENNIE, ANGUS BELL, SAXON GILLIES, WILLIAM MCLENNAN, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, MAX MOORE **Middle Row**: POLAIN BYIMIRA (MANAGER), CHARLES BEATTY, CAMERON FISH, IGNACIO BONSEMBIANTE, VAOTANGI MAFI, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, JOSHUA MCGUINESS (MANAGER) **Seated**: DOMINIC EASY, MR EXPO MEJIA (MIC), CHARLES RORKE (CAPTAIN), MR JONATHAN HARVEY (COACH), WILLIAM GRANT (VICE CAPTAIN), MR DAMIEN REIDY (MANAGER), JACK ALLSOPP **Absent:** MR MATTHEW MCGOLDRICK (COACH), MR ROSS HOPKINS (COACH)

1st XV

HEAD COACH: MR JONO HARVEY

4th Place GPS Competition

I consider it an amazing honour to coach the 1st XV at Riverview. I am lucky to have been blessed with such a talented and respectful group of men. I got to know most of these players in season 2016 and then more so on the USA Rugby tour. Touring with your rugby team is really a trip of a lifetime. You literally get to live and breathe rugby 24/7. What could be better!! The boys were extremely well behaved and played and trained like professionals. For me, some of the highlights were seeing the boys' faces as we walked through Times Square on the first night, the Ground Zero Memorial, the games in Brooklyn, Washington and Sacramento, losing Charles Beatty in New York, listening to the boys' stories about their billeting families, discussing strategies and tactics with International coaches and players, lunch at Joe Hockey's house, losing Charles Beatty in Washington, training through the monuments in Washington DC, the three hour Mass, Golden Gate Bridge and Alcatraz and the Battle of Lombard Street (the steepest hill in San Fran), the ultimate recovery session which was swimming in Lake Tahoe in -3 degree water and also using Sam Bignold as a shield while the team threw snowballs at me. Apart from all these highlights, I just loved talking rugby with the boys and coaches, analysing video, planning sessions, bus trips, plane trips, seeing how the players thought about rugby and about life in general.

That has continued throughout the season with early morning gym sessions, late afternoon field sessions, leadership meetings, video sessions, individual feedback forms, and recovery sessions. This year the 1sts and 2nds saw what rugby means to the College by taking a tour of the school's archives. It really made us all realise what a part of history we were to become. We also continued our tradition of attending Regis Mass on a Tuesday morning and this year invited some Mini Managers from Years 7 and 8 into the changerooms to see how their 'idols' get ready for a big match.

Although the season didn't always give us the results we wanted, it was a successful season nonetheless. The extended trial period was very different to past years but we managed it well and came up with some unforgettable highlights. These included our redemption against Waverley, who are one of the top schools in NSW featuring 3-4 Australian Schoolboys. We trained so hard in the lead up to that game and really surprised Waverley with our aggression and defence. That was a memorable one, with a 201-17 win. The Newington game in GPS Round 1 was also an amazing game that Mr James Rodgers described as one of Riverview's finest victories. Three players in the sin bin in under a minute and a half, all for the same thing. Just amazing resilience and courage to run away with the game 43-17. Then the Kings GPS Round 3, after a heavy loss to Scots, the way we came back to be within a whisker of beating an undefeated Kings team was amazing. These are memories that will stick with me for a long time.





GPS COMPETITION RESULTS 1ST XV	
Newington	Win 43 -17
Scots	Loss 71 - 20
Kings	Loss 27 - 14
Shore	Win 47 - 21
St Joseph's	Loss 33 - 42
Overall GPS Standing	**4th**

2017 Representative Players

Australian Schoolboys Representative:
Charlie Rorke

NSW Schoolboys Representatives:
Charlie Rorke, Angus Bell, Dominic Easy

GPS 1sts Representatives – Charlie Rorke, Angus Bell

GPS 2nds Representatives:
Dominic Easy, Matthew Dutaillis (injured)

GPS Blue team: Will Grant, Will McLennan

GPS White Team: Sam Rigney, Vaotangi Mafi

The team has grown and matured over the season and it is a credit to the leaders who have helped with this transformation. Sam Rigney, Angus Garraway, Macintyre Bird, Will Grant, Ben Leotta, Dominic Easy and Angus Bell met weekly with the coaching staff to discuss everything from training sessions to warm up, game performances and many other things to ensure the players had a voice.

I would like to make special mention of Captain Charlie Rorke at this time. In the two years I have coached Charlie, I have discovered that he is an extremely mature, driven, and talented individual, who will not only succeed in rugby union, but will succeed in whatever he chooses to do in his life. He has all the attributes to create himself an amazing career as a rugby player and I look forward to following him on his journey. Congratulations on your season in 2017 and good luck against New Zealand Schoolboys in October. In the Leadership Assembly the other day, Dr Hine gave a great metaphor about stars: they are not noticed in the light of day, when everything is fine and rosy, but come out in the dark when things are not always going to plan. Charlie is not always the dazzling light of this team but his influence is immense behind the scenes and he stands tall when adversity strikes. That, to me, is an amazing leader. It has been a pleasure working with you, Charlie.

To the Year 10 and 11 boys, I would like to wish you an excellent summer season. When you get the chance, work hard on your bodies and your skills as I know the coaches and teachers will be working hard to provide another excellent program for you next year. To all of you in Year 12, I wish you all the best of luck in whichever path you head down and especially best of luck in the coming Trials and in your final exams. I look forward to following your progress in rugby over the next few years whether it be in Colts, Grade or at University. I hope you look back fondly at your Senior Rugby years at Riverview.



2ND RUGBY Back Row: CASSIUS CLINTON, HAMISH MACDONALD, JACK HOGAN, TOBY TIFFIN, THOMAS BEAUMONT, TOM GLASCOTT, OLIVER HANNAN **Middle Row**: MR LUKE THACKRAY (MANAGER), LACHLAN ALBERT, MACINTYRE BIRD, RORY KENNEDY, WILLIAM DUGGAN, ANGUS GARRAWAY, WILIAM SMEALLIE (MANAGER), MR DAMIEN REIDY (MANAGER) **Seated**: MR EXPO MEJIA (MIC), WILLIAM BURNS, TOM DILLON, SAMUEL BIGNOLD, BENJAMIN LEOTTA (CAPTAIN), BENJAMIN SULLIVAN (CAPTAIN), CLANCY DONNAN, JOSHUA PULVIRENTI, MR ANDY CONNORS (COACH) **Absent:** MR WESLEY DUNNE (COACH)

2nd XV

HEAD COACH: MR ANDY CONNORS

3rd Place GPS Competition

The 2017 season ended with mixed results for the 2nd XV. The majority of the team enjoyed a successful pre-season tour to the USA taking on Fordham Prep in New York, Gonzaga Prep in Washington DC and Jesuit High in Sacramento, with comfortable wins against our Jesuit partners. On return, the team stumbled in the first trial, going down to Knox College. The rest of the pre-season saw wins over Newington, Waverley College and St Joseph's at home, while suffering a big loss to Scots and a narrow loss to The King's School.

The team consisted of a mix of boys from Years 10-12. Youngsters like Lachlan Albert, Cassius Clinton and Oliver Hannan received a taste of senior rugby that will set them up for future years, while the senior players, Tom Beaumont, Josh Pulvirenti and Clancy Donnan, provided the experience that strong Year 12s bring to the program. The team was Captained by Ben Sullivan and Ben Leotta, two young men with fine leadership skills. In the GPS rounds, the team picked up two wins over Newington and Shore and three losses to Scots, Kings and Joeys. In each loss, the team was unable to capitalise on their opportunities but they never surrendered, fighting hard to the end of the game on each occasion, which is a remarkable trait.

I thank my co-coach, Mr Wesley Dunne, for joining the coaching team and lending us his vast knowledge of rugby in leading the forwards, and Mr Expo Mejia for his immense support as Master in Charge of Rugby. It was a most enjoyable season.













3RD RUGBY Back Row: MAXWELL HARRISON, CONNOR LANGFORD, JORDAN BROWN, RORY BOLGER, FLYNN MCGRATH **Middle Row**: JOSHUA DATE (COACH), CHARLES STACK, OLIVER JOHNSTON, OLIVER SEYMOUR, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, DANIEL JOHNSTON, SEAN O'BRIEN, MR DAVID WALES (COACH) **Seated**: NICHOLAS VAN BEEK, ROHAN COSTELLO, DOMINIC FISHER, NICHOLAS STACK, LIAM MENZIES, WILLIAM DUGGAN, THOMAS DILLON



4TH RUGBY Back Row: WILLIAM HANCOCK, XAVIER LYNCH, TOM HALL, MATTHEW MCALPINE, CHARLIE MORAHAN, NICHOLAS JONES, OLIVER SEYMOUR **Middle Row**: MR BRIAN PIPER (COACH), MATTHEW HICKEY, PHILIP LAW, MATHEW PETERSON, NICHOLAS GALLAGHER, JACK BRADY, MATTHEW BRADY, JONATHON CONDON (COACH) **Seated**: PATRICK FLANNERY, CAMERON MARKEY, JAMES PRIEST, MAXIMILLIAN BOOTH, CONAL MEEHAN, VIKO AUFAGA, EDWARD MILLER, COLIN LEUNG, XAVIER PEGUM



9TH RUGBY Back Row: CHARLES DIMOFF, WILLIAM HAMILTON, LUCA CARUSI-LEES, JAMES DAY, RORY DONNELLY, MAX RODGERS, WILLIAM MULHEARN **Middle Row**: MR JOHN NEWEY (COACH), MAXIMILIAN RUSSELL, TOM TIFFIN, MAXIM STEPHENS, OLIVER SMITH, JACKSON TWOMEY, OLIVER HARRIS, MR HENRY WHITE (COACH) **Seated**: JACK NEWEY, SAMUEL MINTON, JONATHAN BOYD, TIMOTHY WELSH, IZAAK SEETO, JOHN GOODEN, JACK WHELAN, DOUGLAS SHIPLEY, FERGUS GRADY



16A RUGBY Back Row: WILLIAM MCBEAN, BENJAMIN TUCKFIELD, EDWARD THOMPSON, JUNIOR SCHMIDT, RHETT WHEELHOUSE, GEORGE CLARK **Middle Row**: MR BEN MORRIS (COACH), BENJAMIN PECHAN, JOSEPH MCDONALD, JACK STONE, OLIVER HANNAN, ALEXANDER MCCREDIE, WILLIAM GARLING **Seated**: OLIVER ARCUS, JOSEPH O'SULLIVAN, TRENT RYAN, JAMES GREENSLADE, JASPER LONG (C) HUGO BLACKLEY, JOSEPH CARTER, JACK FEILEN, SAMUEL VAUGHAN



5TH RUGBY Back Row: OLIVER WHITELEY, TAIGHE WILSON, HAMISH WILLIAMS, THOMAS GARNSEY, PETER NADIN, MATTHEW DE AMBROSIS, MILES CROWE **Middle Row**: MR BILL DOWERS (COACH), OLIVER THORNE, OLIVER MURPHY, THOMAS ALTOMONTE, THOMAS MANSOUR, MS ELIN MORTIMER (COACH) **Seated**: JACK FORDHAM, CHRISTOPHER HIGHAM, MURDOCH GEDDES, OLIVER THORNE, DUNCAN WEBB, JUAN GALLARDO, ANTHONY DOBSON



6TH RUGBY Back Row: JACK MCKAY, JACK SEYMOUR, GERARD CASSEGRAIN, ANGUS MCGRATH, OLIVER LEE-YOUNG **Middle Row**: MR WILLIAM LEMBKE (COACH), JESSE SCOTT, DANIEL NOLAN, THOMAS BROOKS, OLIVER MCGRATH, JASPER THATCHER, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, MR LACHLAN CONDON (COACH) **Seated**: WILLIAM STOCKWELL, MICHAEL SINGIN, HAMISH FREWEN, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, NILS GAHA, JACK MCLAUGHLIN, ENDA BYRNE, BENJAMIN WALLIS, JACK SLOANE



16B RUGBY Back Row: JOSHUA STEEL, DANIEL ALLSOPP, XAVIER KING, LACHLAN DOUST, FINN MCDONALD **Middle Row**: MR JACKSON GARRELS (COACH), BENJAMIN MAKEHAM, FREDERICK REGAN, HUGO HEANLY, JOSEPH MCDONALD, JACK PRINGLE, HUGH MCCORMACK, MR PETER MCMILLAN (COACH) **Seated**: SEAN WELSH, THOMAS ROCHE, MATTHEW RILEY, OLIVER ARCUS, CAMERON NOUD, ANGUS DINNELL, CAMPBELL FAHEY



16C RUGBY Back Row: LOUIS MACIEJOWSKI, HARRISON O'MALLY, JAMES PHILLIPS, HARRY DUFFY, JOSHUA FISH, JACK ROONEY **Middle Row**: WILL SIMPSON-DOCKER, PATRICK BRADY, JASPER WALSH, MICHAEL CHEOK, HARRISON GEALE, OSCAR LANGLEY, JAMES GARNSEY, EZEKIEL BILLY **Seated**: HARRY DUFFY, JACOB ADAMS, SAM LENEHAN, MR ANGUS ARNELL (COACH), ARCHIBALD COLLINS, CLAUDE KALFABUN, JAMES DEBUS



7TH RUGBY Back Row: CONOR MINOGUE, DANIEL SYKES, MAX GAYNOR, SAMUEL WALSH **Middle Row**: MS NATALIE GORDON (MANAGER), ANDREW GUY, AIDAN LEONARD, GEORGE SHERWOOD, WILLIAM PEARSALL, JAMES OSBORNE, ANTHONY SIMMON, MR NICK NEEDHAM (COACH) **Seated**: CONNOR BROWN, ALISTAIR SCHILLERT, PATRICK TYNAN, ERNEST PAGLIARO, JAMES GILBERT, WILLIAM COLLINS, LACHLAN PHILLIPS, JOEL PETTIT, EUAN GUIRGUIS



8TH RUGBY Back Row: SAMUEL EVANS, ANGUS DALTON, FINN STANNARD **Middle Row**: MR LACHLAN KELLY (COACH), NICHOLAS GREENWOOD, LACHLAN BRUCE, AUGUSTIN ADAMO, MARC CALDERAN, MR RYAN O'KEEFE (COACH) **Seated**: MITCHELL ELBOURNE, NICHOLAS GRADY, RALPH HOUSEGO, RYAN BROWN, CHARLES NOONAN, PATRICK DWYER, THOMAS GORDON



16D RUGBY Back Row: WILLIAM JONES, SIMON KENDERES, HENRY HOBSON, CAMERON SHORT **Middle Row**: MS EMMA KENT (COACH), ALEXANDER BONICIOLLI, BENJAMIN LOCKE, SCOTT PINN, MICHAEL O'BRIEN, THOMAS HOPPER, WILLIAM DIMOFF, MR LAWRANCE HUNTING (COACH) **Seated**: NICHOLAS PLAZAS, WILEY ANDERSON, MATTHEW SIMMON, HUGH HOLM, MR DANIEL BRADFORD (COACH), THOMAS ACTON, JOSEPH GALVIN, ARCHER GUNNING, MATTHEW VALERIO



16E RUGBY Back Row: RORY KELLY, CHRISTIAN O'DONNELL, ALEXANDER JOHNSON, LOUIS CALLANAN, LOCHIE STOCKS, PATRICK TUCKER, PATRICK O'CONNOR **Middle Row**: MR BEN TRACY (COACH), LINUS YANG, DYLAN JANUS, WILLIAM METCALFE, THOMAS TUCKER, ETHAN SURYA, SAMUEL MOLONEY, MR NICK TRACY (COACH) **Seated**: MATTHEW PINN, HARRISON UPFOLD, WILLIAM MAGAREY, RYAN GRAHAM, AJ WEINRESS, NICHOLAS O'KEEFFE, EDMUND BATEMAN



15A RUGBY Back Row: TOBY MCDONALD, ARCHIE COLLIS, ANGUS MCBEAN, HENRY PAYNE, HAMISH CRESSEY, GEORGE RECTOR, NIC BERNAUER **Middle Row**: MR MATTHEW GLASCOTT (COACH), TOM EASY, CASPAR CAIRNS, SAM DOUGLASS, SAM PHILLIP, MR NATHAN KELLY (COACH) **Seated**: JALU DONOVAN, ZAC NOBLE, DALLY BIRD (CAPTAIN), MR JAMES RODGERS (COACH), BILL DELANY (VICE-CAPTAIN), JACK BOWREY, TOM MERCER



15B RUGBY Back Row: THOMAS JEWELL, THOMAS HATZIDIS, MATTHEW CROKER, HARRISON TATE, EDWARD POWER, JARVIS LAKE, HENRY RYAN **Middle Row**: MR TOM MORGAN (COACH), ALEXANDER DE LUCA, THOMAS LACEY, EDWARD LENEHAN, HENRY TAYLOR, JAMES FENN, EDWARD BELL, HARRISON LEE-YOUNG, MR JAMES NADIN (COACH) **Seated**: JAIMESON BANNISTER, NICHOLAS BROOKS, JOSEPH GIFFIN, ANGUS DOUGALL, ANDREW SPRING, ANGUS ROSE, OLIVER TAYLOR, RORY EGAN, SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN



15C RUGBY Back Row: JOSEPH BRADSHAW, MATTHEW CROKER, CHARLES BECK, LACHLAN SWINFIELD, CHARLIE DUFF, SEAN O'BRIEN, MAXIMILLIEN PETCHELL **Middle Row**: MR EMANUEL COMINO (COACH), ARCHIBALD CORNELL, PATRICK MACKEN, SEBASTIAN BRAHAM, FERGUS BACK, NICHOLAS QUINN, ANGUS WHITEING, DANIEL COATES, TOM CUBIS, XAVIER BRYANT, MR JOSH ALLEN (COACH) **Seated**: LIAM STACK, JETT MANSFIELD, THOMAS WILSON, NIALL MEEHAN, JAMES CLOUT, CONOR JOHN, MAXWELL FISHER, BENEDICT MANSFIELD, NOAH ALLAN



15D RUGBY Back Row: DERMOT O'BRIEN, THOMAS NEAVERSON, LACHLAN HAMMOND, OLIVER MCGILVRAY, NICHOLAS GUNNING, SAM PEARSON **Middle Row**: MR TIM BULLOCK (COACH), SEBASTIAN WOOD, CHARLES SMITH, OLIVER LENZNER, DOUGLAS MCGRATH, OLIVER SHACKELL, GEORGE GEDDES, MR WILL DUTAILLIS (COACH) **Seated**: LOUIE O'NEIL, AUSTIN MARTIN-WEBER, OLIVER KEEFE, WILLIAM MAKIM, THOMAS GAHA, WILLIAM PRICE, EDWARD GRAHAM



15E RUGBY Back Row: TIMOTHY DALTON, ARCHIE ORROCK, LACHLAN CROLL, TIMOTHY THACKRAY, JAMES MASTERS **Middle Row**: MR JONO CROSBY (COACH), CHARLES LANGLEY, MATTHEW STEFFAN, OLIVER SHEAHAN, NICHOLAS KENNEDY, ALEXANDER COOPER, JAMES MANSOUR **Seated**: DAMIAN SULLIVAN, BENJAMIN CEISSMAN-DARGIN, PATRICK ALVAREZ, JOSEPH O'BRIEN, ALEXANDER ULIANA, JACK DRUCE, MATTHEW MILDREN





14A RUGBY Back Row: LIAM DEMPSEY, GEORGE COATES, ETHAN MCGUINESS, JOHN MCCAFFREY, HARRISON MONIE **Middle Row**: MR TOBY L'ESTRANGE (COACH), HENRY O'DONNELL, WILLIAM LAMMING, RYAN PASCUZZO-BOWDITCH, SAMUEL ALLSOPP, MR TOM COOLICAN (COACH) **Seated**: WILLIAM GRANGER, JACK BOWEN, LACHLAN QUINN, MATTHEW ASSAF, BENJAMIN MORTON, JACK MATTHEWS, THOMAS ELL



14B RUGBY Back Row: NICHOLAS LEONARD, PATRICK JOHNSTON, HENRY ANDERSON, WILLIAM LAMMING, MICHAEL O'BRIEN **Middle Row**: NILANKA ABBEY, ALEXANDER KHACHIGIAN, MACKENZIE THOMPSON, TOM DUFFY, AIDEN SINFIELD, MR MATT GRANT (COACH **Seated**: NICHOLAS LONG, MAX BLACKLEY, THOMAS HAMER, CHARLIE MCGOWEN, EDWARD BOWREY, TOMAS MCNEIL, ADRIAN SCHEMBRI **Absent**: OSCAR KIRK, WILLIAM SLADE, JAMES CAMPTON



14C RUGBY Back Row: HUGO WALSH, MILES WARD, LUCAS PERRIGNON, CHARLES JEWELL **Middle Row**: MATTHEW MACKEN, HARRY SPORA, CHARLES LEMIEUX, FELIX CONNORS, CHRISTOPHER JONES **Seated**: WILLIAM BURRASTON, NED NOWLAN-FULL, DANIEL TRACY, CHARLIE BROOKS, REX COLLINS, HUGH SAMSA, JACK BROWN **Absent**: MR TOM MARSHALL (COACH), MR SEAN KIRK (COACH)



14D RUGBY Back Row: NICHOLAS CARR, JAMES HAYES, EDWIN AKOL, AUGUSTUS SIDOTI, ANDREW KELLY, RICKY CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, ADAM FINE, WILLIAM POLICH **Middle Row**: TOBY FREEMAN, JASON CHAU, SEBASTIAN RANASINGHE, JOSHUA JOHNSTON, HUGO KERR, PADRAIG FREWEN, JETT WHAITE **Seated**: WILLIAM THORP, CHAN DENG, JAMES WESTON, MRS ERIN JOHNSON (COACH)



14E RUGBY Back Row: TOM WALKER, JAMES HENVILLE, HUGH ROSS, HARRY BLAIR-RATH **Middle Row**: MR ISAAC MEINCKE (COACH), MAX WESLEY, FINN LAVELLE, RYAN HOGAN, ROBERT SHISHOIAN, NATHAN GOOLEY **Seated**: DOMINIC RYAN, FRED WORMWELL, MAX DE CARVALHO, WILLIAM WRIGHT, JOSHUA WREN, SAM HAYSON, PATRICK LENZNER **Absent**: BENJAMIN KNAPPICK, HUGH FITZGIBBON



14F RUGBY Back Row: MR JAMES EATHER (COACH), GEORGE KELLY, JOSEPH RADFORD, NICHOLAS LE LIEVRE, HAMISH EVANS, SAMUEL HARROP, DANIEL KEOGHAN, JOSEPH RADFORD, DANIEL REES **Seated**: HAYDEN RYAN, JACKSON FURLONG, MASON PISANI, FELIX HARDING, OLIVER KEIGHERY, MATTHEW BRAKEY, AUGUSTIN MCCOLL **Absent**: NED KIRKBY, TOBY JOHNSTON



13A RUGBY Back Row: JAMES MCNAMEE, SAMUEL GIFFIN, TIMOTHY SEKEL, WILLIAM HOPPER **Middle Row**: MR HARRY LIND (COACH), JACK ROE, DENZEL CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS, ASHTON HORGAN, SAMUEL CAMERON, WILLIAM PERKINS, HENRY PAGLIARO, MR ALEX CONOLLY (COACH) **Seated**: PATRICK DUNSTAN, ZAKARIYA SKAF, TOBY SMITH, DANIEL NELSON, JAMES O'ROURKE, HARRISON HADLEY, LIAM DINNELL



13B RUGBY Back Row: PETER SPRING, CHARLES COOPER, JACKSON WAKELING, ANGUS FOX, NATHANIEL GRAVES, LEWIS BRUNTON **Middle Row**: JACK BANNERMAN, TOM CHAPMAN, PIERCE KENNY, ROCCO RIZZO, JAMES WHITEING, RORY CURTIN, DECLAN MACKEY, SAM MARTIN (COACH) **Seated**: ARCHIE MOORE, SAM CLARK, WILLIAM GUNNS, NICHOLAS LAMMING, OLIVER GRAHAM, HARRY SPICE, HENRY RYAN **Absent**: OSCAR COTTRELL, ARCHIE EKERT



13C RUGBY Back Row: XLACHLAN WALKER, ZACH WONG, PATRICK BYRNE, OSCAR BEREGI, ISAAC BISSELL, HUGO PRINGLE, JACK GRATTAN **Middle Row**: TOM MCBRYDE (COACH), MATTHEW FIELDING, THOMAS DREDGE, HANS WONG, JARED O'DONNELL, LACHLAN O'BRIEN, MARC GIRARD, KRISTIAN CALIC, MR MATTHEW PARSONS (COACH) **Seated**: BENJAMIN HALLAM, BENJAMIN PARSONS, PETER GORDON, MAX HUTTARY, PATRICK WARD, SAMUEL MULHEARN, OLIVER ELL **Absent**: CHARLES BALLHAUSEN



13D RUGBY Back Row: THOMAS BULL, JOSHUA MORAHAN, ASHTON CASSAR, JAYDEN JOHNSTON, XAVIER SHEAHAN **Middle Row**: MR ISAIAH ENRIQUEZ (COACH), NICHOLAS SMYTH, NICHOLAS DELANY, GEORGE CONNOLLY, JUACH JUACH, JOHN RE, RICHARD KELLY **Seated**: LACHLAN HARRIS, NICHOLAS PRICE, LUKE HILDEBRANDT, ANGUS GREINER, WILLIAM SMITH, STEPHEN MARTIN, CHARLES HENRY **Seated**: MAXIMILLIAN BLAKERS, SAMUEL MAGAREY





13E RUGBY Back Row: HARRISON HARTNELL, JOSEPH HARRISON, DANIEL MORRIS, JOSEPH MAGUIRE, EVAN BONICIOLLI **Middle Row**: MR ISAIAH ENRIQUEZ (COACH), WILLIAM JEWELL, SAMUEL SHEPHERD, NICHOLAS GARLING, MATTHEW GIBSON, PATRICK SHACKELL **Seated**: JAMES THORP, JOSEPH ROONEY, CONNOR OGLE, MAX QUINN, ARTHUR MICHAEL, HENRY MADIGAN, GEORGE PENCHEFF **Absent**: ISAIAH WILLIAMS



13F RUGBY Back Row: MR TOM BOURNE (COACH), PAUL TSIHLIS, DARBY CARROLL, AMOS BLACKLOCK, JONATHAN CLINTON, JAGO LAMBERT, EWAN RANDELL, MR NICK BROWN (COACH) **Seates**: XAVIER GRAHAM, WILLIAM BROOKS, OSCAR STEVENSON, JAMES CASPERS, PATRICK CONDON, LACHLAN DOYLE, JONAS BATEMAN **Absent**: HARRISON ATTRILL, KEVIN OU, ANDERSON PORTER, KAIDYN INGREY



13G RUGBY Back Row: MAX ANDERSON, WIL SOUTHON, GUS OXENHAM, LUKE UZUNOVSKI, WILLIAM COLLINS **Seated**: JACK BAKER, JOE CALLEIA, JACK GALE, MR PETE MCNAMARA (COACH), BENJAMIN O'NEIL, MAC STANNARD, GRAHAM DUCKETT







Regis Rugby

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award
12A	Joseph Dillion	Hamish Grover
12B	William "Billy" Rogers	Jonathan Allfrey
12C	Alexander Hutton	Benjamin MacDonald
11A	Julian Reynolds	Daniel Saunders
11B	Jeremy Newton	Phoenix Graham
11C	Luke Brady	Hugo Wrightson

The 12As had an impressive season, winning 8 games that showed Australian rugby at its best and losing 2 close fought affairs that could have gone either way. The 12Bs and 12Cs also worked hard and showed great attitudes and determined mindsets against some fierce opposition, leading to great improvements to their game each week. Some of the tries scored this season were a real pleasure to watch – older age group teams would have been proud of them – and the boys have the potential to do great things in the Senior School.

The 11As, Bs and Cs saw great development this season resulting in some good wins against strong opposition. Individual player improvements have been fantastic to watch as the boys grow into strong footballers, and their high team morale saw a phenomenal season of burgeoning rugby players. There's a unique type of resolve rugby teaches, a toughness that will help shape the man these boys will soon become, and we have no doubt that these lads will continue to grow and perform at the highest levels of rugby into the future.

All the teams are to be commended on the courage and sportsmanship they showed at every game, with big thanks to our coaches and parents for their wonderful support all season



12A RUGBY Back Row: NICHOLAS NEWTON, JAMES O'MEARA, CHARLES RADOCAJ, JAMES LYONS, ANGUS MCCAFFREY **Middle Row**: HAMISH LONG, OSCAR BLACKLEY, WILLIAM FOX -SMITH, WILLIAM HAYES, HAMISH GROVER, LIAM SULLIVAN **Seated**: JACK MACKEN, JOSEPH DILLON, WILLIAM BROWN, EWEN MCBEAN, HENRY CURLL, LIAM GROVER, ARCHER POTTS



12B RUGBY Back Row: KENT CHURCHER, MARCO FRANICH, JONATHAN ALLFREY **Middle Row**: THOMAS MCCLOSKEY, FREDERICK LENNON, THOMAS PITHER, JEREMY HEALY, LIAM REES, ROMAN PEREZ **Seated**: WILLIAM ROGERS, OLIVER GALVIN, HUNTER FALLINS, DOMINIC GALE, WILLIAM MASON, OLIVER CROLL, THOMAS MITCHELL



12C RUGBY Back Row: LEO EGERTON-WARBURTON, DOMINIC MAYHEW, HUGH JOHN **Middle Row**: OWEN GRIFFITHS, ALEXANDER HUTTON, ANGUS MACKINNON, LACHLAN FITZGERALD, DYLAN BENNETT, DIAN STEWART (COACH) **Seated**: JASPER LEE, GEORGE RODGERS, MALACHI LINDSEY, CHRISTIAN STIEGER, DIGBY GILLESPIE-JEFFERY, BENJAMIN MACDONALD, SHEA BERRY



11A RUGBY Back Row: WALTER WALKER, SAM TERRY, TOBY WARD, DANIEL SAUNDERS, JOSEPH GRAVES, JACK HENRY **Seated**: EDWARD CARTER, NICHOLAS RE, LUKE BANNERMAN, DARCY HENRY, HENRY BUTLER, CALLUM MCCAFFREY, ALEXANDER LEE-YOUNG



11B RUGBY Back Row: OLIVER GUNNS, SAMUEL BLAKERS, PHOENIX GRAHAM, MARCUS LANE, OWEN PARRETT, JACKSON DELANY, HARRISON SEALEY **Seated**: EDWARD THORP, JOHNNY MALEK, JUDE SMITH, SAM WRIGHT, SEAN MCKEON, JEREMY NEWTON, DANIEL RIGNEY



11C RUGBY Back Row: TOM FURLONG, THOMAS LEE, RUPERT FULTON, PEARCE COLE, PATRICK SHORT, HUGO WRIGHTSON TINA BRAYAN (COACH) **Seated**: ALEXANDER SIMMONDS, GABRIEL BENNETT, ETHAN BURTON, SAMUEL POLICH, VINCENT HARGREAVES, LUKE BRADY, WILLIAM WARD



JOSEPH DILLON

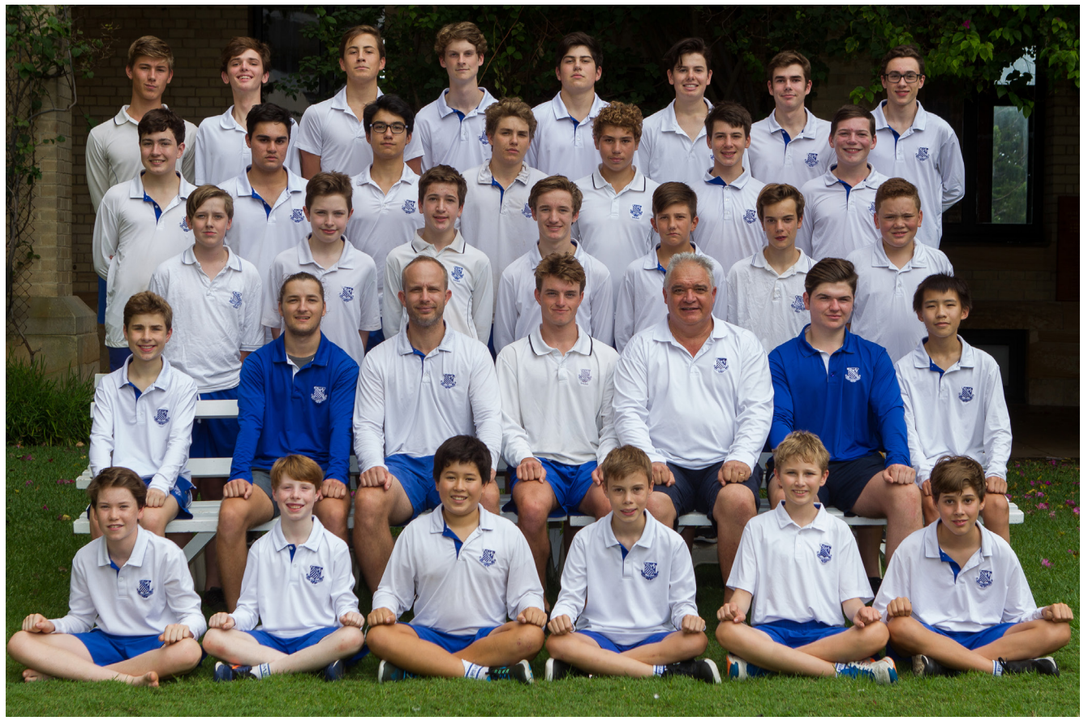


CIS RUGBY REPRESENTATIVES: LIAM GROVER, CHARLIE RADOCAJ, OSCAR BLACKLEY, JOSEPH DILLON









SAILING Back Row: BEN KIRKBY, PATRICK GREW, LACHLAN BROOKS, PATRICK HOFFMAN, NICHOLAS HANCOCK, DEAN FISHER, DOMINIC EPHRAUMS, PATRICK FUCCILLI **Second Row**: LUCA BAMBAGIOTTI, LACHLAN PHILLIPS, PATRICK QUINN, BENJAMIN DE BERG, DYLAN JANUS, CHRISTIAN KNIGHT, ARCHIE ORROCK **First Row:** HAMISH MADDEN, FLYNN WILKINSON, JAMES WILSON, DAVID WILSON, CHARLES SMITH, HUGO TARANTO, AMOS BLACKLOCK **Seated:** XAVIER MCLACHLAN, MR TEDDY LEWIS (COACH), MR MATTHEW BENTLEY (COACH), JACK TWOMEY (CAPTAIN), MR PAUL COLLINS (MIC), MR CIAN GALVIN (COACH), JACK CARROLL **Ground:** JAMES WHITEING, OLIVER MCLACHLAN, CARLOS GUNDELACH, SAM KEARNEY, WILLIAM PAGENT, ALEXANDER SCHMIDBERGER

Sailing

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR PAUL COLLINS

For more than 30 years now, the Sailing Club at Riverview has allowed students to learn the joy of harnessing the wind on the water for sport and recreation. The skills they learn in our Optimist and Laser dinghies on the Lane Cove and Parramatta Rivers set them up for a lifetime of sailing which could take them as far as the Olympics, World Championships, Sydney-Hobart Races, or to a quiet cove anywhere around the world.

Our focus at Riverview is to teach the boys the skills of dinghy sailing in a single handed craft. As they progress through the years, there are many opportunities for them to extend their experience into crewed boats by racing at one of many local Sydney clubs on the weekend. Our fleet of International Optimists and Lasers are used four afternoons and two sessions on Saturday each week to cater for the 35 students who sail regularly.

All the excellent skills the boys have developed came from our experienced coaches Finn Alexander (OR2016), Ethan Atkins, Teddy Lewis (OR2012) and Xavier Winston Smith (OR2015), who along with my colleague Mr Matthew Bentley and our Sailing Gappie Cian Galvin, made the Sailing program an effective and efficient instrument of instruction. Jackson Twomey (Gonzaga House) was appointed Captain of Sailing for 2017 and assisted with coaching of the junior boys.

We participated in interschool teams racing including the Intermediate Teams Regatta held by Scots College, where we were well represented by Benjamin Kirkby (c), Carlos Gundelach, Dylan Janus, Christian Knight, Xavier McLachlan and Alexander Schmidberger. I must express my gratitude to The Scots College for their warmth of welcome and their willingness to include us in their events on Rose Bay, often loaning us boats.

The NSW Schools Teams Racing Championship saw our team head back to Rose Bay for three days of intensive racing. The Riverview team was Jackson Twomey (c), Dylan Janus, Flynn Twomey, Alexander Schmidberger, Charles Smith, Hugo Taranto, Xavier McLachlan and Oliver McLachlan. Coaches Finn Alexander and Xavier Winston Smith worked hard with the boys in the limited time available in the Pacers before and during the championship itself. Many thanks go to Mr Julian O'Neil (OR1989) for the loan of his large Reinforced Inflatable Boat, which became our team base and office during the championship.

The season has been a productive and enjoyable one for the sailors and I look forward to another season full of activity, fun and learning.



SNOWSPORTS Back Row: DOMINIC MARSHALL, GEORGE CLARK, LACHLAN BRUCE, LACHLAN ANDERSON, TOBY TIFFIN, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, HENRY RYAN **First Row**: TOM DUFFY, JACK FORDHAM, DANIEL JACKSON, XAVIER HORSLEY, WILLIAM DIMOFF, TOM TIFFIN, HARRY ZEKULICH **Seated**: TIM RICHARDS, SAM KEARNEY, MR ANTHONY COOK (COACH), CHARLIE DIMOFF, MR CHRIS BAXTER (MIC), MAX CHRISTIE, TOM VAN DONGEN

Snowsports

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR CHRIS BAXTER

The winter of 2017 will be remembered for the snow: the dismal conditions on offer for the June camp and the Sydney Region Interschools in July, and then, in a complete turnaround, the epic conditions in August for the NSW Interschools and again in September for the Australian Interschools.

The shortage of snow did little to dampen the enthusiasm and spirit of the 56 boys who attended the Thredbo Camp, with this group setting a new standard for cooperation and teamwork. My sincere thanks to my staff colleagues and to Old Boy James Gunning (OR2016) who joined us as an Instructor this year. Thredbo 2017 was a special camp, made so by a most impressive group of young men.

Two weeks later saw the Sydney Region Interschools back in Thredbo, and in the same dismal conditions. Across five days, College students competed in 13 events in two disciplines; skiing and boarding. And it was a massively successful week, with the College winning the Bronze Medal in the Overall Secondary Schools (Boys) Category despite the injury of our current National Moguls Champion, Tom van Dongen, and some narrowly missed qualifications.

Come August, we were fortunate that Mother Nature delivered on cue, with over a metre of snow falling on the Australian Alps in the days preceding the NSW Interschools. And a successful week it was, with the College picking up one Gold, three Silver, and six Bronze Medals, with nine students qualifying for the Australian Interschools Championships. In Ski Slopestyle, Taffy Jackson, Tom van Dongen and Lachlan Anderson represented the College in Division 1 and all three boys went top ten, resulting in an outstanding Team Silver Medal. Moguls day Division 1 saw Tom van Dongen take Gold, and all six of our Division 2 moguls skiers qualify for the Australian Interschools.

The final event of the season was the Australian Interschools in Mt Buller. Archer Gunning had a great season with consistent results across the season; Charlie Dimoff finished his Interschools career with a courageous 19th in difficult conditions; and Tom van Dongen finished his penultimate season with the National Bronze Medal.





A huge thank you to Donna van Dongen for everything she has done for the College Snowsports program. Yet again, Donna spent countless hours organising and registering teams, athletes and officials. You are very much appreciated by the boys and their parents. And many thanks to all those parents who volunteered as team managers across the season.

And finally, Charlie Dimoff, as Captain of Snowsports, set a new standard for Snowsport Captains. It was inspiring to watch Charlie imparting his wisdom to the younger skiers, particularly the moguls competitors. Charlie clearly took his role seriously and was a true 'man for others'.



SURF LIFE SAVING Back Row: HARRISON WAKELING, ANTHONY COOK, PETER COLLEDGE, KY WILLIAMSON, MAX RODGERS, LUCA CARUSI-LEES, JAMES DAY, CONNOR LANGFORD, HUGH MURPHY, GERARD CASSEGRAIN, DOMINIC FISHER, MATTHEW DE AMBROSIS, ROBERT WORNER, NICHOLAS O'BRIEN, MITCHELL FRAWLEY, PETER KOVACS, AARON HOOPER **Forth Row**: ASHLEIGH MORRISON, JACK ARVE, HAMISH MACDONALD, MARCUS SHEHADE, CHARLES STACK, JACK WALKER, OLIVER SMITH, AIDEN BYRNE, LUKE TYLER, LUCA THOMPSON, MATTHEW BRADY, GEORGE SHERWOOD, MATTHEW NIXON, SALLY MUNRO, MARY DORAHY **Third Row**: SAM SWEENEY, ALEX ULIANA, ANGUS CLAREBROUGH, SEAMUS BYRNE, TOM KENNEDY, WILL FRANKLIN, NILS GAHA, LACHLAN SWINFIELD, JOEL PETTIT, NED LEWIS, JETT MANSFIELD, THOMAS ELL, JACK BRADY **Second Row**: JACK HORGAN, PATRICK DWYER, LACHLAN BROWN, SEBASTIAN COOPER, MILES PROSSER, HARRY MAINSBRIDGE, ANTHONY SIMMON, THOMAS GARNSEY, FINN MCKELVEY, TOM GAHA **First Row**: ASHTON HORGAN, TOM VAN DONGEN, HENRY PIDCOCK, JON TAYLOR, MACGREGOR HOUSE

Surf Life Saving

MASTER IN CHARGE: MRS ASHLEIGH MORRISON

2017 was a season of new beginnings with Riverview Surf Life Saving moving to our new club home at North Steyne. The members and leadership group at North Steyne, headed by Club President Frank Trauggot, welcomed the staff and students with open arms. From the outset, the students were made to feel a part of the club, and were provided with expert training and facilities.

Throughout Term 4, the boys were engaged in learning both the theory and practical components of various Surf Lifesaving techniques in order to achieve their SRC (Surf Rescue Certificate) and Bronze Medallion. The theory and some practical skills such as basic First Aid, CPR and Patrol scenarios were conducted at the College on Tuesday and Thursday afternoons. We were extremely lucky to have the expertise of Frank and Kiera, North Steyne Club President and Patrol Captain respectively, who travelled to the College to organise, oversee and instruct during these sessions, giving their valuable insights while our Bronze trainers – Harry Mainsbridge, Max Rodgers, Anthony Simmon, Robbie Worner and Oliver Smith - took the boys through the program. At the beach on Saturday mornings, these same dedicated leaders put the boys through their paces ensuring that they were proficient in all aspects of their rescue techniques. Whilst the program was extremely rigorous with boys training and practicing in every condition mother nature had to offer over an eight-week period, 100% of the boys achieved their award in their first attempt. A remarkable achievement.

On any given Saturday, the boys were in their correct uniform - including pink vests - and fully engaged in teams that were learning and practising to become more competent in every aspect of club disciplines including board paddling, swimming and beach flag events. Students trained tirelessly to compete at carnivals with other schools including The Shore School and St Joseph's College. Unfortunately, due to the inclement weather and dangerous surf in consecutive weeks, the carnivals with other schools had to be cancelled. However, we were able to conduct our own School Championships with a number of excellent displays of athleticism and surf skills across the age groups. The Surf Lifesaving Team was led admirably by Harry Mainsbridge and Anthony Simmon, whose leadership of the students each week was testament to a successful Surf Life Saving season.

Special thanks must go to Frank, his team at North Steyne and to all Riverview coaching staff for their assistance every week in the training of the students for awards and the running of the Surf Sports Program.















SWIMMING Back Row: CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, JACK PRINGLE, JACOB TARANTO, ADAM BIGGS, XAVIER KING, GEORGE RECTOR, ALEXANDER MORTON, JOSEPH WALSH **Second Row**: JACK O'DONNELL, HUGH ROSS, JAMES CURLL, HARRISON BARKL, AIDAN MARLEY, SAM AUSTIN, NICHOLAS QUINN, GEORDIE BRUNTON, ALEX HOOPER, MATTHEW BRADY **First Row**: WILLIAM DELANY, HAMISH HAWLEY, JOSHUA WREN, JACKSON WAKELING, PATRICK BROWNE, OSCAR BEREGI, ETHAN RHEINBERGER, NICHOLAS LEONARD, CHARLES JEWELL, SAMUEL PHILLIP, HARRISON GEALE, OLIVER MULHEARN **Seated**: HUGO HOSIE, CONAL MEEHAN, MRS KIM PRODINGER (COACH), LAURENCE SHAW (CAPTAIN), MR MICHAEL WEBB (MIC), WILLIAM TAYLOR (VICE CAPTAIN), MR STEPHEN CROKER (COACH), WILLIAM MULHEARN, JACKSON TWOMEY **Seated on floor**: COOPER DONALD, TOMAS MCNEIL, EVAN WATSON, NICHOLAS PIGNONE

Swimming

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR MICHAEL WEBB

The 2016/2017 swimming season was another successful season. Over 80 students trained throughout the season, 40 of whom represented the College. Swimming training consists of students from Regis and the Senior School, and it is wonderful to see boys from a range of ages competing and training together. Each session, the boys often swam between 3-5km, which is an exceptional achievement. The Captains of the team, Laurence Shaw (Captain), William Taylor (Vice Captain) and William Mulhearn (BBQ Captain), each demonstrated great leadership throughout the season.

The season commenced with solid performances at St Patrick's College Carnival, with Riverview claiming top spot. The Sydney Boys' Swimming Carnival 4x100m Relay, a long-held annual event with entries from each GPS School, saw the Riverview team of Christian Taylor, Harrison Barkl, Laurence Shaw and Harrison Geale place second. The annual Captain's Dinner was held at Riverview where Laurence Shaw and William Taylor represented the school at the event.

GPS RESULTS

Juniors Division: 4th

- 12 years - Cooper Donald.
- 13 years - Oscar Beregi, Zach Wong, Nicholas Delany, Lachlan Easdown, Will Kalkanas, Evan Watson, Jackson Wakeling, Lewis Brunton, Samuel Mulhearn.
- 14 years - Patrick Browne, Hugh Ross, Joseph Roddy, Joshua Wren, Tomas McNeil, Charles Jewell, Nicholas Leonard, Max Blackley, Nicholas Pignone.

Intermediate Division: 1st

- 15 years - Samuel Phillip, Edward Bell, George Rector, Christian Taylor, Ethan Rheinberger, Nicholas Quinn, Sam Austin
- 16 years- Harrison Geale, Xavier King, Braiden Williamson, Jack Pringle, Aidan Marley, Alexander Morton, Oliver Mulhearn

Senior Premiership: 2nd by 4 points

- 17 years - Hamish Hawley, Harrison Barkl, Thomas Hughes, Geordie Brunton, Alex Hooper, James Curll, Joseph Walsh, Oliver Whiteley, Jacob Taranto, Jack O'Donnell
- 18 years - William Mulhearn, Laurence Shaw, Adam Biggs, William Taylor, Hugo Hosie, Conal Meehan, Matthew Brady, Jackson Twomey

NSW CIS Swimming Championships

19 boys were selected to represent the GPS team, and highlights included:

- Christian Taylor- 2nd 15 years 50m Backstroke, 6th 15/16 years 100m Backstroke
- Will Kalkanas- 6th 13 years 50m & 13/14 years 100m Butterfly, 5th 15-16 years 4x50m Medley Relay, 5th 15-16 years 4x50m Freestyle Relay



SWIMMING Back Row: SAM AUSTIN, NICHOLAS QUINN, ALEXANDER MORTON, XAVIER KING, GEORGE RECTOR, OLIVER MULHEARN **Seated**: AIDAN MARLEY, JACK PRINGLE, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, MR MICHAEL WEBB (MIC), ETHAN RHEINBERGER, HARRISON GEALE, SAMUEL PHILLIP **Absent**: EDWARD BELL, BRAIDEN WILLIAMSON

All Schools

Highlight: Christian Taylor placed 2nd - 15 years 50m Backstroke

50m Freestyle Championship/Division

Boys Open Jack O'Donnell | 55.71 | 4th
12 years Cooper Donald | 31.55 | 3rd
C years Zach Wong | 28.93 | 1st
D 13 years Oscar Beregi | 30.28 | 6th
C 14 years Hugh Ross | 27.73 | 5th
D 14 years Patrick Browne | 29.44 | 5th
C 15 years Christian Taylor | 25.91 | 2nd
D 15 years Sam Austin | 27.23 | 1st
C 16 years Harrison Geale | 25.63 | 2nd
D 16 years Xavier King | 26.50 | 3rd
C 17 years Harrison Barkl | 24.94 | 3rd
D 17 years James Curll | 25.94 | 2nd
C 18 years Hugo Hosie | 25.61 | 4th
D 18 years William Mulhearn | 25.95 | 2nd

50m Backstroke Championship/Division

12 years Cooper Donald | 39.09 | 2nd
C 13 years Zach Wong | 34.63 | 2nd
D 13 years Lachlan Easdown | 36.20 | 3rd
C 14 years Charles Jewell | 35.03 | 4th
D 14 years Tomas McNeil | 36.01 | 4th
C 15 years Christian Taylor | 29.64 | 1st



1ST PLACE 17 YEAR 4X50 MEDLEY



GPS SWIM TEAM: ACCEPTS THE INTERMEDIATE TROPHY FOR 2017

D 15 years George Rector | 32.59 | 1st
C 16 years Xavier King | 30.96 | 2nd
D 16 years Aidan Marley | 32.26 | 2nd
C 17 years James Curll | 30.66 | 4th
D 17 years Geordie Brunton | 31.90 | 2nd
C 18 years William Taylor | 31.16 | 4th
D 18 years Matthew Brady | 33.21 | 1st

50m Breaststroke Championship/ Division

C 13 years Zach Wong | 40.21 | 6th
D 13 years Nicholas Delany | 46.11 | 7th
C 14 years Hugh Ross | 37.46 | 3rd
D 14 years Joseph Roddy | 38.84 | 5th
C 15 years Nicholas Quinn | 33.98 | 1st
D 15 years Ethan Rheinberger | 37.17 | 2nd
C 16 years Jack Pringle | 35.91 | 4th
D 16 years Harrison Geale | 35.87 | 3rd
C 17 years Geordie Brunton | 34.83 | 3rd
D 17 years Oliver Whiteley | 33.78 | 2nd
C 18 years Laurence Shaw | 31.07 | 1st
D 18 years Adam Biggs | 34.23 | 1st

50m Butterfly Championship/Division

12 years Cooper Donald
C 13 years William Kalkanas | 30.47 | 2nd
D 13 years Zac Wong | 33.98 | 2nd
C 14 years Patrick Browne | 34.03 | 7th
D 14 years Tomas McNeil | 33.72 | 4th
C 15 years Sam Austin | 29.47 | 2nd
D 15 years Christian Taylor | 29.87 | 1st
C 16 years Harrison Geale | 28.55 | 2nd
D 16 years Aidan Marley | 28.56 | 2nd
C 17 years Harrison Barkl | 27.04 | 2nd
D 17 years Joseph Walsh | 28.39 | 2nd
C 18 years William Taylor | 28.90 | 3rd
D 18 years Hugo Hosie | 28.97 | 1st

100m Freestyle Championship

12 years Cooper Donald | 1.12.57 | 3rd
13 years Zach Wong | 1.03.46 | 3rd
14 years Joshua Wren
15 years Christian Taylor | 57.23 | 2nd
16 years Harrison Geale | 56.78 | 2nd
17 years Joseph Walsh | 55.65 | 2nd
18 years William Mulhearn | 57.83 | 3rd

4x50m Medley Relay

13 years Lachlan Easdown, Zac Wong, Will Kalkanas, Oscar Beregi
14 years Charles Jewell, Hugh Ross, Tomas McNeil, Patrick Browne | 2.14.46 | 4th
15 years Christian Taylor, Nicholas Quinn, Sam Austin, George Rector | RECORD 1.59.96 | 1st
16 years Xavier King, Jack Pringle, Aidan Marley, Harrison Geale | 2.03.02 | 3rd
17 years James Curll, Thomas Hughes, Harrison Barkl, Jacob Taranto | 1.55.89 | 1st
18 years William Taylor, Laurence Shaw, Conal Meehan, Hugo Hosie | 1.57.48 | 2nd

4x50m Freestyle Relay

13 years Zac Wong, Will Kalkanas, Oscar Beregi, Nicholas Delany | 2.00.04 | 2nd
14 years Hugh Ross, Max Blackley, Nicholas Leonard, Patrick Browne | 1.59.82 | 5th
15 years Christian Taylor, Edward Bell, George Rector, Sam Austin | 1.46.94 | 1st
16 years Harrison Geale, Xavier King, Jack Pringle, Alexander Morton | 1.44.98 | 1st
17 years Thomas Hughes, Joseph Walsh, James Curll, Harrison Barkl | 1.41.34 | 1st
18 years William Mulhearn, Hugo Hosie, William Taylor, Jackson Twomey | 1.42.09 | 1st

Boys Open 6x50m Freestyle Relay

Cooper Donald , Zach Wong, Hugh Ross, Christian Taylor, Harrison Geale, Harrison Barkl | 2.45.26 | 1st















Tennis

MASTER IN CHARGE:
MR EXPO MEJIA

The 2017 Tennis season was challenging due to difficult weather and many washed out matches. However, all the boys worked hard to show great improvement not only in their tennis skills, but their character development. Both summer and winter tennis seasons contained a number of highs and the players should be very proud of their efforts this year.

The **Summer Opens** squad included many boys new to the sport mixed in with a few seasoned campaigners. Whilst the wins were few and far between, it was encouraging to see big improvement in all the players. The boys worked hard and are to be commended for their excellent sportsmanship and court etiquette. Despite the teams constantly changing with players moving up and down, the players stepped up to fill in where necessary.

The **Under 13s** had a great summer season which saw the boys grow in maturity and learn how to conduct themselves on the court both as individual players and within the team. Over the season, the boys learned to stay positive when losing, to close out a match when winning, and to bounce back with confidence after a loss. These skills are not only important on the tennis court, but are helpful to build character in life, and it has been very encouraging to see all the boys in the team grow in these areas to varying degrees.

The **Under 14s** squad proved to be a highly competitive, very fair and most likeable group of young tennis players. Despite several washed out matches in the summer season, the B, C and D teams in this age group remained unbeaten. The A team lost a couple of close matches, but they beat the Newington As in their best effort all season.

The summer season was also very successful for the **Under 15s**. Despite the difficult weather, the Ds and Fs managed to complete the GPS season undefeated with determination and domination on the courts every week - in fact, the Ds only dropped a single match across the duration of the whole GPS season, which was a remarkable achievement. The Bs also never lost a fixture, with big wins against Newington, Kings and Joeys and a hard fought draw against Shore. The Cs and Es followed closely behind, winning all their fixtures bar one. It was a tough season for the As but the boys showed great sportsmanship and teamwork each week, setting up fiery rallies against their worthy opponents. In all, the group recorded almost a clean sweep against Newington and impressive wins against Kings and perennial rivals Joeys.

The **Under 16s**, despite many disruptions and position changes, showed marked improvement in the skills of many of the boys in the team. Myles McLaughlin improved greatly despite an ankle injury at the beginning of the season, and Jack Pittman and Lachlan Clark continued to form a solid doubles partnership. Even when boys were placed with different partners and played up in higher positions, they performed admirably. The team showed great commitment to training and Saturday matches, and I commend them for their positive attitude and energy.

Winter Tennis saw teams compete in every age group against both CAS and GPS schools. The stand out age group was the 13s led by Thomas Knox. Jack Treacy and Casimir Lyone achieved big improvements in their games by practising on court at every opportunity, and Angus Holmes developed the most of all players thanks to his passion for the game. The 13s were outstanding on and off the court throughout the winter season, which is most promising for the future of Tennis here at Riverview.

Clayton Lie led the 16s team of keen players in winter. Although new to the sport, these players managed to hold their own against the other schools. Liam Barry, who is new to the school, took out Clayton in the Winter Tennis Championship. Issac Silva and Joseph Marshall created good teamwork keeping each other relaxed during matches.

Our Opens teams had mixed results, with Nick Yee-Joy finding it a tough season, while Daniel Carr, Kelvin Zheng, Thomas Gohl and Ollie Salman were competitive throughout; Anthony Simmon joined the team and developed the most in the short period he was with us; and Alistar Siokos, Marcus Shehade and Jack Arve showed their tremendous ability to adapt their games on the fly. Well done team, we look forward to your continued development.

Congratulations to all the players for their strong work ethic throughout the season, leading to great improvements across the teams. Also, a big thank you to the parents for their strong support throughout the year, without which these tennis seasons would not have been as smooth or enjoyable.



1ST TENNIS Back Row: MR WADE HANTOS (COACH), RYAN SEETO, AARON JONES, BENJAMIN PECHAN **Seated:** CHARLIE MORAHAN, JOSHUA MUZIK, MARCEL SCOUGALL

1st Tennis

COACHES: MR WADE HANTOS

The 2017 1st Tennis season was a difficult one to adjudicate. The team's reasonable pre-season form saw wins against Shore and St Joseph's and a narrow loss to Scots, but it was evident early on that perhaps the team was not quite ready for the first round with Newington where, as it turned out, we were comprehensively outplayed. Although the effort during the entire fixture was to be applauded, it was not enough to see off a determined Newington team.

Round two saw a better team effort winning the final rubber to earn a victory. The team's attitude to training, especially after the defeat in the first round, must be commended and at no time throughout the season did this commitment waiver. The remaining five rounds of the competition were very disjointed due to circumstances beyond our control. A complete washout with Grammar, no play against High due to the heat and only three doubles matches completed against Shore and Scots meant we went into the last round having not played an entire fixture for nearly three months. The team played strongly and easily beat St Joseph's to finish the season in third place.

Although there were a lot of disruptions to the season, the team made a consistent effort to improve, which for some would have been difficult after the first round defeat. The boys displayed a great attitude, strong work ethic and represented the College proudly. Thank you to the parents for your support, for creating a great atmosphere and for providing the excellent afternoon teas throughout the season.





1ST TENNIS Back Row: MR SIMON CAUSLEY (COACH), DANIEL CARR, AIDAN O'DRISCOLL, NICHOLAS YEE-JOY, HUGH FITZGERALD, HUGO DARIN

2nd Tennis

COACHES: MR SIMON CAUSLEY

The 2nd Tennis team had a great season of development, starting out with most players not having played in the off-season but eager to work hard, to improve and to learn.

The trials were tough, but a steep learning curve was embarked upon. With a few of our players out in the first round of competition at the end of 2016, players kept their heads up with a training trip to Melbourne and a great commitment to their tennis over the holidays. The boys returned from the trip in a strong frame of mind and determined to challenge for the premiership in 2017. With some of the rounds affected due to the heat and rain, we entered the second last round a point behind the leaders. Rain delays and difficult conditions marked the penultimate round where the players lost three doubles rubbers on wet courts to Scots, the competition leader, and were unable to play singles due to heavy rain and time running out. The fact that we dropped to an unassailable four point difference and not being in contention for a premiership did not trouble the players. The boys went straight back into training for the final week and finished the season off with a strong win over Joeys.

The 2nd team learnt discipline, resolve and the importance of a good routine throughout the season, and this will hold them in good stead for the season to come. Well done boys!



GPS 2ND TENNIS REPS: MATT SEETO, JOSHUA MUZIK



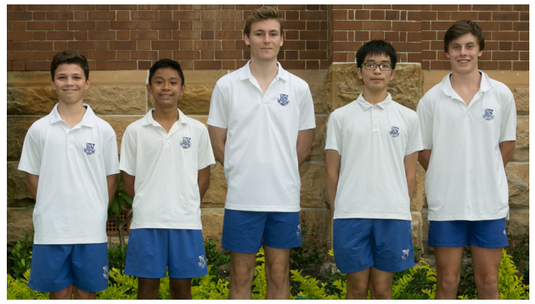
OPENS TENNIS Back Row: MR SIMON CAUSLEY (COACH), MR MING FONG (COACH), JACK ARVE, JOSEPH MARSHALL, NICHOLAS YEE-JOY, MR WADE HANTOS (COACH) **Seated:** MARCUS SHEHADE, HAMISH HAWLEY, ANTHONY SIMMON, OLIVER SALMAN,JAMES GILBERT **Absent:** AARON JONES, DANIEL CARR, KELVIN ZHENG, HUGH FITZGERALD, THOMAS GOHL, DECLAN WOODWARD, SAM SWEENEY, ALISTAR SIOKOS



3RD & 4TH TENNIS Back Row: MR ASH RADFORD-SUTTON (COACH), OLIVER TOOHEY, MATTHEW LIU **Seated:** WILLIAM COLLINS, THEODORE YIM, KELVIN ZHENG, SEAN WALTON, OLIVER SALMAN



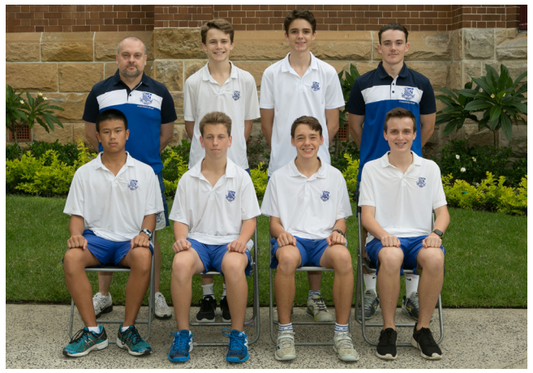
5TH & 6TH TENNIS Back Row: HAMISH SULLIVAN, MAX O'LOUGHLIN, MATTHEW HUTCHINSON, ALBERT LAKE, JOSEPH MARSHALL, MR ASH RADFORD-SUTTON (COACH)



8TH TENNIS Back Row: CHARLIE HUTTARY, PATRICK ALVAREZ, FINN STANNARD, CALVIN LEUNG, RALPH HOUSEGO



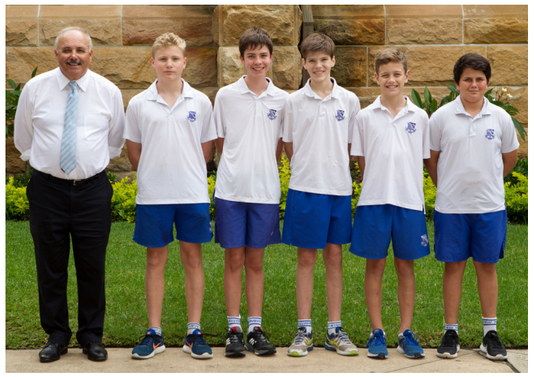
JUNIOR WINTER TENNIS Back Row: MR SIMON CAUSLEY (COACH), MR MING FONG (COACH), CONNOR BOWER, ISAAC SILVA, MARC PLAYOUST, CLAYTON LIE, TYSON REICHELT, ANGUS HOLMES, MR WADE HANTOS (COACH) **Seated:** LIAM BERRY, THOMAS KNOX, JAMES COWLEY, ALEXANDER PETERS, NOAH MCCARTHY, CASIMIR LYONE, JACK TREACY **Absent:** ALEXANDER SCHMIDBERGER, LOUIS HARGREAVES, CLAY BOLLESEN, ANGUS SKIPPER, LINUS YANG, JAGO LAMBERT, CAMERON MAYHEW



16A & 16B TENNIS Back Row: MR GREGG BRYANT (COACH), HARRY MACLEOD, MYLES MCLAUGHLIN, MR SAMUEL STALLEY (COACH) **Seated:** MATTHEW SEETO, OSCAR DREW, JACK PITTMAN, LACHLAN CLARK



16C & 16D TENNIS Back Row: MR GREGG BRYANT (COACH), LINUS YANG, CLAYTON LIE, MR SAMUEL STALLEY (COACH) **Seated:** ALEXANDER PETERS, PATRICK HARRIS, SAM AYROUTH, ZI QIN



14E & 14F TENNIS Back Row: MR RICHARD HART (COACH), LACHLAN BRIDGER, KIERAN SULLIVAN, ANGUS HOLM, JOSHUA TODD, DENZEL CRAWSHAW-TOMLINS



13A & 13B TENNIS Back Row: MS PHOEBE MERDITH (COACH), JOSHUA MORAHAN, PATRICK SHACKELL, BRYCE CRAWFORD, MR ANTHONY CAUSLEY (COACH) **Seated:** CAMERON LIU, XAVIER MASZTAK, THOMAS KNOX, SAMUEL HYNES, THOMAS CORRIGAN



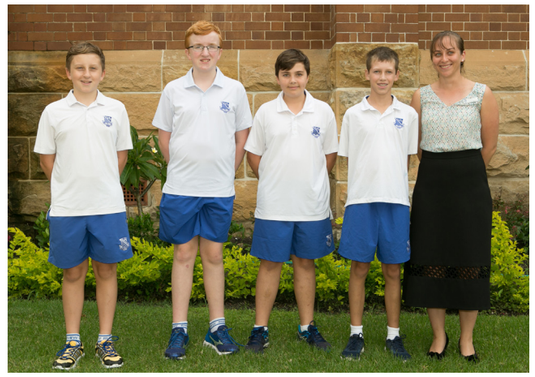
15A & 15B TENNIS Back Row: MS VANESSA PETERSEN (COACH), MATTHEW O'DEA, PATRICK MACKEN **Seated:** LIAM STACK, ALEXANDER DARIN, SAMUEL LO, SAM PEARSON, ADRIAN SCHEMBRI



15C & 15D TENNIS Back Row: MS VANESSA PETERSEN (COACH), FERGUS COLLINS, TOM CUBIS **Seated:** OSCAR SMITH, JAMES TANNOCK, OLIVER SHACKELL, DECLAN O'DONOVAN, TOMMY ROCHE



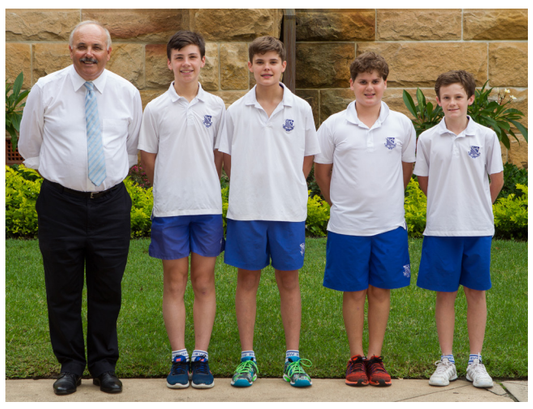
13C & 13D TENNIS Back Row: MS PHOEBE MERDITH (COACH), DANIEL MORRIS, JACK BUNBURY, MR ANTHONY CAUSLEY (COACH) **Seated:** RICHARD KELLY, LACHLAN O'CONNOR, JACK STONE-HEESH, JACK TREACY, LACHLAN DOYLE



13E & 13F TENNIS Back Row: CASIMIR LYONE, THOMAS McKAY, OSCAR STEVENSON, ANGUS HOLMES, MS PHOEBE MERDITH (COACH)



14A & 14B TENNIS Back Row: MR RICHARD HART (COACH), DANIEL BRIDGER, DANIEL KLOBUSIAK **Seated:** JETT WHAITE, MATTHEW MACKEN, BENJAMIN KNAPPICK, NATHANIEL GRAVES, WILLIAM GUNNS



14C 14D TENNIS Back Row: MR RICHARD HART (COACH), FINN O'BRIEN, JOSHUA KLOBUSIAK, XAVIER SHEAHAN, ETHAN BRUMLEY





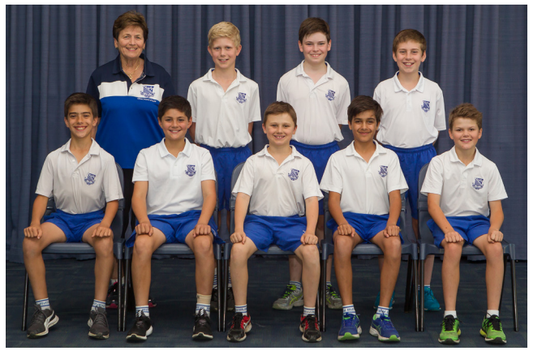
Regis Tennis

Team	Best and Fairest	Coach's Award
A	Jack Ferris	Fred Nery
B	Liam Randell	Matthew Obeid
C	Zachary Woodburn	Thomas Doyle
D	Thomas Dorahy	Thomas Hudson

Despite several matches being cancelled due to the inclement weather, this season saw a noticeable improvement in the boys' tennis skills, which along with their enthusiasm and determination, made for a very enjoyable season producing some great tennis. The teams demonstrated great sportsmanship and team spirit, always encouraging one other and their opposing teams from the side lines. The players' positivity, enthusiasm and effort, whether it was at training or during the games, made for a very enjoyable season of coaching.

We extend a huge thank you to all family members and friends who came out each week and cheered on the boys, as well to all the coaches for helping the boys throughout the season.





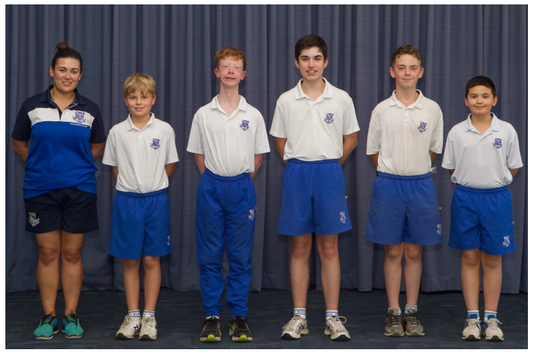
REGIS A TENNIS Back Row: MRS E READING, OLIVER GUNNS, ALEXANDER CRONIN, JOSEPH THOMPSON **Seated:** ANTONIAS MICHAEL, FREDERIC NERY, JACK FERRIS, JAMES GILBERT, LUKE BRADY **Absent:** JOSEPH GRAVES



REGIS B TENNIS Back Row: MRS A DALTON, MATTHEW OBEID, JOSHUA O'DEA, HARRY ASHTON **Seated:** JOHNNY MALEK, HARRISON SEALEY, PATRICK CONNELL, LIAM RANDELL, MAX DONOHOE



REGIS C TENNIS Back Row: MS A ROWLEY, ZACH WOODBURN, CHARLIE DAVIDSON, TOBIAS DREW **Seated:** JAMES ROCHAIX, CIAN MCAWEENEY, JAMES GROUNDWATER, THOMAS DOYLE, CALLUM MCCAFFREY



REGIS D TENNIS Back Row: MISS D STEWART, RORY ELL, WILLIAM HALL, THOMAS DORAHY, HARRISON KELLY, THOMAS HUDSON **Absent:** TULLY ADAMS















TABLE TENNIS Back Row: HARRY NGUYEN (COACH), SIMEONE SCHMIDT (COACH), MS SUSAN POTTER (MANAGER) **Seated:** ANDREW SMITH, JACK BEAUMONT, LUKE NICHOLSON, BRANDON SZETO, TAYLEN D'AMICO

Table Tennis

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR HARRY NGUYEN

Table tennis as a summer season sport has grown in strength since its inception. This season, the squad competed against Knox Grammar, The Scots College, The King's School and Newington College.

The Riverview boys showed great commitment in training throughout the season, with encouragement and sportsmanship being on display at all times. The boys had an impressive win against The Scots College with some challenging games played against Knox Grammar. The display of teamwork and enthusiasm in both training sessions and match day events was fantastic to see and I am sure these students will continue to improve over the next few seasons. Congratulations on a wonderful season.





TOUCH FOOTBALL Back Row: MISS KATE HILYARD (COACH), ANGUS GARRAWAY, IGNACIO BONSEMBIANTE, EDWARD RENNIE, CLANCY DONNAN, SAMUEL BIGNOLD **Seated:** LACHLAN RAPER, DANIEL JAMES, ALEX EL'HAZOURI, SHUAIB RHODES-SWAIN, JACK DRUCE

Touch Football

MASTER IN CHARGE: MS KATE HILYARD AND MS ELIN MORTIMER

The 2016/17 summer season saw the inaugural GPS/CAS Touch Football Competition played at Queens Park on Saturday mornings. Alongside Reddam House and Waverley College, two Riverview teams battled it out each week, mostly under searing temperatures.

The standout performer in the Under 16s competition was Shuaib Rhodes-Swain (Year 10). Each week, Shuaib brought great energy and skill, which translated into scoring several brilliant touchdowns. The Opens team played a series of games against an experienced Reddam House team. Every game was hard fought, with both teams trying their best to outcraft and outrun one another. Ignacio Bonsembiante (Year 12) was a workhorse in both attack and defence all throughout the season. He, alongside Sam Bignold, kept the opposing team on their toes and were crucial members of many attacking raids resulting in numerous touchdowns.

Thank you to the coaches, Miss Mortimer and Miss Crompton, for their time and effort throughout the season; and to the parents for their support. Next season, we are looking to expand the competition and look forward to many more Touch players participating in this competition.







SENIOR TRACK & FIELD Back Row: LAWSON BRIEN-ARNOLD, DOUGLAS BOLGER, RORY BOLGER, THOMAS BEAUMONT, RORY BARKLEY, JACK HOGAN, LACHLAN ANDERSON, MAX O'LOUGHLIN **Second Row**: HARRISON BARKL, DOMINIC O'BRIEN, SEBASTIAN CAMERON, NICHOLAS GREENWOOD, JASPER GOTTERSON, LIAM MENZIES, RORY WILLIAMS, GEORGE COVER, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS **First Row:** MICHAEL CHAN, DOMINIC MARSHALL, ALEXANDER HOOPER, HAMISH MACDONALD, TIMOTHY ROSS, DOMINIC EASY, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, CHARLES DOHERTY **Seated**: SEBASTIAN COSTA, XAVIER LEVINS, TOM GLASCOTT, MR RAY SMITH (COACH), LACHLAN RAPER (CAPTAIN), MR LUKE DORAN (MIC), MONTE PRENDIVILLE, TOM DILLON, OLIVER SEYMOUR

Track & Field

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR LUKE DORAN

The summer Athletics Program continues to grow in strength and depth. It was pleasing to note the number of students training and continually improving in their speed and strength.

The majority of sessions on Tuesday and Thursday mornings consisted of 30-40 students participating. Monte Prendiville and Seb Cameron were admirable in their leadership and application at these trainings. In the Under 17s age group, Michael Chan and Sam Johnson continued to increase their speed and strength over the course of the season.

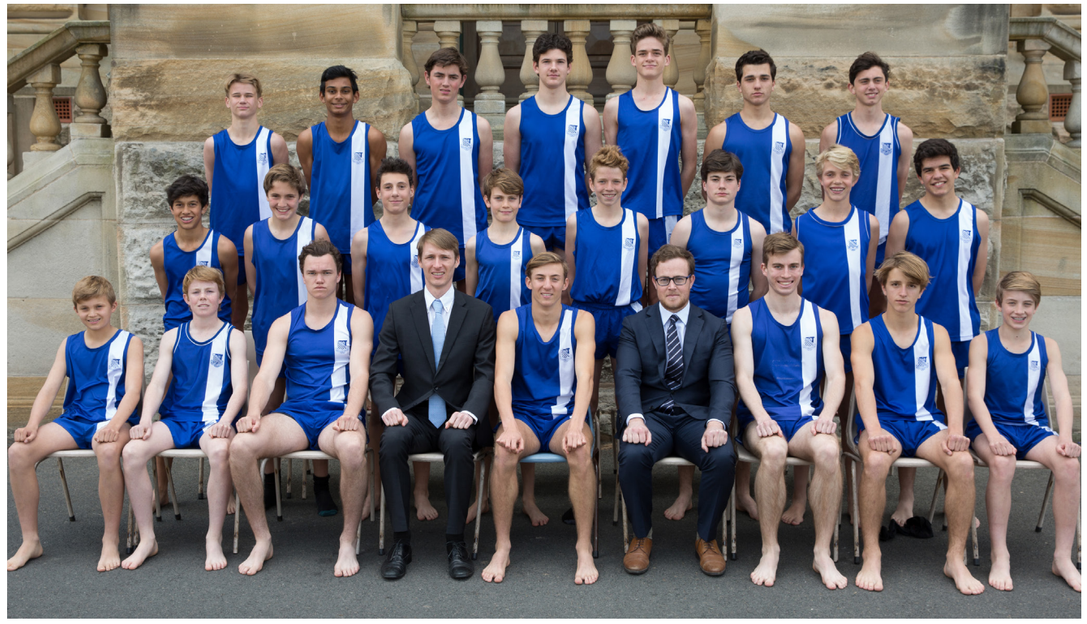
With an admirable level of depth in the younger years, and maturity and leadership in the senior contingency, the Riverview Athletics Team looks prepared and fit for the upcoming GPS Athletics season in Term 3.



ATHLETICS CHAMPS TRACK & FIELD Back Row: OLIVER ARCUS, CHARLES DOHERTY, MATTHEW LUVIO, NICHOLAS LUVIO, MAX HOLMES, GABRIEL WOOD **Seated**: TOM GLASCOTT, MATTHEW DUTAILLIS, LACHLAN RAPER, LUKE DORAN (MIC), LIAM MENZIES, LACHLAN DALTON, GEORGE CLARK



INTERMEDIATE TRACK & FIELD Back Row: ISAAC MORSE, LACHLAN DALTON, NICHOLAS LUVIO, JUDE MCDERMOTT, SPENCER MITCHELL, HARRISON TATE, WILLIAM MCBEAN, GEORGE CLARK **Second Row**: JACKSON AUSTIN, WILLIAM GARLING, JACK WALKER, JACK FEILEN, OLIVER MULHEARN, OLIVER HANNAN, HAMISH CRESSEY, JAMES FENN, DOMINIC MARSHALL **First Row:** MATTHEW LUVIO, ETHAN D'AMICO, JOSEPH FINSTERER, JON TAYLOR, OLIVER ARCUS, HUGO BLACKLEY, HARRISON GEALE, OSCAR DAVIS, HUGO DARIN **Seated**: PIERCE ROSEBY, SAMUEL VAUGHAN, THOMAS GLASCOTT, MR RAY SMITH (COACH), LACHLAN RAPER, MR LUKE DORAN (MIC), MONTE PRENDIVILLE, DALLY BIRD, TOBIAS COOPER



JUNIOR TRACK & FIELD Back Row: WILLIAM HOPPER, NILANKA ABBEY, PATRICK JOHNSTON, MAX HOLMES, HENRY ANDERSON, RYAN PASCUZZO-BOWDITCH, GABRIEL WOOD **First Row**: SEBASTIAN RANASINGHE, SAXON MITCHELL, RAPHAEL GILES, ARCHIE EKERT, RYAN GATELY, WILLIAM GRANGER, WILLIAM WRIGHT, JACK STONE-HEESH **Seated**: HARRY DAVIS, TOBY SMITH, THOMAS GLASCOTT, MR RAY SMITH JR (COACH), LACHLAN RAPER (CAPTAIN TRACK AND FIELD), MR LUKE DORAN (MIC TRACK AND FIELD), MONTE PRENDEVILLE, FELIX ROGERS, JOSEPH ROONEY





Volleyball

MASTER IN CHARGE: MR TOM RIEMER

The 3rds' season was full of talent, excitement, and certainly fun to watch. With the absence of the U16s team this winter, the Year 10 boys dominated the team, with 11 players from Year 10 and just one from Year 11. This meant tough competition from more experienced teams, but this didn't faze them - in fact, their diverse and lively persona became a style of play that intimidated their opposition. This proved critical when they marginally beat Trinity Grammar (known to be a great volleyball side) in their first game after just one training session together. Jack's buoyancy has been crucial to the team spirit, coupled by Sebastian's defensive class and Nic's big block to win the match. Yet, into the season it became clear that wins such as these could only go so far without practice. Opponents like Newington, Sydney Grammar and High were punishing, while the team was also unlucky to lose narrowly to St Aloysius' and Scots. Their win against Waverly was memorable, with Harry and Julian extremely composed as setters and making passing look easy, and Ky's all round improvement in late-season being important to the win. Overall, the team had a very fun season of volleyball, and while they continue to grow, the next few years will look to be very exciting.

The enjoyment of the sport was also evident in the 4ths Volleyball team, which came into the season expecting a good fun sport, but also some fierce competition. Many of the boys had very little experience, so they spent a lot of the season practising core skills such as digging, setting and spiking. The beginning of the season was spent in growing pains with some convincing straight set losses to quality schools such as Sydney Boys' High, Sydney Grammar and Newington College. The boys remained unfazed by this and still managed to enjoy their volleyball despite these tough losses. As the season progressed, and with more practice, the team showed considerable improvement in all facets of the game, specifically service reception and serving. As they lost less points from unforced errors, their confidence grew and they were more inclined to take risks, which made the attack more creative and effective. The back end of the season showed much success, with victories over Cranbrook and Scots, whom the 4ths previously lost to earlier in the season, showing just how far they had progressed. Overall, the boys' season was filled with ups and downs in terms of victories, but at the end of the day, it was more about enjoying the sport than anything else, and I think that was achieved in abundance. I encourage the boys to continue in this spirit, with another season remaining to play and enjoy volleyball in their final year.

For the 15As, the season was just an introduction to the sport of Volleyball. Many of them had never been exposed to the sport before, so it was very new to them. Starting from the ground up, learning the many and varied aspects of the sport, was challenging and very rewarding.

12 boys were on the list to play this season, with nine being the most to arrive to play on Saturday, and just three to five boys at most training sessions. From this aspect, it was going to be a tough road. However, the boys who put in an effort for the team showed great improvement through the season, these being Aiden, Josh and Luca McDonald. Joel and Thomas also showed good improvement. From the beginning of the season, we had determined that the level of improvement would indicate success for this team, over winning matches. Playing against established "volleyball schools" was always going to be a tough assignment with a new team. The 'View boys took it in their stride and never once gave up on their mission, always looking at the result philosophically. And they certainly improved over the season. With the number of great athletes in the volleyball team this season, and the limited preparation that the team had, there is no doubt that the future holds greater success for them, if they can be encouraged to continue playing. Next year can only be better, and I hope that their growth will continue.

The progress of all the Volleyball teams at Riverview has been very pleasing this season, and it has been a pleasure to not only coach these lads, but also get to know them better.



1ST VOLLEYBALL Back Row: SEAN GONG, HENRY CHAPMAN, CHARLIE HUNTER, SAMUEL SALTER (CAPTAIN), DOMINIC HANNAN, ZAC HARVEY, THOMAS NEWELL (VICE CAPTAIN)

1st Volleyball

COACHES: MR OSCAR KONAKOFF

The 2nd Volleyball team entered the season with a wide range of skills and personalities, and it was amazing to witness their improvement and connection over just two terms. Along with the 1st team, the 2nd improved their consistency and developed an aggressive style of play, separating Riverview from their opposition. Eventually this transitioned into games, with both teams remaining undefeated in their last term of volleyball.The ability of the boys to enjoy the sport while also putting in the required effort to learn and grow as young volleyball players was great to see, proving that they are more than capable of being the future of this sport at Riverview.

Although the team went through many movements throughout the season, they never lost their composure and were able to welcome new teammates into the squad, continuing to develop the team morale that helped mould their success. It will be exciting to see the boys continue their journey through this sport and help lead the younger volleyballers to continue the legacy at the school. I look forward to seeing the players again next year for another season filled with hard work and quality results that follow.





2ND VOLLEYBALL Back Row: JACKSON BARRETT, XAVIER HARRISON, LOUIS ANDERSON, MR KRIS SILITONGA (COACH)
Seated: LUCA PANNOZZO, LUKE JOHNSON, JAMES KARDACHI, HUGO PERRIGNON, NICOLAS ROBERTSON **Absent:** MR BEN COBB (COACH), MR ANGUS NEWELL (COACH), HUGH ROCKS, SAMUEL MARSHALL



3RD VOLLEYBALL: MATTHEW SEETO, MR KRIS SILITONGA



MICHAEL YAACOUB (CAPTAIN)

2nd Volleyball

COACHES: MR ALEXANDER DUONG

The 1st Volleyball team from Saint Ignatius Riverview entered the 2017 season with only one Year 12 student returning to the volleyball program. This meant a very young 1st team was in for a steep learning curve, with top tier opponents in their opening rounds. Riverview's 1st, under the leadership of Captain Samuel Salter, developed a mindset to stay focused and sharpen their volleyball skills. This mindset helped earn a set victory off Sydney Grammar, a feat not achieved in 2016. Despite exceeding expectations against their more experienced opponents, Riverview's 1st was ultimately narrowly defeated. These defeats were important in teaching new lessons and exposing weaknesses. Once corrected, they enabled the 1st team to see their potential on the volleyball court.

Thomas Newell proved very adaptable on the court, slightly edging out Samuel Salter and Dominic Hannan to be awarded Most Valuable Player. The dedication of the entire team at training helped the students develop leadership traits which will benefit them beyond the volleyball court, as well as benefiting the volleyball program at Saint Ignatius' College in future years.





15A VOLLEYBALL: AIDAN COLLINS, THOMAS BOWIE, JOEL SMITH, LUCA MCDONALD, JOSHUA MAHER, MR TOM RIEMER (COACH)
ABSENT: MR GLEN DUNCOMBE (COACH)



Water Polo

MASTER IN CHARGE: MS REBECCA HOAD

At Saint Ignatius' College, we offer the boys an opportunity to play a sport with integrity and pride. When the boys win a game, it is through sheer hard work and persistence. Comments from the opposition can attest to that, with staff from opposing schools always reaffirming what we already know to be true. The boys continue to make me proud every time we play on a Saturday.

Throughout the season, all the coaches have tried to facilitate a culture where hard work, perseverance, loyalty, selflessness and a willingness to put the team first was paramount. It is hoped that the boys will remember their Water polo involvement this year as an experience that allowed them to grow, learn life lessons and to develop strong friendships. Every weekend they were ambassadors for the College and the sport.

Working with students, coaches and parents is the central element of being an MIC of any sport, and this is no different with Water Polo. Equal and fair opportunity is an ongoing discussion and can present challenges for coaches and teams. The coaching staff for Water polo are selected for their strengths and willingness to work collaboratively to support the boys. They are wholeheartedly committed to our Jesuit ideals.

There have been a number of people who have supported the weekly running of the sport. To Sportsmaster Mr Wes Dunne, Head of Co-Curriculum Mr Andrew Szabo, Co-Curriculum Assistant Ms Terri Lowe and Manager of the Gartlan Mr Joe Ferreira, gratitude must be expressed on behalf of the boys for their continued support and patience. To coaches John and Samuele, their advice and support continued throughout the season and was welcomed.

To Ms Stephanie McCabe and Mr Peter Wakeling, who ensured everything was working in the background for me, the coaches, the boys and their parents, a huge thank you.

To the boys and parents I would like to offer sincere gratitude. I have always been proud of your camaraderie, particularly on a Saturday. Through your energy, dedication, good humour and support, you have become a community. The offers to assist are genuine and something that I always reflect on how lucky we are – you make Saturday mornings enjoyable.

Celebrating and recognising the dedication, efforts and achievements of the Water Polo teams of the 2015-2016 season, please enjoy the photos within, reflecting a small snapshot of our Water polo season.



LEFT | GPS WATER POLO REPS 2017: ALEXANDER HOOPER **RIGHT | GPS WATER POLO REPS 2017, AUSTRALIA WATER POLO REPRESENTATIVE, CIS WATER POLO REP 2017:** JACOB TARANTO







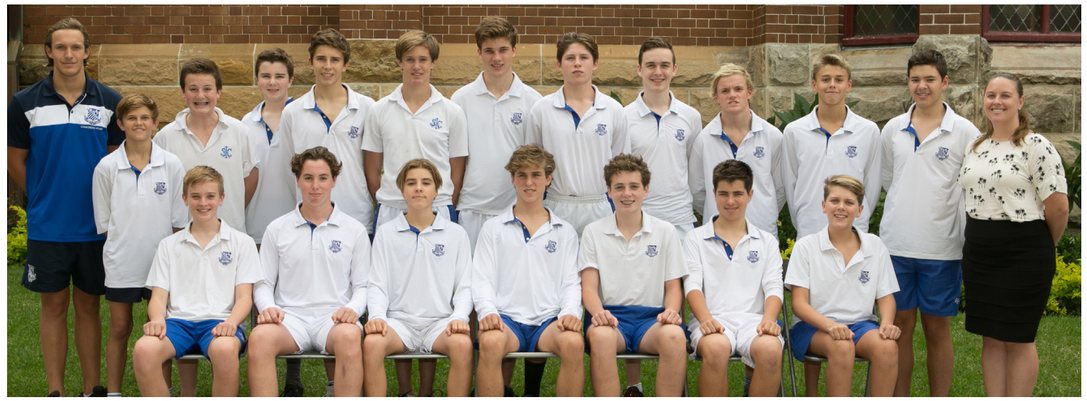




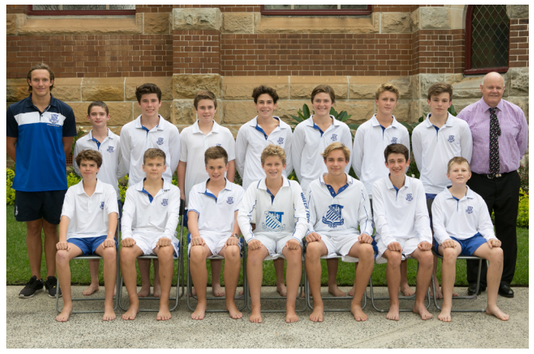
1ST WATERPOLO Back Row: MS REBECCA HOAD (MIC), WILLIAM MULHEARN, JACK TWOMEY, HUGO HOSIE, JOSHUA GAZZARD, FLYNN MCGRATH, CHARLIE HUNTER **Seated**: AIDAN FARMER, ALEX HOOPER, WILLAM DOUGALL, JACOB TARANTO, SEBASTIAN NICHOLS, JACK PRINGLE, JOEL SMITH **Absent:** MR JOHN HAHN (COACH)



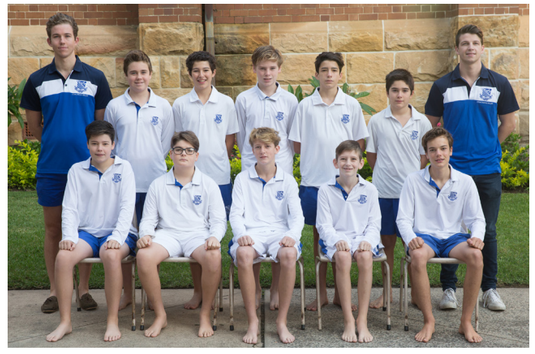
2ND WATERPOLO Back Row: WILLIAM HAYES, RORY WILLIAMS, WILLIAM MCBEAN, JACK TWOMEY, HUGH HENRY, MS REBECCA HOAD (MIC) **Seated:** HARRISON BARKL, AIDAN MARLEY, WILLIAM TAYLOR, AIDAN LEONARD, BENJAMIN WALLIS **Absent:** OLIVER WHITELEY, WILL DOUGALL, MR SAM AVALLONE (COACH)



16S WATER POLO Back Row: MR JACK RECTOR (COACH), DAMIAN SULLIVAN, JOSEPH O'BRIEN, WILLIAM NUTHALL, THOMAS SHERIDAN, GEORGE RECTOR, AARON VISSCHER, ANGUS MCBEAN, CAMERON MAYHEW, EDWARD BELL, CHRISTIAN TAYLOR, OSCAR LANGLEY, MS STEPHANIE MCCABE (COACH) **Seated**: CHARLES WARD, THOMAS EASY, ETHAN RHEINBERGER, SAMUEL DOUGLASS, NICHOLAS QUINN, RHYS JONES, JUDE PADDON-ROW



14A WATER POLO Back Row: MR JACK RECTOR (COACH), TOM HENRY, PATRICK BROWNE, JACK THOMPSON, WILLIAM LAMMING, HENRY O'DONNELL, JOHN MCCAFFREY, SAMUEL ALLSOPP, MR PETER WAKELING (COACH) **Seated**: FRED WORMWELL, TOMAS MCNEIL, JACKSON WAKELING, TOM DUFFY, BENJAMIN MORTON, ZACHARY SHEERIN, NICHOLAS LONG



14B WATER POLO Back Row: MR CALLUM GATES (COACH), JACK THOMPSON, ASHTON CASSAR, ANDREW KELLY, SAM WATT, JACKSON FURLONG, MR PATRICK BENSON (COACH) **Seated**: JOSHUA WREN, PIERCE KENNY, FELIX HARDING, CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, HUGO TARANTO



13A WATER POLO Back Row: MR JACK RECTOR (COACH), BENJAMIN BASKIN, MARCUS CRIOLA, PATRICK BYRNE, DARBY CARROLL, MATTHEW BUTLER **Seated**: SAMUEL MULHEARN, JACK ROE, HUGO PRINGLE, MAX GHIAZZA, NICHOLAS DELANY





College Community

Student Body 318

College Community & Staff 332
College Management 333
College Community 333
Welcome new staff 340
Ave Atque Vale – Hail and Farewell 341

Student Body



Name	Address	Year Commenced
A		
Aalders, Thomas	GLADESVILLE	2015
Abbey, Niroshen	LANE COVE	2013
Abbey, Nilanka	LANE COVE	2016
Abbey, Nishantha	LANE COVE	2017
Abou-Antoun, Maurice	BURWOOD	2017
Abrahams, Jordan	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2014
Acton, Thomas	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2012
Acton, Sam	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2016
Adamo, Augustin	MOSMAN	2011
Adams, Tully	NORTH SYDNEY	2016
Adams, Jacob	JILLIBY	2017
Afianos, Aristotle	TENNANT CREEK	2013
Aguila, Santiago	LANE COVE	2015
Akol, Edwin	AUBURN	2015
Akol, Akol	GUILDFORD	2017
Albert, Lachlan	LANE COVE	2014
Albin, Nikolaus	LANE COVE	2017
Alexander, Lachlan	NORTHWOOD	2012
Alexander, Austin	NORTHBRIDGE	2017
Allan, Noah	QUIRINDI	2015
Allfrey, Jonathan	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Allsopp, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2011
Allsopp, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2012
Allsopp, Samuel	RIVERVIEW	2014
Altomonte, Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Alvarez, Charles	NEUTRAL BAY	2013
Alvarez, Patrick	WEST RYDE	2015
Aman, Jack	VAUCLUSE	2016
Amodeo, Christopher	NEUTRAL BAY	2017
Anderson, Jack	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Anderson, Lachlan	HUNTERS HILL	2010
Anderson, Max	CROWS NEST	2015
Anderson, Max	KILLARA	2015
Anderson, Louis	MOSMAN	2013
Anderson, Henry	MOSMAN	2015
Anderson, Wiley	DUBBO	2016
Andreazza, Jaeden	YOOGALI	2017
Anson, Harrison	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Antonelli, Fabrizio	BALMAIN	2017
Arcus, Oliver	RYDE	2014
Arcus, Joshua	RYDE	2015
Armstrong, James	ROSEVILLE	2009
Armstrong, Nicholas	PYMBLE	2014
Arve, Jack	BIRCHGROVE	2011
Ashby, Samuel	LANE COVE	2017
Ashmore, Thomas	NORTHWOOD	2014
Ashton, Harry	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Assaf, Matthew	LANE COVE	2016
Attrill, Harrison	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Aufaga, Viko	WOOLWICH	2013
Austin, Sam	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Austin, Will	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Austin, Jackson	GRIFFITH	2017
Ayrouth, Sam	LINLEY POINT	2015
Ayrouth, Neville	LINLEY POINT	2016
B		
Back, Fergus	YOUNG	2015
Baggott, Jack	PADDINGTON	2013
Bailey-Hawes, Steven	WARWICK FARM	2016
Baker, Jack	ALBERT	2017
Baker, Dylan	WOODROFFE	2017
Ballantine, Sebastian	ST IVES	2017
Ballantine, Lucas	ST IVES	2017
Ballhausen, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2012
Ballhausen, Charles	RIVERVIEW	2015
Bambagiotti, Luca	LANE COVE	2012
Bambagiotti, Marcus	LANE COVE	2014
Bannerman, Jack	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Bannerman, Luke	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Bannister, Jaimeson	MOSMAN	2013
Barkl, Harrison	ROSEVILLE	2011
Barkley, Rory	RIVERVIEW	2011
Barling, Jackson	GREENWICH	2014
Barnett, Harry	COLLAROY PLATEAU	2013
Barrett, Jackson	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Barry, Benjamin	NORTHBRIDGE	2017
Barry, Finnbar	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Barry, Liam	NORTHWOOD	2017
Baskin, Benjamin	ANNANDALE	2015
Bastianon, Andrew	GRIFFITH	2017
Bateman, Declan	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Bateman, Edmund	MOSMAN	2014
Bateman, Eamon	DRUMMOYNE	2013
Bateman, Seamus	DRUMMOYNE	2016
Bateman, Jonas	MOSMAN	2017
Beatty, Charles	MOGRIGUY	2015
Beaumont, Thomas	MOSMAN	2010
Beaumont, Jack	WAVERLEY	2011
Beaumont, Sean	WAVERLEY	2014
Beck, Charles	GREENWICH	2013
Bell, Angus	ROBERTSON	2013
Bell, Edward	CHATSWOOD WEST	2013
Bellew, Sebastian	CAMMERAY	2016
Bennett, Joshua	BALMAIN EAST	2012
Bennett, Dylan	DAVIDSON	2016
Bennett, Gabriel	BALMAIN EAST	2017
Bennetts, James	FRENCHS FOREST	2010
Benson, Thomas	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2014
Beregi, Oscar	NEUTRAL BAY	2015
Bernauer, Nicolas	ERMINGTON	2013
Berry, Shea	WEST PYMBLE	2016
Bianchino, Massimo	DOBROYD POINT	2011
Bickersteth, Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2010
Bickersteth, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2011
Biddle, Liam	ARTARMON	2012
Biddle, Oscar	ARTARMON	2013
Biggs, Adam	MILSONS POINT	2015
Bignold, Samuel	HABERFIELD	2013
Billy, Ezekiel	DRIVER	2014
Bird, Macintyre	MANLY	2010
Bird, Dally	MANLY	2013
Bissell, Isaac	LINDFIELD	2015
Bissell, Lachlan	LINDFIELD	2016
Blackley, Hugo	LANE COVE	2012
Blackley, Max	LANE COVE	2015
Blackley, Oscar	LANE COVE	2016
Blacklock, Amos	ZETLAND	2017
Blair-Rath, Harry	BALMAIN EAST	2014
Blakers, Maximillian	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Blakers, Samuel	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Bogard, Nicholas	KILLARA	2010
Bolger, Douglas	ROYAL EXCHANGE	2012

Bolger, Rory	WALLENDBEEN	2013
Bollesen, Clay	EAST LINDFIELD	2017
Boniciolli, Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2012
Boniciolli, Evan	RIVERVIEW	2015
Bonsembiante, Ignacio	YOUNG	2016
Booth, Maximillian	KILLARA	2010
Booth, Oscar	KILLARA	2012
Bowen, Jack	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Bower, Connor	FIJI	2017
Bowie, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2013
Bowie, Ash	ST IVES	2017
Bowrey, Jack	NAREMBURN	2012
Bowrey, Edward	NAREMBURN	2014
Boyd, Jonathan	GREENWICH	2012
Boyer, Nicholas	LANE COVE	2016
Bradshaw, Joseph	BONDI	2014
Brady, Patrick	KILLARA	2011
Brady, Luke	KILLARA	2017
Brady, Jack	GUNNEDAH	2014
Brady, Matthew	GUNNEDAH	2014
Braham, Samuel	WAVERTON	2010
Braham, Sebastian	WAVERTON	2012
Brakey, Matthew	CASTLECRAG	2016
Brennan, Zac	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Brennan, Hugh	DUBBO	2014
Bresolin, Jack	RUSSELL LEA	2010
Bridger, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2014
Bridger, Lachlan	MUDGEE	2016
Brien-Arnold, Lawson	RIVERVIEW	2012
Briggs, Conor	LONGUEVILLE	2009
Brock, Hugh	LINLEY POINT	2013
Brogan, Harrison	LANE COVE	2011
Brooks, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2013
Brooks, William	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Brooks, Thomas	SCONE	2015
Brooks, Nicholas	SCONE	2016
Brooks, Charlie	SCONE	2017
Brown, Lachlan	GREENWICH	2011
Brown, Tomas	BALMAIN	2011
Brown, Tomas	LEICHHARDT	2011
Brown, Jack	RYDE	2016
Brown, William	LANE COVE	2016
Brown, Ryan	LIGHTNING RIDGE	2013
Brown, Connor	HAMILTON SOUTH	2014
Brown, Jordan	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2017
Browne, Patrick	NAREMBURN	2016
Bruce, Lachlan	PORT MACQUARIE	2016
Brumley, Ethan	RIVERVIEW	2016
Brunton, Lucas	CAMMERAY	2016
Brunton, Geordie	GREENWICH	2013
Brunton, Lewis	GREENWICH	2014
Bryant, John	PEARCE	2014
Bryant, Xavier	TULLAMORE	2015
Bull, Thomas	HONG KONG	2017
Bull, Ned	BOREE CREEK	2013
Bunbury, Joshua	GREENWICH	2011
Bunbury, Will	GREENWICH	2013
Bunbury, Jack	GREENWICH	2015
Bunis, Nicholas	ROSEVILLE	2015
Bunis, Harrison	ROSEVILLE	2017
Bunting, Oliver	LANE COVE	2015
Burke, Rory	LANE COVE	2014
Burne, Riley	BIRCHGROVE	2017
Burns, William	FORREST	2016
Burraston, William	STANMORE	2014
Burton, Ethan	RIVERVIEW	2017
Bushell, Daniel	ROSEVILLE	2013
Butler, Patrick	SEAFORTH	2015
Butler, Matthew	SEAFORTH	2017
Butler, Henry	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Byimira, Polain	OLYMPIC PARK	2012
Byrne, Samuel	LANE COVE	2012
Byrne, Michael	MOSMAN	2011
Byrne, Aiden	CHATSWOOD	2010
Byrne, Seamus	CHATSWOOD	2012
Byrne, Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Byrne, Seanan	LANE COVE	2015
Byrne, Enda	LANE COVE	2015

C

Cage, Louis	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Caine, Jack	FORESTVILLE	2017
Cairns, Christopher	PYMBLE	2015
Calderan, Marc	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Calderan, Jack	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Calic, Kristian	LANE COVE WEST	2017
Callanan, Louis	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Calleia, Joe	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Cameron, Sebastian	MOSMAN	2010
Cameron, Jack	CREMORNE	2012
Cameron, Oliver	ARTARMON	2011
Cameron, Benjamin	ARTARMON	2014
Cameron, Harrison	ARTARMON	2015
Cameron, Jack	PYMBLE	2014
Cameron, Samuel	PYMBLE	2015
Campbell, Cian	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Campton, James	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Candy, Samuel	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Carr, Daniel	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2011
Carr, Nicholas	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2014
Carr, Orlando	MOSMAN	2016
Carr, Jake	MOSMAN	2014
Carrigan, Rohan	THORNLEIGH	2017
Carroll, Jack	HONG KONG	2017
Carroll, Darby	HONG KONG	2017
Carter, Joseph	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Carter, Edward	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Carusi-Lees, Luca	EASTWOOD	2014
Casali, Hugo	WILLOUGHBY	2017
Casali, Kristian	WILLOUGHBY	2017
Casey, Patrick	CHATSWOOD	2010
Casey, James	CHATSWOOD	2013
Casey, Dylan	ROSE BAY	2013
Caspers, Callum	ELLERSTON	2013
Caspers, Edward	LANE COVE	2016
Caspers, James	ELLERSTON	2017
Cassar, Ashton	BEAUTY POINT	2014
Cassegrain, Gerard	PORT MACQUARIE	2015
Ceissman-Dargin, Benjamin	GLEBE	2014
Cesta, Andrew	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Cesta, Adam	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Chan, Michael	ST LEONARDS	2011
Chapman, Henry	LINDFIELD	2011
Chapman, Tom	LINDFIELD	2014
Chau, Jason	HONG KONG	2016
Cheok, Michael	LANE COVE	2014
Cheok, Thomas	LANE COVE	2016
Chesher, Ben	MOSMAN	2012
Cheshire, Benjamin	LANE COVE	2016
Chew, Ethan	KILLARA	2014
Christie, Max	CASTLECRAG	2017
Chung, James	ROSEVILLE	2012
Churcher, Kent	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Clarebrough, Angus	CASTLECRAG	2012
Clark, George	YASS	2014
Clark, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2012
Clark, Sam	YASS	2017
Clifford-Jones, Caleb	AINSLIE	2016
Clinton, Cassius	PALM BEACH	2014
Clinton, Jonathan	SYDNEY	2016
Clout, James	RIVERVIEW	2012
Clubb, Harrison	WEST PYMBLE	2014
Coates, Daniel	NORTHWOOD	2015
Coates, George	NORTHWOOD	2015
Cobb, Rian	RIVERVIEW	2016
Codsi, James	EASTWOOD	2014
Codsi, Charles	EASTWOOD	2016
Cole, Pearce	NORTHWOOD	2017
Collins, William	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Collins, William	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2015
Collins, Lachlan	EAST LINDFIELD	2013
Collins, Archibald	ALEXANDRIA	2014
Collins, Fergus	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Collins, Aidan	EAST LINDFIELD	2014
Collins, Rex	BOWRAL	2017
Collis, Archie	HONG KONG	2015
Comastri, Matteo	LANE COVE	2012
Conaghan, Patrick	GLADESVILLE	2013
Condon, Patrick	DUBBO	2017
Connell, Thomas	BALMAIN	2014
Connell, Patrick	BALMAIN	2016
Connolly, George	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Connors, Felix	NARROMINE	2017
Cook, Harrison	PUTNEY	2012
Cook, Charles	LANE COVE	2017
Cooper, Tobias	PYMBLE	2012
Cooper, Jonah	PYMBLE	2014
Cooper, Sebastian	FRESHWATER	2015
Cooper, Charles	DRUMMOYNE	2017
Cooper, Alexander	VAUCLUSE	2014
Cooper, William	VAUCLUSE	2015
Corcoran, Antony	MOSMAN	2012
Cornell, Archibald	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Corrigan, Jack	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Corrigan, Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Costa, Sebastian	RIVERVIEW	2013
Costello, Rohan	CASTLECRAG	2010
Cottrell, Oscar	MOSMAN	2017
Cover, George	ORANGE	2013
Cowley, James	LANE COVE	2014
Craig, Samuel	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2012
Craig, James	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2015
Crawford, Flynn	NAREMBURN	2014
Crawford, Blake	ARTARMON	2011
Crawford, Luca	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2017
Crawford, Bryce	ARTARMON	2015
Crawford, Joshua	ARTARMON	2016
Crawshaw-Tomlins, Ali	MOULDEN	2013
Crawshaw-Tomlins, Ricky	MOULDEN	2015
Crawshaw-Tomlins, Denzel	MOULDEN	2016
Cressey, Hamish	LANE COVE	2013
Criola, Marcus	LILYFIELD	2015
Croker, Matthew	ST IVES	2015
Croll, Lachlan	ST IVES	2015
Croll, Huon	ST IVES	2016
Croll, Oliver	ST IVES	2016
Cronin, Alexander	LINDFIELD	2016
Crosbie, Hermann	AVALON	2012
Croston, Archie	NORTHWOOD	2011
Crowe, Miles	BIRCHGROVE	2011
Cubis, Lachlan	LINDFIELD	2012
Cubis, Tom	NORTHWOOD	2013
Culican, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2012
Culican, Archie	RIVERVIEW	2016
Cummins, Daniel	GREENWICH	2016
Cunial, Xavier	LANE COVE	2017
Curll, James	MANLY	2014
Curll, Henry	MANLY	2016
Curren, Jack	DRUMMOYNE	2015
Curtin, Benjamin	WOOLWICH	2014
Curtin, Rory	WOOLWICH	2017
Curtin, Joseph	WOOLWICH	2017
Cusack, Charles	ROSEVILLE	2013
Cusick, James	PYMBLE	2016

D

D'Amico, Jaron	LANE COVE	2013
D'Amico, Taylen	LANE COVE	2016
D'Amico, Ethan	SEAFORTH	2015
D'Souza, Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2014
Dahlgren, Max	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2014
Dahlgren, Liam	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Daley, Oliver	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Daley, Oliver	WILLOUGHBY NORTH	2015
Dalton, Angus	TURRAMURRA	2012
Dalton, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2015
Dalton, Timothy	TURRAMURRA	2015
Daly, Luke	GLADESVILLE	2014
Daniel, Nicholas	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2013
Danso-Boame, Cedric	WAHROONGA	2012
Danziger, Matias	PYMBLE	2016
Dardis, Matthew	MOSMAN	2015
Dardis, Tristan	MOSMAN	2015
Darin, Alexander	LANE COVE	2013
Darin, Hugo	LANE COVE	2013
Davidson, Charles	LANE COVE	2017
Davies, Jack	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Davies, Oscar	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Davis, Oscar	CREMORNE	2015
Davis, Harry	CREMORNE	2017
Day, James	RIVERVIEW	2012
de Ambrosis, Matthew	WEST PYMBLE	2013
de Berg, Benjamin	NABIAC	2016
de Carvalho, Max	RANDWICK	2016
De Haast, Gabriel	LANE COVE NORTH	2016
de Hennin, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2012
de Hennin, Tom	RIVERVIEW	2013
De Luca, Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Dean, Spencer	TERREY HILLS	2015
Debus, James	DUBBO	2014
Delany, William	MOSMAN	2013
Delany, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2015
Delany, Jackson	MOSMAN	2017
Dempsey, Liam	CROWS NEST	2016

Deng, Chan	GLENWOOD	2016
Dennis, Jonathan	MOSMAN	2012
Dennis, Jamie	MOSMAN	2012
Di Mento, Blaise	FIVE DOCK	2010
Dickinson, Daniel	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Dickinson, Samuel	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Dickinson, Felix	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Dillon, Harry	MOREE	2013
Dillon, Thomas	GLADESVILLE	2012
Dillon, Joseph	CASTLE COVE	2016
Dillon, James	HONG KONG	2017
Dimoff, Charles	DEAKIN	2015
Dimoff, William	DEAKIN	2016
Dinnell, Angus	LANE COVE	2012
Dinnell, Liam	LANE COVE	2015
Dinning, Charles	LANE COVE	2015
Dobson, Anthony	SINGAPORE	2013
Dobson, Ryan	SINGAPORE	2017
Dockney, Benjamin	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Doherty, Charles	GREENWICH	2012
Donald, Cooper	GLADESVILLE	2016
Donnan, Clancy	EXETER	2010
Donnelly, Rory	MOSMAN	2012
Donohoe, Patrick	GRETA	2017
Donohoe, Max	NEUTRAL BAY	2017
Donovan, Jalu	MULGOA	2015
Dorahy, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Dougall, William	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2012
Dougall, Angus	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2013
Dougan, Daniel	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Douglass, Connor	LANE COVE	2010
Douglass, Samuel	LANE COVE	2013
Doust, Lachlan	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Dowling, Liam	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Downing, Bray	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Doyle, Benjamin	RIVERVIEW	2017
Doyle, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2017
Doyle, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2017
Dransfield, Evan	ARTARMON	2017
Dredge, Thomas	HABERFIELD	2015
Drew, Tobias	SINGAPORE	2017
Drew, Oscar	GORDON	2012
Driessen, Remy	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Druce, William	DUBBO	2014
Druce, Jack	DUBBO	2016
Du Pont, Andrew	GORDON	2012
Duckett, Graham	BOWRAVILLE	2017
Duczmal, Harry	CHATSWOOD	2011
Duff, Charlie	YOUNG	2017
Duffy, Jack	MOSMAN	2010
Duffy, Harry	MOSMAN	2012
Duffy, Tom	MOSMAN	2014
Duggan, William	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Duncan-Daley, Isaac	LANE COVE	2017
Dunn, Solomon	MOSMAN	2016
Dunstan, Patrick	MOSMAN	2015
Dutaillis, Matthew	MOSMAN	2011
Dwyer, Patrick	MOSMAN	2012
Dwyer, Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2015

E

Eales, Elijah	MOSMAN	2009
Easdown, Lachlan	LINDFIELD	2017
Easy, Dominic	DENISTONE EAST	2016
Easy, Thomas	DENISTONE EAST	2016
Edwards, Dominic	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Edwards, Julian	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Egan, Rory	ST IVES	2013
Egan, Liam	NORTH BONDI	2015
Egerton-Warburton, Jude	RIVERVIEW	2015
Egerton-Warburton, Leo	RIVERVIEW	2016
Egger, Patrick	LANE COVE	2016
Ekert, Mackenzie	BIRCHGROVE	2013
Ekert, Archie	BIRCHGROVE	2015
El'Hazouri, Alex	PUTNEY	2016
El'Hazouri, Daniel	PUTNEY	2016
Elbourne, Mitchell	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2011
Elith, Darby	KILLARNEY HEIGHTS	2012
Ell, Thomas	MOSMAN	2015
Ell, Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2017
Ell, Rory	MOSMAN	2017
Ell, Oscar	RIVERVIEW	2017
Elliott, Declan	CREMORNE POINT	2016
Elliott, Dylan	CREMORNE POINT	2016
Engelman, Joshua	PUTNEY	2017
Ephraums, Dominic	LANE COVE	2011
Evans, Hamish	ROSEVILLE	2014
Evans, Samuel	MOREE	2013

F

Fabrizio, Sebastian	ABBOTSFORD	2012
Fahey, Campbell	BOWRAL	2015
Fallins, Hunter	MANLY	2016
Fanning, Samuel	KILLARA	2014
Farhat, Jack	CAMPSIE	2016
Farmer, Aidan	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Faulder, Jack	BALGOWLAH	2012
Faulder, Fergus	BALGOWLAH	2016
Faulder, William	BALGOWLAH	2017
Faull, Aubrey		2012
Feilen, Jonathon	GREENWICH	2012
Fenn, James	OXFORD FALLS	2013
Fernando, Ravin	CASTLE HILL	2014
Ferris, Jack	CAMMERAY	2016
Fielding, Hugh	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Fielding, Matthew	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Fine, Adam	MOSMAN	2017
Finnigan, James	NORTH SYDNEY	2013
Finsterer, Josef	ROZELLE	2014
Fish, Cameron	RIVERVIEW	2011
Fish, Joshua	GLADESVILLE	2012
Fish, Luke	RIVERVIEW	2017
Fisher, Dean	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Fisher, Dominic	GOULBURN	2014
Fisher, Maxwell	GOULBURN	2017
Fitzgerald, Hugh	RIVERVIEW	2011
FitzGerald, Lachlan	MOSMAN	2016
Fitzgibbon, James	RIVERVIEW	2015
Fitzgibbon, Hugh	RIVERVIEW	2015
Flagg, Sandy	BARELLAN	2016
Flannery, Patrick	NORTHWOOD	2011
Fleming, Ryan	TURRAMURRA	2010
Fleming, Edward	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Fletcher, Rhys	BALMAIN	2010
Fordham, Jack	GORDON	2011
Forrest, Connor	NAREMBURN	2017
Fox, Angus	WAGGA WAGGA	2017
Fox-Smith, William	MOSMAN	2016
Franich, Marco	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Franklin, William	NEUTRAL BAY	2013
Fraser, Cameron	ROSEVILLE	2011
Fraser, James	ROSEVILLE	2017
Frawley, Mitchell	ST IVES CHASE	2011
Freeborn, Nicholas	PYMBLE	2014
Freeman, Toby	LINDFIELD	2016
Freidman, Daniel	WARRAWEE	2012
Frewen, Padraig	KENSINGTON	2017
Frewen, Hamish	KENSINGTON	2017
Fuccilli, Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Fulton, Rupert	GREENWICH	2017
Furlong, Jackson	MOSMAN	2014
Furlong, Tom	MOSMAN	2017

G

Gaha, Nils	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2011
Gaha, Nils	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2011
Gaha, Thomas	CASTLECRAG	2013
Gaha, George	CASTLECRAG	2017
Gale, Jack	WILLOUGHBY	2015
Gale, Dominic	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Galizia, Adam	HENLEY	2015
Gallagher, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2010
Gallagher, Eric	JAPAN	2013
Gallardo, Juan	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Galvin, Oliver	LANE COVE	2016
Galvin, Joseph	THIRLMERE	2014
Gard, Harrison	GREENWICH	2010
Garg, Yuvraj	PENNANT HILLS	2016
Garling, William	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Garling, Nicholas	WILLOUGHBY	2015
Garner, Samuel	CAMBERWELL	2014
Garnsey, Thomas	YERONG CREEK	2012
Garnsey, James	YERONG CREEK	2016
Garraway, Angus	LAKE ALBERT	2012
Gately, Ryan	GREENWICH	2017
Gates, Kieran	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Gaynor, Max	RANDWICK	2012
Gazzard, Joshua	SEAFORTH	2010
Geale, Harrison	SINGLETON	2016
Geddes, Murdoch	BREWARRINA	2013
Geddes, George	BREWARRINA	2015
Gedeon, Daniel	NORTH SYDNEY	2013
Gee, Oscar	SYDNEY	2010
Gee, Sebastian	SYDNEY	2013
Gee, Archibald	SYDNEY	2016
Ghiazza, Joseph	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Ghiazza, Max	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Gibbs, Alec	LEICHHARDT	2015
Gibson, Matthew	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2017
Gibson, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2017
Giffin, Joseph	ROSEVILLE	2013
Giffin, Samuel	ROSEVILLE	2015
Gilbert, James	PORT MACQUARIE	2017
Gilbert, James	POINT PIPER	2016
Giles, Raphael	RIVERVIEW	2015
Gill, Charles	CASTLECRAG	2012
Gillespie-Jeffery, Digby	BALMAIN	2016
Gillies, Saxon	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Giovinazzo, Joel	GRIFFITH	2016
Girard, Marc	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Glascott, Thomas	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Gohl, Thomas	MT KURING-GAI	2017
Gong, Xiao	ST IVES	2016
Gooden, John	COOTAMUNDRA	2014
Gooden, Alexander	COOTAMUNDRA	2015
Goodman, George	RIVERVIEW	2011
Goodman, Edward	RIVERVIEW	2012
Goodman, Charles	GORDON	2017
Goodman, Thomas	GORDON	2017
Goodrich, Jasper	CASTLECRAG	2012
Goodrich, Jake	CASTLECRAG	2015
Goodrich, Joshua	CASTLECRAG	2017
Goodson, Matthew	NORTH RYDE	2012
Gooley, Nathan	KINGSGROVE	2014
Gordon, Thomas	POTTS POINT	2011
Gordon, Peter	POTTS POINT	2015
Gorman, Thomas	PYMBLE	2014
Gotterson, Jasper	SUFFOLK PARK	2016
Grady, Fergus	TAMWORTH	2015
Grady, Nicholas	TAMWORTH	2016
Graham, Hunter	CASTLECRAG	2013
Graham, Edward	COOLAC	2015
Graham, Ryan	LANE COVE WEST	2014
Graham, Oliver	BINALONG	2017
Graham, Oliver	MATRAVILLE	2017
Graham, Xavier	COOLAC	2017
Graham, Phoenix	CASTLECRAG	2017
Granger, William	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2014
Grant, William	UPPER ROUCHEL	2016
Grattan, Jack	FRESHWATER	2017
Grattan, William	FRESHWATER	2017
Graves, Nathaniel	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Graves, Joseph	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Gray, Jesse	ROSEVILLE	2010
Grebe, Harry	CREMORNE	2016
Green, Adam	GLADESVILLE	2013
Green, Angus	VAUCLUSE	2015
Greene, Nicholas	ROSEVILLE	2012
Greenslade, James	MOSMAN	2012
Greenup, James	LANE COVE	2015
Greenwood, Nicholas	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
Greiner, Angus	MOSMAN	2015
Gressier, Dominic	NAREMBURN	2015
Grew, Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Griffiths, Owen	RIVERVIEW	2016
Grist, Zachary	SEAFORTH	2013
Grohmann, Matthew	CAMPBELL	2017
Groundwater, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2017
Groundwater, James	RIVERVIEW	2017
Grover	Liam, ROSEVILLE CHASE	2016
Grover, Hamish	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2016
Guihot, Patrick	EAST LINDFIELD	2012
Guirguis, Euan	RIVERVIEW	2011
Gundelach, Carlos	FIVE DOCK	2014
Gunning, Archer	KURRABA POINT	2012
Gunning, Nicholas	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Gunns, William	ROSEVILLE	2014
Gunns, Oliver	ROSEVILLE	2017
Gunter, Peter	NORTH EPPING	2016
Guo, Yaochen	GLADESVILLE	2014
Guy, Andrew	MITTAGONG	2016

H

Hadley, Harrison	MURRUMBATEMAN	2017
Hadwen, William	ST IVES	2014
Hakim, Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2010

Hall, William	ROSEVILLE	2017
Hall, Tom	NASHDALE	2016
Hallam, Benjamin	GOULBURN	2017
Halsall, Matthew	LANE COVE	2017
Hamer, Thomas	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Hamilton, William	BRUCEDALE	2014
Hamilton, Alexander	ROSE BAY	2017
Hammond, Lachlan	HONG KONG	2013
Hancock, William	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Hancock, Nicholas	LAVENDER BAY	2013
Hanel, Sachin	LANE COVE	2016
Hannan, Dominic	MOSMAN	2013
Hannan, Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2012
Hanson, Dylan	LINDFIELD	2017
Harding, Felix	CHATSWOOD	2016
Hardy, Liam	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2013
Hargreaves, Louis	ROSEVILLE	2013
Hargreaves, Vincent	ROSEVILLE	2017
Harper	Harry, MOSMAN	2016
Harris, Oliver	BIRCHGROVE	2010
Harris, Finlay	BIRCHGROVE	2013
Harris, Lachlan	POINT PIPER	2015
Harris, Benjamin	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Harris, Patrick	ST IVES	2015
Harrison, Xavier	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Harrison, Maxwell	MOSMAN	2011
Harrison, Joseph	ROSEVILLE	2017
Harrison, James	WILLOUGHBY	2017
Harrop, Samuel	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2016
Hartnell, Harrison	BOWRAL	2017
Harvey, Zac	MOSMAN	2011
Harvey, Archie	NORTHBRIDGE	2017
Hatzidis, Thomas	MOSMAN	2013
Hawley, Hamish	GREENWICH	2016
Hawthorne, Harold	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Hayes, James	ROSEVILLE	2014
Hayes, William	ROSEVILLE	2016
Hayes, William	NORTHWOOD	2010
Hayson, Sam	NEWPORT	2016
Healey, Lachlan	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Healy, Jeremy	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Heanly, Hugo	LANE COVE	2012
Heffernan, Thomas	PYMBLE	2015
Helmich, Luke	LANE COVE	2010
Hely, Christian	MOSMAN	2014
Hendriks, Hamish	NAREMBURN	2017
Henry, Hugh	ARTARMON	2011
Henry, Tom	ARTARMON	2014
Henry, Charles	ARTARMON	2015
Henry, Jack	MOSMAN	2017
Henry, Darcy	ARTARMON	2017
Henville, James	ROSEVILLE	2015
Herschel, Jack	PADDINGTON	2010
Heyworth, Lachlan	PUTNEY	2010
Hickey, Matthew	MEREWETHER	2015
Hickey, Matthew	NEWCASTLE	2015
Higham, Christopher	GUNNEDAH	2015
Hildebrandt, Luke	RIVERVIEW	2015
Hill, Ignatius	RIVERVIEW	2013
Hill, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2014
Hobson, Henry	YOUNG	2014
Hoffman, Charlie	RIVERVIEW	2012
Hoffman, Patrick	ROSEVILLE	2011
Hoffman, Alexander	ROSEVILLE	2015
Hogan, Ryan	ARTARMON	2014
Hogan, Jack	BATHURST	2013
Holgate, Keagan	PYMBLE	2012
Holm, Hugh	MCMAHONS POINT	2014
Holm, Hugh	NEUTRAL BAY	2014
Holm, Angus	MCMAHONS POINT	2014
Holm, Angus	NEUTRAL BAY	2014
Holmes, Samuel	LINDFIELD	2013
Holmes, Max	LINDFIELD	2015
Holmes, Angus	NYNGAN	2017
Holt, Hugo	CENTENNIAL PARK	2016
Hooper, Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2011
Hooper, Ashton	EAST RYDE	2016
Hope, Rhys	PYMBLE	2012
Hope, Mitchell	PYMBLE	2011
Hopper, Thomas	BALMAIN	2012
Hopper, William	BALMAIN	2014
Hordern-Smith, Lachlan	BEECROFT	2017
Horgan, Jack	CASTLECRAG	2012
Horgan, Ashton	CASTLECRAG	2014
Horsley, Xavier	NEUTRAL BAY	2010
Hosie, Hugo	MOSMAN	2010
House, Macgregor	CLONTARF	2016
Housego, Ralph	BALGOWLAH	2013
Howard, Toby	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Howard, William	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Howard, Kelvin	MOULDEN	2017
Howarth, Lachlan	LANE COVE WEST	2016
Huang, Flynn	POINT PIPER	2014
Hudson, Thomas	CREMORNE	2017
Hudson, Thomas	NEUTRAL BAY	2017
Hugh, Benedict	PYMBLE	2010
Hughes, Thomas	BALGOWLAH	2011
Hulme, Luke	CROWS NEST	2012
Humphrey, Liam	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
Humphrey, Nicholas	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Hunter, Samuel	VAUCLUSE	2010
Hunter, Charlie	VAUCLUSE	2013
Hunter-Rogers, Maximilian	CARWOOLA	2013
Hurford, Timothy	LINDFIELD	2014
Hurley, Liam	VANUATU	2012
Hutchinson, Matthew	GLEBE	2013
Huttary, Thomas	ST IVES	2013
Huttary, Charlie	ST IVES	2015
Huttary, Max	ST IVES	2017
Hutton, Alexander	RUSSELL LEA	2016
Hynes, Samuel	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Hynes, Xavier	LONGUEVILLE	2017

I

Iacon, Alexander	CHISWICK	2014
Iacono, Lachlan	CHISWICK	2017
Ingram, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2011
Ingrey, Kaidyn	HUSKISSON	2016
Isherwood, Sam	CAMMERAY	2016
Iskander, Alexander	LANE COVE	2012
Ivancic, Jordan	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Izard, Gabriel	RIVERVIEW	2015
Izard, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2016

J

Jackson, Daniel	ROSEVILLE	2011
James, Daniel	WHITEBRIDGE	2013
Jamieson, Thomas	BURRAPINE	2014
Janus, Dylan	RIVERVIEW	2012
Janus, Max	RIVERVIEW	2014
Jeffery, James	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Jewell, Thomas	GREENWICH	2013
Jewell, Charles	GREENWICH	2014
Jewell, William	GREENWICH	2015
John, Conor	CASTLE COVE	2013
John, Hugh	CASTLE COVE	2016
Johnson, Luke	PYMBLE	2014
Johnson, Oliver	KILLARA	2014
Johnson, Samuel	WOOLWICH	2016
Johnson, Alexander	WOOLWICH	2016
Johnston, Daniel	LANE COVE	2010
Johnston, Patrick	LINDFIELD	2016
Johnston, Samuel	LINDFIELD	2013
Johnston, Jayden	NORTH WAHROONGA	2016
Johnston, Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2011
Johnston, Joshua	RIVERVIEW	2014
Johnston, Toby	RIVERVIEW	2014
Jokovic, Anton	KILLARA	2010
Jones, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2011
Jones, William	MOSMAN	2011
Jones, William	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Jones, Rhys	MOSMAN	2015
Jones, Aaron	WEST PYMBLE	2011
Jones, Harrison	COOGEE	2013
Jones, Christopher	LIGHTNING RIDGE	2016
Joosse, Maximus	LANE COVE	2017
Juach, Juach	LIDCOMBE	2017
Juric, Jake	WAHROONGA	2017

K

Kalac, Oliver	ROOTY HILL	2015
Kalfabun, Claude	VANUATU	2015
Kalkanas, William	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Kalogerou, Alexander	RIVERVIEW	2012
Kalogerou, Zachary	RIVERVIEW	2015
Kardachi, James	LANE COVE	2014
Kearney, Samuel	LINLEY POINT	2015
Keefe, Oliver	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Keenan, Joshua	GRIFFITH	2016
Keighery, Harry	PALM BEACH	2011
Keighery, Oliver	MOSMAN	2016
Kelly, Andrew	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Kelly, George	RANDWICK	2016
Kelly, Rory	RIVERVIEW	2014
Kelly, Richard	BOOROWA	2017
Kelly, Harrison	EAST LINDFIELD	2016
Kelly, Samuel	GRIFFITH	2017
Kenderes, Simon	LANE COVE	2014
Kenderes, Paul	LANE COVE	2015
Kennedy, Thomas	MOSMAN	2014
Kennedy, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2014
Kennedy, Rory	MITTAGONG	2015
Kennedy, Braydan	LEETON	2013
Kenny, Pierce	GREENWICH	2016
Keoghan, Daniel	CAMMERAY	2016
Kerr, Hugo	MOSMAN	2016
Khachigian, Alexander	RYDE	2013
King, Xavier	FORRESTERS BEACH	2014
King, Michael	LANE COVE	2017
Kirk, Henry	BEECROFT	2011
Kirk, Oscar	BEECROFT	2014
Kirkby, Benjamin	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Kirkby, Edward	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Klobusiak, Daniel	WEST PYMBLE	2016
Klobusiak, Joshua	WEST PYMBLE	2016
Klostermann, Thomas	WAHROONGA	2016
Knappick, Benjamin	WARRAWEE	2014
Knight, Christian	GREENWICH	2016
Knox, Thomas	ST IVES	2015
Kobler, Sebastian	ABBOTSFORD	2010
Kulukovski, Jacob	CHISWICK	2017
Kulukovski, Marcus	CHISWICK	2017

L

Lacey, Thomas	BELROSE	2015
Lake, Albert	LANE COVE	2012
Lake, Jarvis	CHIPPENDALE	2015
Lambert, Jago	LOWER BELFORD	2017
Lamming, William	RIVERVIEW	2013
Lamming, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2015
Lander, William	LANE COVE	2016
Lane, Daniel	LANE COVE	2017
Lane, Marcus	LANE COVE	2017
Langford, Connor	LANE COVE	2012
Langley, Harrison	ARTARMON	2014
Langley, Oscar	ARTARMON	2014
Langley, Charles	ARTARMON	2014
Lanigan, Ethan	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Larkins, John	CHATSWOOD	2011
Lavelle, Finn	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Law, Philip	HONG KONG	2013
Laws, Reuben	MANLY	2015
Laws, Byron	MANLY	2017
Le Lievre, Nicholas	LOUTH	2016
Lee, Timothy	KILLARA	2013
Lee, Xavier	WAVERTON	2012
Lee, Jasper	WAVERTON	2016
Lee, Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Lee, Benjamin	RANDWICK	2014
Lee-Steere, Samuel	FORREST	2015
Lee-Young, Oliver	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Lee-Young, Harrison	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Lee-Young, Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	2017
Lemieux, Charles	CREMORNE	2014
Lenehan, Edward	LINDFIELD	2013
Lenehan, Sam	COOLAC	2014
Lennon, Frederick	SEAFORTH	2016
Lenzner, Oliver	CHATSWOOD	2013
Lenzner, Patrick	CHATSWOOD	2014
Leonard, Richard	HONG KONG	2015
Leonard, Nicholas	HONG KONG	2017
Leotta, Benjamin	PUTNEY	2010
Lester, Jack	CARLINGFORD	2014
Leung, Colin	HONG KONG	2015
Leung, Calvin	HONG KONG	2015
Levens, Ethan	RIVERVIEW	2015
Levins, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2010
Lewi, Edward	CHATSWOOD	2012
Lie, Clayton	CROYDON	2014
Lindquist, Trael	NORTH SYDNEY	2016
Lindsey, Malachi	LANE COVE	2016
Little, Harrison	SEAFORTH	2013
Liu, Matthew	KILLARA	2011
Liu, Cameron	KILLARA	2015
Lo, Benjamin	WAVERTON	2012

Lo, Samuel	WAVERTON	2013
Locke, Benjamin	WAGGA WAGGA	2016
Long, Jasper	SEAFORTH	2014
Long, Nicholas	FIVE DOCK	2014
Long, Hamish	SEAFORTH	2016
Lowrey, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2017
Lu, Wenjian	CHATSWOOD	2015
Lucas, Anthony	RIVERVIEW	2013
Lucas, Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2013
Luey, Jeremy	VAUCLUSE	2012
Lumsden, Mitchel	LANE COVE	2011
Lunn, Thomas	CASTLECRAG	2010
Luvio, Matthew	SURRY HILLS	2013
Luvio, Nicholas	SURRY HILLS	2013
Lynch, Xavier	LANE COVE	2011
Lyon, James	NEWPORT	2016
Lyone, Casimir	HUNTERS HILL	2015

M

MacDonald, Aedan	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Macdonald, Benjamin	MCMAHONS POINT	2016
MacDonald, Hamish	MEREWETHER	2015
Macedone, Max	LANE COVE	2017
Macey, Daniel	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2013
Macey, Matthew	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2015
Maciejowski, Louis	MANLY	2017
Macken, Jonas	MANLY VALE	2010
Macken, Patrick	VAUCLUSE	2013
Macken, Matthew	VAUCLUSE	2014
Macken, Jack	VAUCLUSE	2016
Mackey, Declan	GREENWICH	2017
Mackinnon, Angus	CASTLECRAG	2016
Macleod, Harry	WATSONS BAY	2014
MacQuillan, Gregory	WAHROONGA	2012
Madden, Julian	GLADESVILLE	2016
Madden, Hamish	GLADESVILLE	2017
Madigan, Henry	ORANGE	2017
Mafi, Vaotangi	SEVEN HILLS	2017
Magarey, William	LANE COVE	2014
Magarey, Samuel	LANE COVE	2014
Maguire, Joseph	NORTH EPPING	2017
Maher, Joshua	RIVERVIEW	2016
Mahoney, Fionn	NORTHBRIDGE	2017
Mainsbridge, Harry	ROSEVILLE	2010
Mainsbridge, Patrick	ROSEVILLE	2014
Mair, Jack	FRESHWATER	2014
Makeham, Benjamin	YOUNG	2014
Makeham, Otto	YOUNG	2017
Makim, William	MULLALEY	2015
Malek, Johnny	ROSEVILLE	2017
Mallon, Toby	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2016
Maloney, Ryan	SYDNEY SOUTH	2014
Manchester, Sean	LANE COVE	2010
Mansbridge, Noah	HONG KONG	2017
Mansfield, Benedict	CASTLE COVE	2015
Mansfield, Hugo	CASTLE COVE	2016
Mansfield, Jett	CLONTARF	2015
Mansour, Thomas	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Mansour, James	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Markey, Cameron	COONAMBLE	2014
Marley, Aidan	ST IVES	2011
Marshall, Samuel	GLADESVILLE	2012
Marshall, Zachary	ANNANDALE	2013
Marshall, Dominic	ANNANDALE	2013
Marshall, Jonathan	TURRAMURRA	2015
Marshall, Joseph	TURRAMURRA	2013
Martin, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2013
Martin, Christopher	LANE COVE	2014
Martin, Andrew	MOSMAN	2015
Martin, Timothy	LANE COVE	2016
Martin, Stephen	FAIRLIGHT	2015
Martin-Weber, Austin	MITTAGONG	2015
Martin-Weber, James	MITTAGONG	2016
Martinez, Lachlan	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Martyr, William	MOSMAN	2016
Mason, Charles	MEADOW FLAT	2017
Mason, William	LANE COVE	2016
Mason, Michael	WILLOUGHBY	2017
Masson, John-Paul	LINDFIELD	2012
Masters, James	LANE COVE	2013
Masztak, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2015
Matthews, Hugo	BALLINA	2017
Matthews, Maxwell	CHATSWOOD	2016
Matthews, Jack	MOREE	2016
Mauleon, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2017
Mayhew, Cameron	RIVERVIEW	2015
Mayhew, Dominic	RIVERVIEW	2016
McAinsh, Maxwell	ROZELLE	2015
McAlpine, Matthew	NAREMBURN	2011
McAweeney, Cian	MOSMAN	2017
McBean, William	MANLY VALE	2011
McBean, Angus	MANLY VALE	2013
McBean, Ewen	MANLY VALE	2016
McCabe, Sebastian	WILLOUGHBY	2013
McCaffery, Angus	MCMAHONS POINT	2016
McCaffrey, John	LIVERPOOL	2014
McCaffrey, Callum	LIVERPOOL	2017
McCaffrey, James	HUNTERS HILL	2011
McCann, Connor	SWITZERLAND	2013
McCarthy, Noah	EAST RYDE	2016
McCarthy, Benjamin	BROOKLYN	2013
McCloskey, Thomas	CHATSWOOD	2016
McColl, Augustin	KOORAWATHA	2016
McColl, Augustin	YOUNG	2016
McConnell, Jack	LANE COVE NORTH	2017
McCormack, Hugh	GUNNEDAH	2017
McCoy, Conor	LANE COVE WEST	2014
McCredie, Alexander	RUSSELL LEA	2014
McDermott, Jude	WINGHAM	2017
McDonald, Joseph	HONG KONG	2014
McDonald, Finn	WOOLWICH	2012
McDonald, Luc	SPIT JUNCTION	2011
McDonald, Tobias	HONG KONG	2015
McDonald, Luca	WOOLWICH	2014
McElduff, Ryan	NORTHWOOD	2011
McGibbon, Angus	LONGUEVILLE	2017
McGilvray, Oliver	MUDGEE	2015
McGlinchey, Hamish	LANE COVE	2013
McGoldrick, Flynn	EAST BALMAIN	2016
McGowen, Charlie	WILLOUGHBY	2016
McGrath, Oliver	LONGUEVILLE	2010
McGrath, Flynn	MANLY	2012
McGrath, Angus	WARREN	2012
McGrath, Douglas	WARREN	2014
McGuiness, Joshua	GLADESVILLE	2010
McGuiness, Ethan	GLADESVILLE	2013
McKay, Thomas	TURRAMURRA	2017
McKay, Jack	KILLARA	2012
McKelvey, Finn	MANLY	2016
McKelvey, Max	MANLY	2016
McKenzie, Max	CREMORNE	2014
McKeon, Miles	LONGUEVILLE	2015
McKeon, Sean	LONGUEVILLE	2017
McLachlan, Xavier	KURRABA POINT	2014
McLachlan, Oliver	KURRABA POINT	2015
McLaughlin, James	WARREN	2013
McLaughlin, Myles	HUNTERS HILL	2012
McLaughlin, Fraser	HUNTERS HILL	2014
McLennan, William	MOSMAN	2011
McManis, Callum	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
McNamee, James	ROSEVILLE	2017
McNamee, Thomas	MOSMAN	2016
McNeil, Tomas	KENTHURST	2014
McNulty, Patrick	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Meagher, Joseph	GREENWICH	2014
Meehan, Conal	UNITED KINGDOM	2012
Meehan, Niall	UNITED KINGDOM	2015
Melville, Finn	LINDFIELD	2010
Menzies, Liam	CAMMERAY	2011
Mercer, Thomas	BALLARAT	2015
Metcalfe, William	YOUNG	2014
Michael, Arthur	SYDNEY	2014
Michael, Antonios	SYDNEY	2016
Middleton, Michael	RIVERVIEW	2012
Milan, Michael	RYDALMERE	2014
Mildren, Matthew	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Miller, Edward	WOOLLAHRA	2013
Miller, William	CHATSWOOD	2017
Mills, Toby	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Minaee, Riyan	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2015
Minogue, Conor	BARMEDMAN	2013
Minton, Samuel	GLADESVILLE	2010
Mitchell, Spencer	ROSEVILLE	2014
Mitchell, Saxon	ROSEVILLE	2017
Mitchell, Thomas	HABERFIELD	2016
Mitchell, Callum	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Moloney, Samuel	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Monie, Harrison	BINGARA	2017
Montano, William	RIVERVIEW	2014
Moore, James	PENNANT HILLS	2017
Moore, Max	SURRY HILLS	2011
Moore, Thomas	ARTARMON	2015
Moore, Archie	ARTARMON	2015
Morahan, Charlie	KILLARA	2010
Morahan, Joshua	ROSEVILLE	2015
Morgan, Xavier	GREENWICH	2017
Morris, Daniel	HONG KONG	2017
Morse, Isaac	PYMBLE	2011
Morton, Jack	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Morton, Alexander	MOSMAN	2012
Morton, Benjamin	MOSMAN	2014
Morton, Harry	CAMMERAY	2017
Moss, Cian	ROZELLE	2015
Moxey, Tomas	CAMMERAY	2016
Muir, Liam	CREMORNE	2015
Mulhearn, William	NORTH AVOCA	2012
Mulhearn, Oliver	NORTH AVOCA	2013
Mulhearn, Samuel	NORTH AVOCA	2015
Murnaghan, Simon	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Murphy, Hugh	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Murphy, Oliver	HARDEN	2013
Murphy, Harrison	VAUCLUSE	2015
Murphy, Hamish	HILLSTON	2015
Murrie, Oliver	RUSSELL LEA	2013
Musson, Maximilian	KILLARA	2012
Muzik, Joshua	HENLEY	2012

N

Nadin, Peter	WARREN	2013
Neal-Bartier, Nicholas	LANE COVE	2017
Nearhos, Jerome	NEWTOWN	2017
Neaverson, Thomas	WAVERTON	2012
Nelson, Daniel	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Nery, Frederic	GORDON	2017
New, James	DAVIDSON	2014
New, Christopher	DAVIDSON	2017
Newell, Thomas	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2011
Newey, Luke	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
Newey, Lachlan	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Newey, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2012
Newton, Nicholas	EAST LINDFIELD	2016
Newton, Jeremy	EAST LINDFIELD	2017
Nichols, Sebastian	WARRIEWOOD	2012
Nicholson, Luke	RUSSELL LEA	2016
Nixon, Matthew	EAST LINDFIELD	2012
Noakes, Nicolas	WAREEMBA	2015
Noble, Zachary	TENNYSON POINT	2013
Noble, Alexander	TENNYSON POINT	2015
Nolan, Daniel	NORTHWOOD	2010
Noonan, Charles	NEVERTIRE	2013
Norton, Michael	HUNTERS HILL	2012
Norton, Jack	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Noud, Cameron	NORTHMEAD	2014
Novati, Ethan	TENNYSON POINT	2017
Nowlan-Full, Ned	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2015
Nuthall, William	CHELTENHAM	2015
Nuthall, Benjamin	CHELTENHAM	2016

O

O'Brien, Hugh	RIVERVIEW	2011
O'Brien, Nicholas	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2010
O'Brien, Hugh	RIVERVIEW	2011
O'Brien, Richard	TURRAMURRA	2013
O'Brien, Sean	RIVERVIEW	2011
O'Brien, Michael	HABERFIELD	2012
O'Brien, Joseph	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Brie, Dermot	TURRAMURRA	2013
O'Brien, Michael	RIVERVIEW	2014
O'Brien, Connor	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Brien, Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2013
O'Brien, Finn	RIVERVIEW	2014
O'Brien, Dominic	HABERFIELD	2012
O'Brien, Sean	WELLINGTON	2014
O'Brien, Lachlan	PILLIGA	2017
O'Callaghan, Lochlann	BALMAIN EAST	2017
O'Callaghan, Oliver	BALMAIN EAST	2017
O'Connor, Lachlan	ROSEVILLE	2017
O'Connor, Patrick	BATHURST	2016
O'Dea, Matthew	LINDFIELD	2013
O'Dea, Joshua	LINDFIELD	2016
O'Donnell, Henry	CREMORNE	2014
O'Donnell, Christian	SEAFORTH	2014
O'Donnell, Jack	MAROUBRA	2013
O'Donnell, Jared	SEAFORTH	2017
O'Donovan, Declan	BELROSE	2013
O'Driscoll, Aidan	LANE COVE	2012
O'Grady, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2012
O'Kane, Harrison	HONG KONG	2017

O'Keeffe, Nicholas	WAHROONGA	2014
O'Loughlin, Max	WILLOUGHBY	2013
O'Malley, James	CLIFTON GROVE	2017
O'Mally, Harrison	DUBBO	2016
O'Meara, Thomas	ROSEVILLE	2014
O'Meara, James	ROSEVILLE	2016
O'Neil, Louie	VAUCLUSE	2014
O'Neil, Benjamin	VAUCLUSE	2017
O'Rourke, John-Edward	ROSE BAY	2013
O'Rourke, James	ROSE BAY	2015
O'Shea, Aedan	TATTON	2014
O'Sullivan, Nicholas	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
O'Sullivan, Joseph	NORTHBRIDGE	2011
O'Sullivan, Henry	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Obeid, Matthew	GLADESVILLE	2016
Ode, Nicholas	LANE COVE WEST	2017
Ogle, Connor	WAREEMBA	2015
Ohlin, Angus	RANDWICK	2010
Opoyan, Michael	WOOLWICH	2015
Ord, Khy	KYOGLE	2014
Orrock, Archibald	SEAFORTH	2015
Orsini, Austin	LANE COVE	2017
Osborne, James	LONGUEVILLE	2011
Ou, Zi	CHATSWOOD	2017
Oxenham, Douglas	CASTLE COVE	2011
Oxenham, Gus	HABERFIELD	2015

P

Pace, Christian	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Paddon-Row, Jude	MIDDLE COVE	2015
Pagent, William	BIRCHGROVE	2014
Pagliaro, Ernest	WOOLWICH	2013
Pagliaro, Henry	WOOLWICH	2015
Pannozzo, Marcus	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Pannozzo, Luca	DRUMMOYNE	2012
Papendieck, Montgomery	NORTH BALGOWLAH	2016
Parker, Kristian	CHATSWOOD	2014
Parrett, Louis	DRUMMOYNE	2015
Parrett, Owen	DRUMMOYNE	2017
Parsons, Benjamin	COLLAROY	2017
Pascuzzo-Bowditch, Ryan	MOSMAN	2013
Payne, Henry	RIVERVIEW	2013
Peake, Liam	BALGOWLAH	2015
Peake, Evan	BALGOWLAH	2015
Pearsall, William	TURRAMURRA	2013
Pearson, Sam	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Pechan, Benjamin	VANUATU	2015
Pedersen, Jack	CAMMERAY	2012
Pegum, Xavier	NORTHWOOD	2010
Pencheff, George	MARRICKVILLE	2017
Peppitt, Benjamin	CROWS NEST	2010
Perez, Roman	RIVERVIEW	2016
Perkins, William	DRUMMOYNE	2015
Perrignon, Hugo	GORDON	2011
Perrignon, Lucas	GORDON	2013
Perrott, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Petchell, Maximillien	DENISTONE EAST	2015
Peters, Alexander	CONCORD	2015
Peters, Christopher	CONCORD	2015
Peters, Erin	MOSMAN	2017
Peterson, Mathew	TANNAS MOUNT	2015
Pettit, Joel	CREMORNE	2013
Pettit, Alexander	BALGOWLAH	2013
Phillip, Samuel	SINGAPORE	2015
Phillips, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2013
Phillips, James	GLADESVILLE	2012
Phillips, Samuel	HARDEN	2013
Piccoli, James	GRIFFITH	2015
Pidcock, Henry	LANE COVE	2013
Pierangeli, Christian	LANE COVE	2017
Pignone, Nicholas	ABBOTSFORD	2014
Pinn, Matthew	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pinn, Scott	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pisani, Carter	GREENWICH	2011
Pisani, Mason	GREENWICH	2016
Pither, Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Pittman, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pittman, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2014
Pittorino, Matthew	LANE COVE	2010
Playoust, Marc	KILLARA	2015
Plazas, Nicholas	NAREMBURN	2012
Polich, William	KENSINGTON	2013
Polich, Samuel	KENSINGTON	2017
Pollard, Jake	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Pollard, Max	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Popovic, Kristian	RIVERVIEW	2012
Popovic, Gabriel	RIVERVIEW	2013
Portelli, Alexander	PENNANT HILLS	2017
Portelli, Alexander	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2017
Porter, Anderson	CASTLE COVE	2017
Potts, Archer	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Power, Edward	BURWOOD	2017
Prendiville, Monte	MOSMAN	2010
Price, William	NORTHWOOD	2015
Prichard, Gabriel	BRONTE	2015
Priest, James	CAMMERAY	2014
Priest, James	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2014
Pringle, Jack	KILLARA	2012
Pringle, Henry	KILLARA	2015
Pringle, Hugo	KILLARA	2017
Prosser, Miles	RIVERVIEW	2011
Pugh, Angus	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Pulvirenti, Joshua	FRENCHS FOREST	2013
Pulvirenti, Joshua	OATLEY	2013
Purcell, James	SEAFORTH	2017

Q

Qin, Zi	WALSH BAY	2016
Quealy, Seamus	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Quinn, Nicholas	PADDINGTON	2015
Quinn, Lachlan	EAST RYDE	2014
Quinn, Max	NORTH CURL CURL	2017
Quinn, Patrick	STANMORE	2013
Quoyle, Gabriel	ANNANDALE	2017

R

Radford, Joseph	MOREE	2015
Radocaj, Charles	ROSEVILLE	2016
Rae, Charles	DRUMMOYNE	2017
Rae, Benjamin	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Ranasinghe, Sebastian	LANE COVE	2016
Randell, Ewan	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2017
Randell, Liam	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2017
Raper, Lachlan	CASTLECRAG	2012
Rathborne, Thomas	SEAFORTH	2018
Rathborne, Benjamin	SEAFORTH	2018
Re, John	ROSEVILLE	2015
Re, Nicholas	ROSEVILLE	2017
Rector, George	MOSMAN	2014
Rees, Daniel	CAMMERAY	2016
Rees, Liam	CAMMERAY	2016
Regan, William	KENSINGTON	2012
Regan, Frederick	KENSINGTON	2014
Reich, Austin	LONGUEVILLE	2014
Reichelt, Tyson	MT AUSTIN	2016
Rennie, Edward	HONG KONG	2011
Rennie, Luke	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Reynolds, Julian	BALMAIN	2017
Rheinberger, Ethan	ST IVES	2015
Rhodes-Swain, Shuaib	URALLA	2014
Richards, Timothy	CASTLECRAG	2015
Rickard, Xavier	RIVERVIEW	2010
Rickard, Declan	RIVERVIEW	2012
Rickard, Harry	RIVERVIEW	2016
Rigney, Samuel	RIVERVIEW	2010
Rigney, Daniel	RIVERVIEW	2017
Riley, Matthew	DUBBO	2016
Ringler, Jack	QUEENS PARK	2012
Risbey, Robert	RIVERVIEW	2016
Rizzo, Rocco	MOSMAN	2017
Roach, Edward	KILLARA	2017
Robbins, Thomas	RIVERVIEW	2014
Robbins, Charlie	RIVERVIEW	2016
Robertson, Charles	HABERFIELD	2010
Robertson, Nicolas	HABERFIELD	2012
Robinson, Brendan	GLADESVILLE	2014
Rochaix, James	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2017
Roche, Thomas	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Roche, Declan	CREMORNE	2014
Roche-West, James	MOSMAN	2014
Rocks, Hugh	ROSEVILLE	2011
Roddy, Jim	WOOLLAHRA	2013
Roddy, Joseph	WOOLLAHRA	2016
Rodgers, Max	MOSMAN	2010
Rodgers, George	LINDFIELD	2016
Roe, Thomas	LINDFIELD	2010
Roe, Jack	LINDFIELD	2015
Rogers, Maximilian	NORTHWOOD	2012
Rogers, Felix	NORTHWOOD	2014
Rogers, William	NORTHWOOD	2016
Rogerson, Tom	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Rooney, Jack	MOSMAN	2012
Rooney, Joseph	GREENWICH	2016
Rorke, Charles	RIVERVIEW	2012
Rose, Angus	RYLSTONE	2015
Rose-Cummins, Jaxon	SANDRINGHAM	2014
Roseby, Pierce	RIVERVIEW	2012
Ross, Timothy	KILLARA	2012
Ross, Hugh	China	2016
Rossello, Stefano	WILLOUGHBY	2015
Rossello, Maximus	WILLOUGHBY	2016
Rossi, Luke	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Rossi, Charlie	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Ruddick, Joseph	RIVERVIEW	2013
Rush-Fellay, Conor	SEAFORTH	2014
Russell, Finn	RIVERVIEW	2012
Russell, Maximilian	LANE COVE	2012
Russell, Xavier	LANE COVE	2017
Russell, Joel	WEST PYMBLE	2017
Rutherford, Mitchell	CLONTARF	2016
Rutherford, Richard	CHATSWOOD	2013
Rutherford, Grattan	CHATSWOOD	2014
Ryan, Felix	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Ryan, Dominic	COONAMBLE	2016
Ryan, Henry	HUNTERS HILL	2017
Ryan, Edward	LINDFIELD	2014
Ryan, Trent	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Ryan, Toby	BALMAIN	2017
Ryan, Hayden	MOSMAN	2014
Ryan, Henry	NEW ZEALAND	2016

S

Saadie, Andrew	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Saadie, Alexander	HUNTERS HILL	2016
Saines, Benjamin	NORTHBRIDGE	2010
Sakell, Flynn	RIVERVIEW	2014
Salameh, Joseph	GLADESVILLE	2016
Salman, Oliver	RIVERVIEW	2013
Salter, Samuel	LANE COVE	2010
Sammour, James	LANE COVE	2012
Samsa, Hugh	BOWRAL	2016
Sapsford, Sacha	TOORAK	2011
Sarka, Jeremy	FRENCHS FOREST	2010
Saunders, Daniel	BEACON HILL	2017
Saunders, Joshua	WILLOUGHBY	2017
Schembri, Adrian	GREENWICH	2013
Schillert, Alistair	ARTARMON	2011
Schliemann, Max	LANE COVE	2016
Schmidberger, Alexander	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2015
Schmidt, Simeone	DEAN PARK	2017
Scott, Jesse	BOURKE	2012
Scott, Oliver	MOSMAN	2015
Scougall, Marcel	GREENWICH	2010
Scremin, Dean	GRIFFITH	2015
Sealey, Harrison	LANE COVE	2017
Seeto, Ryan	EAST KILLARA	2010
Seeto, Matthew	EAST KILLARA	2014
Seeto, Izaak	CASTLE COVE	2010
Sekel, Timothy	CASTLE COVE	2015
Seymour, Jack	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Seymour, Oliver	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Shackell, Oliver	NORTHBRIDGE	2013
Shackell, Patrick	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Shaw, Laurence	MOSMAN	2012
Sheahan, Oliver	KILLARA	2015
Sheahan, Xavier	KILLARA	2016
Sheerin, Zachary	RYDE	2014
Sheffield, Zac	LINDFIELD	2013
Shehade, Marcus	MANLY	2015
Shepherd, Samuel	GREENWICH	2017
Sheridan, Jason	LANE COVE	2010
Sheridan, Thomas	LINDFIELD	2013
Sheridan, Ryan	FRENCHS FOREST	2012
Sheridan, Matthew	HUNTERS HILL	2013
Sherwood, George	THE OAKS	2012
Shipley, Douglas	LINDFIELD	2016
Shishoian, Robert	WEST RYDE	2016
Short, Benjamin	RIVERVIEW	2010
Short, Cameron	RIVERVIEW	2012
Short, Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2017
Sidhu, Adam	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Sidhu, Alexander	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Sidoti, Augustus	HUNTERS HILL	2014
Silk, Rory	GREENWICH	2016
Silva, Isaac	GREENWICH	2014
Simmon, Anthony	COFFS HARBOUR	2015
Simmon, Matthew	COFFS HARBOUR	2016

Simmonds, Charlie	LANE COVE	2015
Simmonds, Alexander	LANE COVE	2017
Simpson, Lucas	WILLOUGHBY	2017
Simpson, Matthew	NORTH RYDE	2012
Simpson-Docker, Will	WYONG	2016
Sinfield, Aiden	NORTHBRIDGE	2015
Singin, Michael	EAST KILLARA	2016
Singin, Duncan	EAST KILLARA	2017
Siokos, Joseph	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Siokos, Alistar	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Skaf, Zakariya	SYDNEY	2017
Skender, Liam	NEUTRAL BAY	2017
Skipper, Angus	ROSEDALE	2017
Slade, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2014
Slade, William	CONDOBOLIN	2016
Sleiman, Halim	STRATHFIELD	2017
Sloane, Jack	ORANGE	2016
Smeallie, William	MOSMAN	2011
Smith, Jesse	NORTH SYDNEY	2012
Smith, Callum	ARTARMON	2012
Smith, Charles	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2015
Smith, Oscar	ARTARMON	2015
Smith, Jameson	NORTH SYDNEY	2014
Smith, Joel	BALMAIN	2013
Smith, William	NORTH WILLOUGHBY	2016
Smith, Calvin	MOSMAN	2016
Smith, Oliver	CAMMERAY	2012
Smith, Jude	WAVERTON	2017
Smith, Andrew	FRENCHS FOREST	2014
Smith, Toby	NYNGAN	2016
Smyth, Nicholas	SEAFORTH	2015
Smythe, William	NAREMBURN	2017
Smythe, Lachlan	NAREMBURN	2017
Sneddon, Andrew	LANE COVE	2017
Solomons, Spencer	CHATSWOOD	2017
Song, Michael	OATLANDS	2010
Southon, Will	ARTARMON	2015
Spanner, Christopher	GREENWICH	2012
Spice, Harry	MOSMAN	2015
Spora, Harry	CURBAN VIA GILGANDRA	2016
Spring, Andrew	KILLARA	2015
Spring, Peter	KILLARA	2017
Stack, Nicholas	TAREE	2012
Stack, Declan	KILLARA	2010
Stack, Charles	TAREE	2013
Stack, Liam	KILLARA	2013
Stannard, Finn	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Stannard, Harrison	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Stannard, Rory	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Stapleton, Samuel	LANE COVE	2015
Steel, Joshua	NORTHBRIDGE	2012
Steel, Zachary	NORTHBRIDGE	2016
Steffan, Matthew	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2013
Stejer, Nicholas	RIVERVIEW	2011
Stephens, Maxim	MOSMAN	2012
Stevenson, Hamish	TUMUT	2015
Stevenson, Oscar	TUMUT	2017
Stieger, Christian	KILLARA	2016
Stillone, Nicholas	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Stocks, Lachlan	MOONEE BEACH	2017
Stockwell, William	SINGAPORE	2011
Stokes, Max	PYMBLE	2010
Stone, Jack	LIGHTNING RIDGE	2014
Stone-Heesh, Augustus	PYMBLE	2013
Stone-Heesh, Jack	PYMBLE	2017
Storgato, Gabriel	WEST PENNANT HILLS	2017
Stretch, Charles	BEAUTY POINT	2016
Sullivan, Benjamin	ROSEVILLE	2010
Sullivan, Hamish	RIVERVIEW	2013
Sullivan, Damian	HABERFIELD	2015
Sullivan, Kieran	TURRAMURRA	2014
Sullivan, Liam	TURRAMURRA	2016
Sundaraj, Milan	DRUMMOYNE	2017
Surya, Ethan	GREENWICH	2015
Swan, Alecsandre	TURRAMURRA	2015
Sweeney, Sam	WILLOUGHBY	2011
Swinfield, Lachlan	HUNTERS HILL	2015
Sykes, Daniel	HUMULA	2013
Szeto, Brandon	HONG KONG	2015

T

Tannock, James	BELROSE	2015
Tapia, Jonathan	ANNANDALE	2016
Tapia, Thomas	ANNANDALE	2017
Taranto, Jacob	BALGOWLAH	2012
Taranto, Hugo	BALGOWLAH	2015
Tate, Harrison	BELLEVUE HILL	2015
Tavano, Benjamin	ABBOTSFORD	2016
Taylor, William	FIVE DOCK	2012
Taylor, Christian	FIVE DOCK	2013
Taylor, Maxwell	WAGGA WAGGA	2014
Taylor, Lukas	FIVE DOCK	2017
Taylor, Henry	MERRIWAGGA	2015
Taylor, Oliver	MERRIWAGGA	2015
Taylor, Jon	NERICON	2016
Terry, Sam	ROSEVILLE	2017
Thackray, Luke	LINDFIELD	2011
Thackray, Timothy	LINDFIELD	2013
Thatcher, Jasper	FAIRLIGHT	2012
Thomas, Lachlan	FORBES	2013
Thompson, Edward	KILLARA	2011
Thompson, Cameron	GLADESVILLE	2014
Thompson, Mackenzie	KILLARA	2014
Thompson, Luca	MANLY	2015
Thompson, Jack	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Thompson, Joseph	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Thompson, Hunter	CASTLECRAG	2015
Thomsen, Frank	LANE COVE	2013
Thorne, Oliver	NARROMINE	2015
Thorne, Charles	NARROMINE	2015
Thorp, William	KENSINGTON	2015
Thorp, James	KENSINGTON	2015
Thorp, Edward	KENSINGTON	2017
Tiffin, Tom	GREENWICH	2009
Tiffin, Toby	GREENWICH	2011
Tkachuk, Nicholas	DRUMMOYNE	2010
Todd, Joshua	TURRAMURRA	2016
Tonkli, Matthew	NORTH RYDE	2014
Toohey, Oliver	BALMAIN	2010
Toon, Oliver	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2012
Toon, Jonathan	WOLLSTONECRAFT	2013
Tormey, Louis	ROZELLE	2014
Torresan, Dallas	GRIFFITH DC	2016
Tracy, Daniel	GORDON	2014
Traill, Thomas	ST IVES	2010
Treacy, Jack	PYMBLE	2015
Treacy, Liam	PYMBLE	2017
Tripolone, Xavier	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Tsihlis, Paul	LINLEY POINT	2016
Tucker, Thomas	BALGOWLAH	2014
Tucker, Patrick	WAGGA WAGGA	2017
Tuckfield, Benjamin	NORTHBRIDGE	2014
Turner, Tom	NAREMBURN	2013
Twomey, Jackson	MOSMAN	2012
Twomey, Flynn	MOSMAN	2014
Tyler, Luke	RIVERVIEW	2013
Tynan, Patrick	LINDFIELD	2013

U

Ueland, Zachary	HUNTERS HILL	2011
Uliana, Alexander	BOWRAL	2016
Upfold, Harrison	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Uzunovski, Luke	RIVERVIEW	2015

V

Valerio, Matthew	LONGUEVILLE	2012
Valerio, Nathan	LONGUEVILLE	2015
van Beek, Nicholas	ROSEVILLE	2013
van Dongen, Thomas	KILLARA	2013
Vandersee, Hugh Joe	LANE COVE	2010
Vaughan, Samuel	WILLOUGHBY EAST	2012
Vecchio, Luca	MOSMAN	2015
Vecchio, Marco	MOSMAN	2017
Vilo, Findlay	LANE COVE	2013
Visscher, Aaron	RIVERVIEW	2014
Visscher, Stefan	RIVERVIEW	2016

W

Wade, Nicholas	MOSMAN	2014
Wakeling, Jackson	CASTLE HILL	2014
Walker, Lachlan	ROSEVILLE	2014
Walker, Jack	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2012
Walker, Tom	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2014
Walker, Max	BALGOWLAH HEIGHTS	2017
Walker, Walter	KENSINGTON	2017
Wallis, Benjamin	JUGIONG	2013
Walsh, Joseph	BELLEVUE HILL	2013
Walsh, Jasper	MIDDLE COVE	2012
Walsh, Hugo	MIDDLE COVE	2014
Walsh, Samuel	MILTHORPE	2013
Walsh, Samuel	YASS	2013
Walton, Sean	GLADESVILLE	2011
Wappett, Callum	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Ward, Charles	RIVERVIEW	2015
Ward, Miles	CHATSWOOD	2014
Ward, Patrick	RIVERVIEW	2017
Ward, William	WILLOUGHBY	2017
Ward, Toby	CHATSWOOD	2017
Wardle, Thomas	SEAFORTH	2012
Wardle, Joseph	SEAFORTH	2012
Warren, Angus	ROSEVILLE CHASE	2015
Waterson, Joseph	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Waterson, Samuel	LONGUEVILLE	2015
Watkins, Max	MOSMAN	2014
Watson, Evan	CREMORNE	2015
Watson, Charlie	KIRRIBILLI	2017
Watson-Wood, Ronan	DULWICH HILL	2016
Watt, Sam	RANDWICK	2017
Webb, Duncan	WARREN	2013
Weber, Luke	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Wehbe, Oscar	EASTWOOD	2012
Weinress, Alexander	WEST PYMBLE	2016
Welsh, Timothy	RIVERVIEW	2010
Welsh, Sean	CAMMERAY	2016
Wennerbom, Kit	BIRCHGROVE	2013
Wesley, Max	FRESHWATER	2016
Weston, Nathan	NYMAGEE	2014
Weston, James	NYMAGEE	2015
Whaite, Jett	BIRCHGROVE	2016
Wheelhouse, Rhett	MANILDRA	2014
Whelan, Jack	RIVERVIEW	2012
Whelan, Liam	RIVERVIEW	2013
Whitaker, James	GREENWICH	2012
White, Judah	LILYFIELD	2017
Whiteing, Angus	KILLARA	2013
Whiteing, James	KILLARA	2015
Whiteley, Oliver	GEURIE	2013
Wilkinson, Flynn	REDFERN	2014
Williams, Hamish	WAVERTON	2012
Williams, Rory	WAVERTON	2012
Williams, Oliver	LINDFIELD	2015
Williams, Nathanael	SOUTH TURRAMURRA	2015
Williams, Isaiah	COOYA BEACH	2017
Williamson, Thomas	LINDFIELD	2012
Williamson, Ky	QUEENSCLIFF	2012
Williamson, Nicholas	LINDFIELD	2012
Williamson, Braiden	MANLY	2016
Willis, Henry	LINDFIELD	2014
Wilson, Xavier	WILLOUGHBY	2012
Wilson, Alec	RIVERVIEW	2012
Wilson, Thomas	WILLOUGHBY	2013
Wilson, Taighe	THAILAND	2015
Wilson, David	LANE COVE	2011
Wilson, James	LANE COVE	2014
Wong, Hans	HONG KONG	2016
Wong, Zach	KILLARA	2016
Wong, Sebastian	LONGUEVILLE	2016
Wood, Sebastian	LONGUEVILLE	2010
Wood, Sebastian	GLEBE	2015
Wood, Gabriel	LONGUEVILLE	2013
Woodburn, Zachary	BURRADOO	2017
Woodhill, Archer	KILLARA	2012
Woodward, Declan	ARTARMON	2011
Wormwell, Fred	MOSMAN	2014
Worner, Robert	MANLY	2011
Wotherspoon, Joseph	WAGGA WAGGA	2016
Wren, Joshua	CASTLECRAG	2014
Wright, William	ANNANDALE	2016
Wright, Edward	CASTLECRAG	2016
Wright, Lachlan	RIVERVIEW	2016
Wright, Sam	ANNANDALE	2017
Wrightson, Hugo	ALLAMBIE HEIGHTS	2017

Y

Yang, Linus	HONG KONG	2016
Yee-Joy, Nicholas	FIJI	2015
Yim, Tsz Hin	HONG KONG	2015
Young, Benjamin	ABBOTSFORD	2010
Young, James	HUNTERS HILL	2010

Z

Zdrilic, Maksimilijan	KILLARA	2011
Zdrilic, Marko	KILLARA	2017
Zekulich, Harry	NEUTRAL BAY	2011
Zhang, Weiyin	MARSFIELD	2015
Zheng, Kelvin	LANE COVE	2014
Zwinkels, Flynn	MOSMAN	2012

College Community & Staff



College Community

Provincial
Rev Fr Brian McCoy SJ

Chairman of the College Council
John Wilcox

College Council members
Fr Ross Jones SJ - Rector
Prof Anne Cummins
Dr Paul Hine – Principal
Fr Peter L'Estrange SJ
Jennie Hickey
Fr Jack McLain SJ
Anne McDonald
Tim Morse
Harvey Gaynor
Richard Pegum
Miriam Stiel
Dr Elisabeth Murphy
Greg Mackay

Jesuit Community
Fr Ross Jones SJ
Fr Jack McLain SJ
Fr Gerald Brennan SJ

College Executive

Principal	Dr Paul Hine
Rector	Fr Ross Jones SJ
Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning	Russell Newman
Deputy Principal Staff	Sally Tranter
Deputy Principal Students	Patrick Lowe
Director of Religious Formation	John Gilles
Director of Boarding	Guy Masters
Director of Operations	Gregory Conlon | Philip Dean

College Leadership Team

Director of Advancement	Aleks Duric
Dean of Studies	Cassandra Winfield
Dean of Pastoral Care	Martin McGoldrick
Dean of Staff	Jennifer Richardson
Head of Technology & Innovation	Brett Houghton
Head of Co-Curriculum	Andrew Szabo
Head of Regis	Matthew Smith

Academic Staff
Abrahams, Glenn: BA(UNSW);GradDipEd(ACU): Head of Faculty - Mathematics
Achmar, Paul: BA/BTeach(ACU): Campion Head of House | Teacher - Religious Education
Acklom, David: PGCE(D&T)(Roehampton);BA/BEd(Hons)(Liv.): Teacher - TAS
Allen, Joshua: BEcon/BA(ACU);MTeach(UTS);GCRE(ACU): Teacher - Business Economics Commerce
Anderson, Katherine: BSc(UTS); MTeach(Syd.): Assistant Head of Faculty Science
Anderson, Mark: BFineArts(UIllinoisWesleyan);MFineArts(UConnecticut);BEd(UNSW): Teacher - Visual Arts
Arnott, Louise: BA(UNSW);DipT(ATCL);GradDipEd(Syd.);MArts(UNSW): Drama Coordinator
Baines, Natalie: BA(Lond.);PGradCertEd(URoehampton): Teresa Head of House | Teacher - English
Barlow, Jacinta: BEng(UoW);BTeach(UTS): Teacher - Mathematics

Bartelme, Justine: BAEd;MArt(UNSW): Photographic and Digital Media Coordinator
Baxter, Christopher: DipT;DipEd(PoldingColl);GradDip(STC): Teacher - PDHPE
Bellemore, Michael: DipMusEd(UNSW);BMusEd(UNSW);MEd(UNSW): Teacher - Music
Bennett, Jeremy: BFinAdmin;GradDipEc;DipEd(UNE): Owen Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Bentley, Matthew: BTeach;BSc(Newcastle(NSW)): Cheshire Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Physics
Bevis, Paul: BCreativeArts(UoW);GradDipEd(UoW);GradCertIncEd(CSU): Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Bird, Peta: BEd;MEdLead(ACU): Careers Advisor
Boehm, Bernadette: BEd(UTS);BA(UTS): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Bourne, Thomas: BSc(Hons)[UNSW];MTeach(Syd.): Romero Head of House | Teacher - Science
Bowmaker, Sean: GCEdSt;MEdSt/Eng.Ed(Newcastle(NSW);BTeach/BA(ACU): Cheshire Head of House
Bradford, Daniel: BBusStud(Massey);GradDipSecondary(Auck.IT): MacKillop Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Brayan, Tina: DipT(CathColEd);BEd(Primary);MLS&T(Syd.): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Bryant, Gregg: BCom(W.Syd.);MEcon;GDipEd(Macq.);GCertArtsTheol;MArtsTheol(ACU);MEdu(Newcastle(NSW)): Teacher - Religious Education
Budd, Joel: MEd(UTS);BTeach;BA(ACU): Assistant Head of Faculty - TAS
Burke, Claire: GradDipEd(ACU);BArts(UTS);CertRE(CEO): Teacher - English
Busteed, James: MA;DipEd(Macq.): Teacher - Business Economics Commerce
Byrne, Adrian: MEd;BEd(Syd.);CertResCare(ACU): Director of Boarding - Students
Byrne, Rowena: MEd(TL)(CSU)BTeach/BPhEd(Newcastle(NSW)): Teacher Librarian - Senior Library
Carpenter, Gillian: BLibStud(W.Syd.);MTeach(Syd.): Head of Faculty - Business Economics Commerce
Carson, Gerard: BEd(UniSA);DipT(ACU): Year 11 Division Master | Teacher - TAS
Cassar, George: DipT(StateCollVic);CatecheticsDip(CEO);BEd(MSC): Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Chan, Adrian: BEd/BSc(Syd.): Teacher - Mathematics
Cheney, Andrew: BA(Hons)[ANU];MTeach(Hons)[Syd.]: Southwell Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
Chilton, Carly: BA/DipEd;PGCertSpEd;MSpecEd(Macq.): Teacher - Special Education
Clarke, Dale: MTeach(MidSec);BA(Journ)(S.Aust.): More Assistant Head of House | Teacher - English
Cloudsdale, Heather: BAppSc(Lib)[Curtin];DipEd(Western T.C.): Teacher Librarian - Regis
Colledge, Peter: MEd(UNSW);BAppSc(QUT);DipEd(Monash): Teacher - Mathematics
Collins, Martin: BEd(Syd.): Smith Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Religious Education
Collins, Paul: BEd(Syd.);GDMath(CSU);GCEdMgt(UNE): Teacher - Mathematics
Comastri, Rosanna: BA(ANU);GDipEd(Canb.): Smith Head of House | Teacher - English
Comino, Emanuel: BA/BTeach(ACU): Teacher - TAS
Conolly, Alexander: BSc;MTeach(Syd.): Teacher - Science
Cook, Anthony: BEd;GradDipSc(UoW): Campion Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Cooke, Rex: BA/BTeach(Newcastle(NSW));MEdLead(Macq.): Head of Faculty - Geography
Croker, Stephen: BBus(CSU);GradDipEd(UNE): MacKillop Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Economics
Crompton, Cassie: DipEd(UNE);BABDevSt(Newcastle(NSW)): Teacher - Geography / Religious Education
Crouch, Jane: GradCertLDSupport(Macq.);Bed(Primary)(ACU);DipT(ACU): Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Cullen, Margaret: DipTeach(WilliamBalmainCollege);TeachersCert(DofE): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Dalton, Adele: MEd(Adult)[UTS],B.Ed(UTS),Bed(Primary)[ACU]: Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Dean, Kerry: DipT(ACU);GradCertEdStudies(Syd.): Teacher - Regis Learning Enrichment
Diamadis, Panayiotis: PhD;MA;GradDipEd(Syd.): Teacher - History
Diggins, Mark: DipT(ACU);GradDipEd(Syd.);GCIgnSpirit(Melb.C.Div.): Spiritual Director | Teacher - Religious Education
Dorahy, Mary: BEd(ACU);DipFineArts(ArtGalleryNSW): Teacher - Visual Arts
Doran, John: BTeach;BA(ACU): Teacher - English
Douglas, Troy: BA/BTeach(Newcastle(NSW));PGradCert(UNSW);CertFaithEd(CAEC): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Dowers, William: MEd(ACU);BEd(ACU);DipT(ACU): Ricci Head of House | Teacher - Religious Education
Dunne, Wesley: BA/DipEd(Macq.): Sportsmaster | Teacher - Geography
Durst, Katia: DipApplArts(RCAE);GradDipEd(RCAE): Teacher - Visual Arts
Evans, Alex: MTeach(Newcastle(NSW));BFineArts(UNSW): Teacher - Visual Arts
Fitzgerald, Marilyn: MA(Syd.);BEd(ACU): Assistant Head of Faculty - English
Flynn, Caterina: BSc(UNSW);GradDipEd(Macq.): Assistant Head of Faculty - Science
Furtado, Mathew: PhD(Mumbai);MEd;BEd;BSc(Bombay);BPh;BTh(Pune): Teacher - Mathematics
Gibbs, Denyse: BA;GradDipEd;MSpecEd(UNE): Claver Head of House
Giles, Selina: BA/BTeach(ACU): Teacher - TAS
Gilles, John: BEd(ACU);GradDipPsych(Deac)MEdLead(ACU): Director Religious Formation
Gopalasamy, Devendran: MEd(UNSW);DipEd(UNE);BE(UNSW): Head of Faculty-Performing Art
Gordon, Natalie: BA/BEd(Sec)[Canb.];MAStTh(Notre Dame Aust.): Literacy Specialist Teacher
Guesry, Nathalie: BCom/BA(UNSW);Mteach(Syd.): Teaching Intern
Hart, Richard: GradDipEd(STC);GradDipLibraryServ(KCAE): Teacher - History
Haxby, Helen: PostGradDipEd;BSc(Glasgow): Fernando Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Herborn, Therese: BEd(UoW): Teacher - Religious Education
Heydon, Nicholas: BA(MediaandComm)(Syd.);MTeach(UNE: Teacher - English
Hicks, Adrian: BTh(SCD);GradDipEd(UNE);MRelEd(ACU): Assistant Head of Faculty - Religious Education
Hilyard, Kate: BHumMovSc(SCU);BEd(SCU);MIncED(CSU): Assistant Head of Faculty - Learning Enrichment
Hine, Paul: PhD(CU);MEdStud(Adel);BA/DipEd(Flin.): Principal
Hoad, Rebecca: BTeach(UNSW);BEd(ACU);CertRE(CEO);MEd;PostGradCertEd(Macq.);GCertIndigEd(C.Darwin): Coordinator Academic Administration
Hooper, Aaron: BHumMovSc(SCU);GradDipEd(SCU);GradCertEd(SCU): Teacher - PDHPE
Horth, Anthony: BDesIndDes(UTS);GDipEd/GCertRE(ACU): Teacher - TAS
Hume, Kirk: BMus(Syd.);GradDipEd(UNE);AssocDipArtsOpera(VCA): Teacher - Music
Humphrey, Maryanne: BEd;Cert.TESOL(ACU): Teacher - English
Hyde, Daniel: BEd(ACU): Assistant Head of Faculty - Mathematics
Inman, Dane: BEd(Syd.): More Head of House | Teacher - PDHPE
Johnson, Erin: BA;MEd(Syd.)GDipEd(Macq.): Dalton Head of House
Jonceski, Kimberley: GradDipMusic(ACU);BMus(AIM): Teacher - Music
Jones, Gregory: BPhEd(Otago): Teacher - Special Education
Kam, Russell: GDipLegalPrac(UTS);LLB(UTS);BSc(UTS);BTeach(Secondary)(UTS): Fernando Head of House | Teacher - Science
Keighran, Christina: BA/DipEd(Macq.): Teacher - Geography
Kent, Emma: BTeach/BA(ACU);MRe(ACU);MEdLead(ACU): Teacher - Religious Education
Kent, Daniel: BACom;BTeach(UTS): Teacher - English
Kinchant, Joanne: BSc(Cant.);DipT(STCAuck);DipLib(Well.): Teacher - TAS
Knox, Nett: GCertEd(Newcastle(NSW));DipEd(Sec)[Wesley];GCAth(Syd.): Teacher - Religious Education
Kovacs,Peter: BEd(UTS);GradDipEd(McAuleyColl.);MEd(ACU): Head of Faculty - PDHPE
L'Estrange, Toby: BSc(Syd.);MTeach(UNE): Teacher - Science
Lee, Timothy: BSc(UBrunel);QualTeachStat(GTC): Head of Faculty - Science
Lee, Belinda: GCertRelEd;MRelEd(ACU);BA/BEd(Syd.): Teacher - History
Lester, Amy: BA(Coms)[UTS];MTeach[Sec](UNSW): Teacher - English
Liu, Lewis: BA;MEd(Syd.);GradDipTEFL;GradDipEd(CSU): Teacher - Chinese
Liu, Jiewen: MEd(Macq.);DiChineseLang&Lit.(China): Teacher - Chinese
Lobsey, Bronwyn: BA(Syd.);BTeach(UTS): Coordinator of Accreditation
Lonard, Jessica: BA(RMIT);GradDipEd(Melb.): Head of Information Services
Lovell, Rhian: BEd(Primary)[Hons](Liv.J.Moores): Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Lowe, Patrick: BEd(Syd.);MEd(ACU): Deputy Principal Students
Marren, Rebecca: BTeach/BA(ACU);MRe(ACU): Teacher - Religious Education | Liturgy Coordinator
Martin, Tobias: BA/DipEd(UTS);MA(CSU): SEIP Coordinator
Masters, Guy: BEc;DipEd(Syd.);Blett;GradDipEd;MA(Deakin);GradDip(UNE): Director of Boarding - Community
Maxwell, Robert: BMath;DipEd(UNew);MCom(UNSW): Teacher - Mathematics
Mcallan, Trent: BA(Syd.);MTeach(Syd.);MA(UTS): Teresa Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
Mccabe, Stephanie: BA;GradDipEd(UNE): Teacher - Languages
Mcgoldrick, Martin: BEd(ACU): Dean of Pastoral Care | Teacher - Science
Mckay, Rosemary: BSc(Hons);MSc(Cant.)MAI.P.: Teacher - English
Mckay, Bruce: BSc(Hons);MSc(Cant.)MAI.P.: Teacher - Science
Mclennan, Alison: BA/DipEd(Macq.);MEdLeadership(Macq.): Assistant Head of Faculty - English
Mcmillan, Peter: BTeach/BA(ACU): Head of Faculty - TAS
Mcnamara, Peter: BA/BTeach;GradCert(ACU): Gonzaga Head of House | Teacher - History
Mejia, Expedito: MBT(UNSW);BSc/DipEd(Syd.);PGDipSportMan(Massey): Teacher - Mathematics
Mihas, Harry: BEd;DipT(W.Syd.): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Mikan, Christina: BAppSc(SysAg)(W.Syd.);DipAppSc;GradDipEd(W.Syd.): Junior Division Master
Moore, Katherine: MEd(Syd.);AMusA(NSWAMEB): Assistant Head of Regis
Moriarty, Christine: BMus(Hons);DipEd(Adel.);DipLaw(LPAB);GDipLegalPrac(Coll.Law): Teacher - Languages
Morris, Anthony: MMan(Sport)(UTS);BEd(CCES);CertRE(CTC);DipT(CTC): Assistant Head of Faculty - PDHPE
Morris, Ernest: BTeach/BA(Economics)(ACU): Teacher - Business Economics Commerce
Morris, Joshuah: BTeach/BA(ACU): Year 9 Division Master | Teacher - TAS
Morrison, Ashleigh: BEd(Syd.): Teacher - PDHPE
Mortimer, Elin: BEd(ACPE);MInclusiveEd(CSU): Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Moysey, Myriam: BA(UNE);DipEd(Macq.): Assistant Head of Faculty - Languages
Mullan, Kathleen: BSc(Maths)(Belf.);PostGradCertEd(Belf.): Romero Assistant Head of House | Teacher : Mathematics
Muller, Andrew: MEd(UNE);BEd(JCU);BA(UQ): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Munro, Sally: BEd(Syd.): Teacher - PDHPE
Murray, Justine: GradDipEd(RMIT);BA(Melb.): Teacher - English
Mushan, Neil: DipT(ACU);CertRE(ACU);BEd(ACU): Year 12 Division Master | Teacher - Maths
Myles, Jeffrey: BEd(Vic.(BC)): Teacher - Science
Neale, Bryana: BA/DipEd(Macq.): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Nelmes, Tessa: BEcon(Syd.): Teacher - History
Newey, John: DipT(ACU);MEd(Syd.): Year 8 Division Master | Teacher - Maths

Newey, Angela: BEd(Syd.): Teacher - Mathematics
Newman, Russell: BEd(UoW);MEdLead(ACU);MRelEd(ACU): Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning
Norris, David: BA/BTeach(ACU): Claver Assistant Head of House | Teacher - English
Noud, Michael: DipT/PhysEd(ACPE): Teacher - PDHPE
O'Donovan, Cornelius: PhD(GregorianUniRome);BA(UCD);LicPhil;STL: Teacher - Religious Education
Oliver, Samantha: GDipEd(Griff.);BSc(Qld.): Teacher - Science
Ossowski, Alice: BA/BEd(UNSW): Teacher - English
Page, Conrad: BDramArt(Melb.);GradDipEd(WesleyInst): Senior Drama Teacher
Parsons, Matthew: BCom;LLB(UNSW);GradDipEd(Macq.): Teacher - Business Economics Commerce
Perdriau, Kobe: BTeach/BA(ACU);MASpecialEd(Newcastle(NSW)): Owen Assistant Head of House | Teacher - TAS
Perrett, Louella: BA(Hons)(Syd.);GDipEd(SCAE): Head of Faculty - Languages
Petersen, Vanessa: BSc;BEd(Syd.): Campion Assistant Head of House | Teacher : Science
Piper, Brian: MEd;BEd(ACU): Xavier Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Science
Pollicino, Angela: BSc;DipEd(Newcastle(NSW)): Head of Professional Learning | Teacher - Science
Posker-Hill, David: BA(USyd);GradDipEd(ACU): Assistant Head of Faculty - History
Potter, Susan: BEd;DipT;MEd(UNE): Teacher - Learning Enrichment
Pulpitel, Stefan: BSc(Macq.);DipEd(Macq.): First Nations Teacher
Reidy, Damien: BA;HDipEd(UCork): Southwell Head of House | Teacher - Mathematics
Reilly, Anthony: BSc;DipEd(Macq.);GradDipTheology(Wales);BTh;MTh(SCD): Indigenous Student Coordinator | Teacher - Religious Education
Richardson, Jennifer: BSc(Adel);BEd(Flin.);MEdAdmin(UNE): Dean of Staff
Rodgers, James: BA(Syd.);BLaw(Syd.);DipEd(UNE);MEdAdmin(UNE): Alumni Ambassador
Roffey, Michael: BASysAg(W.Syd.);GradDipEd(W.Syd.): Assistant Head of Faculty - TAS
Rowley, Alexandra: BA/DipEd(Macq.): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Rybak, Alexander: BA/DipEd(UNSW): Teacher - English
Saker, Maya: BTeach(Sec)[CSU]: Teacher - Languages
Schwager, Patricia: DipMusEd(UNSW);AMusA;LTCL;CertTESOL(ACU): Teacher - Music
Sequeira, Ursula: BEd(UCalcutta);BSc(UAllahabad): Teacher - Science
Silk, Suzanne: BCom;MCom(UNSW);GradDipEd(ACU): Teacher - Business Studies
Skeed, Gregory: DipT;GradDip(ACU): Promotions Officer
Skouras, Maria: MTeach;BA(Syd.): Chisholm Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Languages
Smith, Jill: BA/DipEd(Macq.): SEIP Coordinator
Smith, Matthew: BSc;GradDipEd(UWA);PGCertSpEd(Macq: Head of Regis
Steffan, Peter: BEc(Hons);MEd;DipEd(Syd.);GradDipRE(ACU): Teacher - Geography
Stern, Lara: BA(UNSW);AdvDipPerfArt(ACA): Music Tutor Private
Stevens, Julie: MArtEd(UNSW);DipArtEd(SCAE): Head of Faculty-VArts&Media
Stewart, Dian: BScBEd(UNSW): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Story, Mark: BEd(Primary)(Hons)[UTS];BEdSpecEd(UTS);GradCertRE(BBI;TAITE): Gonzaga Assistant Head of House | Teacher - Religious Education
Stuart, Robert: BEng(Chem)(UNSW);GradDipEd(CCE): Xavier Head of House | Teacher - Science
Swinfield, Annette: BEd(ACU);MEd(Deakin): Head of Faculty - History
Szabo, Andrew: BSc(UNSW);GradDipEd(UoW);GradCertCounsell(InstofCounselling): Head of Co-curriculum
Terry-Armstrong, Natasha: MBA(STU);MTeach;BCom;BA(Syd.): Head of Faculty - Business Economics Commerce
Thomas, Susan: BA(Hons);GradDipEd(ULim): Coordinator of Accreditation
Thwaites, Victoria: BA/DipEd(Macq.): Teacher - English
Tranter, Sally: MEdStud(UNE);GDipEdSt;PGradCertMgt(W.Syd.);DipT(UNE): Deputy Principal Staff
Tsimnadis, Bianca: BA/BTeach(ACU): Ricci Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
Tu, Jessie: BMus/BEd(UNSW): Teacher - Music
Turner, Michael: BA/DipEd(Macq.);MA(Macq.);GradCertRE(ACU): Teacher - History
Wakeling, Peter: BEd(Syd.): Chisholm Head of House | Teacher - TAS
Wales, David: BTeach;BA(ACU): Dalton Assistant Head of House | Teacher - History
Webb, Michael: BA/BTeach;MEd(Lead)[ACU]: Year 10 Division Master
Wentriro, Sally: BA/BSocSc(Macq.)BEd(Qld.): Teacher Librarian
Wickens, Catherine: BIndDesign;BEd(Newcastle(NSW)): Teacher - TAS
Wilkinson, Dominic: MA(SpEd)(Lond.);BEd(Newcastle(NSW));AdDipEdPsyc(Lond.): Learning Enrichment Coordinator
Williams, Debra: MTeach(Syd.);BA(W.Syd.): Head of Faculty - English
Winfield, Cassandra: BAppSc(Syd.);BTeach(W.Syd.): Dean of Studies
Wright, Christopher: BAppSc(Syd.);BPhyEd(DU);GradDipMaths(CSU): Teacher - Mathematics
Yarak, Antoinette: BTh(SCD);GradDipEd(ACU): Head of Faculty - RE
Yates, Fiona: BA/BEd(UNSW): Teacher - Mathematics
Younan, Melinda: BEcon(USYD)1: Teacher - Casual
Zerounian, Katherine: BEd(Syd.);BCW;BTeach(W.Syd.): Faith in Service Coordinator
Zille, Sinead: BA(Syd.);MTeach(Syd.): Stage 3 Classroom Teacher

College Management

Registrar
Kim Clarke

Archivist
Catherine Hobbs

Sacristan
Maureen Yates

Counselling Team

Senior Counsellor	Lisa Wood
Counsellor	Ben Moffatt
Counsellor	Sonja Kram
Counsellor	Amelia Leason
Counsellor	Sarah Buchanan

Infirmary

Registered Nurse	Leanne Neal
Registered Nurse / Massage Therapist	Margaret Board
Registered Nurse	Tara Boyd
Registered Nurse	Anne Egger
Registered Nurse	Paula Fox
Registered Nurse	Sue Jones
Registered Nurse	Catherine Ryan
Physiotherapist	Marko Becejski
Doctor	Dr Mark Cholakyan
Doctor	Dr John Wright

Christopher Brennan Library

Head of Library Services	Jessica Lonard
Teacher Librarian	Rowena Byrne
Teacher Librarian Regis	Heather Cloudsdale
Information Services Technician	Margaret Rooney
Information Services Technician	James Russell
Digital Media Technician	Mark Dudgeon

Information and Communication Technology

Head of Technology and Innovation	Brett Houghton
Assistant Head of ICT	Chris Beckett
Administrative Assistant	Maggie Allen
Infrastructure Services Manager	Michael York
Apple Systems Administrator	Paul Bahry
Database Administrator	Dee Dwyer
Database Administrator	Rini Saka
ICT Professional Development Coordinator	Silvana Mladenovic
ICT Fleet Services Coordinator	Rory Piper
ICT Client Services Officer	Luke Rajca
ICT Client Services Officer	Daniel Buskariol
ICT Client Services Officer	Nick Mackay
ICT Client Services Officer	Daniel McCreton
ICT Client Services Officer	Timothy Abbott

Advancement Office

Director of Advancement	Aleks Duric
Fundraising Manager	Peter McLean
Alumni and Special Events Manager	Christine Zimbulis
Alumni Ambassador	James Rodgers
Marketing and Communications Manager	Ashleigh Kingston
Communications and Publications Designer	Danielle Fairhurst
Communications and Publications Editor	Leanne Gomez
Database and Online Assistant	Janelle Handley

Administration Team

Executive Assistant to Principal	Beth Heiniger
College Receptionist	Kate Lester
Administration Assistant - Regis Campus	Bruna Smith
Assistant to Deputy Principal Teaching and Learning	Janet Michaelian
Assistant to Deputy Principal Students	Suzie Marks
Assistant to Deputy Principal Staff	Dianne Knights
Assistant to Dean of Studies	Alannah Comerford
Assistant to Director of Advancement	Brooke Hillsdon
Assistant to Head of Co-curriculum	Terri Lowe
Assistant to the Dean of Pastoral Care	Elizabeth d'Arbon
Assistant to Director of Religious Formation	Alyce Muldoon
Administration Assistant - Dean of Staff	Mariella Testa
Administrative Assistant - Registrar and Finance	Stephanie Sarka
Administrative Assistant - Ignatian Centre	Julia Diebold
Administration Assistant - Head of Performing Arts	Dacia Thomson
Administration Assistant - Performing Arts	Natasha James
Administration Assistant - Director of Boarding	Bronwyn O'Brien
Administration Assistant - Student Office	Kerrie Lane
Administration Assistant - Student Office	Toranz Wildie-McDaid
Administrative Assistant - Ignatian Centre	Emma Whitaker
Administration Assistant - Facilities Garden Manager	Heather Mitchell
Administration Assistant - Staff Services	Mary Byrne

Business Office

Director of Operations	Gregory Conlon | Philip Dean
Capital Works Manager	Robert Marsh
Finance Manager	Philip Dean | Sada Bhide
Business Manager	Gary Au-Yeung
Accountant	Sada Bhide
Assistant Accountant	Melissa Tsang
Accounts Receivable	Danni Hurley
Accounts Payable	Eugenie Houghton
Payroll Officer	Ana Hincapie
Payroll Officer	Dean Serra

Gartlan Centre

Sports Centre Manager	Joe Ferreira
Sports Centre Supervisor	Troy Martin
Head of Strength and Conditioning	Chris Bartels
Strength and Conditioning Instructor	Dan Cosenza
Strength and Conditioning Instructor	Ryan Bailey
Fitness Instructor	Vicki Grasso

Property Maintenance Team

Property Maintenance Manager	Stuart Halsall
Property Maintenance Officer	Colin Newport
Property Services Officer	Daniel O'Brien
Carpenter	David Cobner
Leading Hand Carpenter	Jared Twaddell
Carpenter	John Hogan
Carpenter	Jose Ramos
Leading Hand Plumber	Peter Scala
Painter	Michael Grant
General Maintenance Trades Assistant	Patrick Kember

Facilities Grounds and Gardens

Facilities Grounds and Gardens Manager	Mark White
Assistant to Facilities Manager	Michael Ford
Facilities Assistant (Gap Student)	Tom Sloane
Gardens Team Leader	Robert Aspey
Gardens Ground Staff	David Jones
Gardens Ground Staff	Allan Ennis

Canteen

Manager	Michele Law
Assistant Manager	Elizabeth Duchemin | Adeline Lamond
Canteen Assistant	Angela Wong
Canteen Assistant	Adeline Lamond
Canteen Assistant	Silvia Alexander

Licona Staff

Manager	Julie Curtin
Retail Sales / Buyer Assistant	Helen Lewis
Shop Assistant	Diana De Lorenzo
Shop Assistant	Bridget Hawthorne
Shop Assistant	Virginia Watson
Shop Assistant	Jacki Rochester
Shop Assistant	Laetitia Seeto

New Staff During 2017

Welcome to our new staff

Name	Position
Adam KENNEDY	GAP Student
Adele DALTON	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Amelia LEASON	College Counsellor
Anthony HORTH	Teacher - TAS
Anthony MCDONNELL	GAP Student
Ashleigh BIERTON	College Counsellor
Belinda LEE	Teacher - History
Brett BENKENSTEIN	Year 11 Head of Division
Cassie CROMPTON	Teacher - Geography / Religious Education
Dale CLARKE	More Assistant Head of House
Danielle AFFLECK	Teachers Aide
David ACKLOM	Teacher - TAS
David DODDS	Agriculture Assistant
David TELFER	Sports Program Co-ordinator
Elizabeth WOJTCZAK	Administrative Assistant - Performing Arts
Emanuel COMINO	Teacher - TAS
Gary AU-YEUNG	Business Manager
Gregory JONES	Teacher - Special Education
Heather MITCHELL	Administrative Assistant - Facilities Manager
Jessie TU	Teacher - Music
Joseph MANN	GAP Student
Joshua ALLEN	Teacher - Business Economics Commerce
Kathy ANDERSON	Administrative Assistant - Risk and Compliance
Leanne GOMEZ	Communications and Publications Editor
Luke RAJCA	ICT Client Services Officer
Maya SAKER	Teacher - Languages
Michelle BULL	Laboratory Technician - Regis
Micol PAGANI	Teacher - Languages
Natalie GORDON	Literacy Specialist Teacher
Nathalie GUESRY	Teacher - Business Economics Commerce
Neil LOFTUS	GAP Student
Nett KNOX	Teacher - Religious Education
Nicholas HEYDON	Teacher - English
Paul WILLIAMS	Teacher - TAS
Peter MAYES	Teacher - Languages
Piera GOH	Teaching Intern
Rhian LOVELL	Chisholm Assistant Head of House
Rini SAKA	ICT Database Administrator
Ronan O'KELLY	GAP Student
Ryan BAILEY	Strength & Conditioning - Evening
Sally MUNRO	Integrated Learning Coordinator
Sally WENTRIRO	Teacher Librarian
Samantha OLIVER	Teacher - Science
Siyu ZHANG	Teacher - Chinese
Stephen HANRATTY	GAP Student
Thomas SLOANE	Facilities Assistant
Timothy ABBOTT	ICT Web Services Officer / Client Services Officer
Tobias MARTIN	SEIP Coordinator
Victoria THWAITES	Teacher - English

Staff who left in 2017

Ave Atque Vale - Hail and Farewell

Name	Years of service	Position
Adrian HODDA	2	Audio Visual Manager
Alexander CONOLLY	2	Teacher - Science
Belinda LEE	1	Teacher - History
Carly CHILTON	3.5	Teacher - Special Education
Cian GALVIN	1	GAP Student
Daniel BUSKARIOL	2	ICT Web Services Officer / Client Services Officer
Daniel LANE	1	GAP Student
Elizabeth DUCHEMIN	7	Canteen Assistant
Emma KENT	2.5	Teacher - Religious Education
Evan MCDERMOTT	1	GAP Student
Expedito MEJIA	3	Teacher - Mathematics
Jack SCAFFARDI	1	GAP Student
James MCKEOWN	1	GAP Student
Jessie TU	7 months	Teacher - Music
Jill SMITH	8.5	SEIP Coordinator
Joshua CHAPMAN	3 months	Teacher - Science
Julia DIEBOLD	1.5	Administrative Assistant - Ignatian Centre
Juliann CURTIN	20	Licona Manager
Kate SCHURCH	13	Teacher - Science
Katherine ANDERSON	3	Assistant Head of Faculty - Science
Kathy ANDERSON	6 months	Administrative Assistant - Risk and Compliance
Lev GARBUZ	22	Accounts Payable
Lisa WOOD	17	Senior Counsellor
Matthew MURCHAN	1	GAP Student
Natasha TERRY-ARMSTRONG	1.5	Head of Faculty - Business Economics Commerce
Nett KNOX	8 months	Teacher - Religious Education
Peter MAYES	1	Teacher - Languages
Piera GOH	1	Teaching Intern
Richard HART	31	Teacher - History
Sarah BUCHANAN	4	College Counsellor
Selina GILES	14	Teacher - TAS
Siyu ZHANG	1	Teacher - Chinese
Sonja KRAM	4	College Counsellor
Stephanie MCCABE	4	Teacher - Languages
Stephen CROKER	6	MacKillop Assistant Head of House
Stuart HALSALL	7	Property Maintenance Manager
Thomas SLOANE	1	Facilities Assistant
Troy DOUGLAS	4	Stage 3 Classroom Teacher
Troy STOREY	7.5	Maintenance - Trades Assistant
Victoria THWAITES	3 months	Teacher - English
Wesley DUNNE	4	Sportsmaster